

World Checklist of Bamboos and Rattans

Maria S. Vorontsova, Lynn G. Clark, John Dransfield,
Rafaël Govaerts, William J. Baker



Co-issued by





Dendrocalamus asper
in cultivation in Puerto Rico
photo by Lynn Clark



Chamaedorea elatior
Cultivated
photo by William J. Baker



photo by

梅少武
安徽省霍山县
《绿色的海洋》



photo by Lynn Clark

Guadua angustifolia
new branching



photo by Lynn Clark

Chusquea liebmannii
in Mexico



photo by Lynn Clark

Merostachys sp.
in Bahia, Brazil



photo by William J. Baker

Plectocomiopsis geminiflora
Malaysia

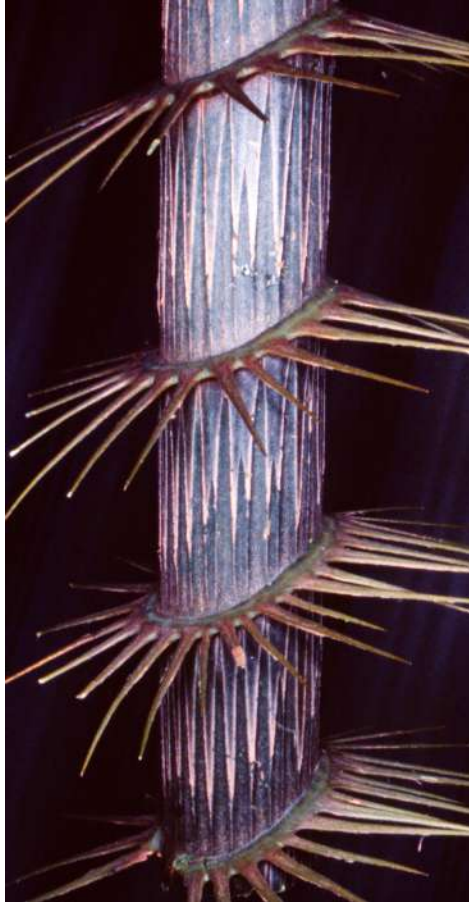


photo by William J. Baker

Myrialepis paradoxa
Malaysia



photo by J-C Pintaud

Desmoncus cirrhifer
Peru

photo by

John Dransfield

Eremospatha macrocarpa
Cameroon



About INBAR Technical Reports

INBAR Technical Reports provide detailed analyses of specific aspects of rattan and bamboo research. They are based on validated research outputs from an INBAR or a recognized partner initiative.

Acknowledgements

The bamboo checklist includes direct contributions from Soejatmi Dransfield, Guo Qirong, Tarciso S. Filgueiras, K. C. Koshy, Reyjane Patricia de Oliveira, Eduardo Ruiz-Sanchez, Christopher Stapleton and Elizabeth Widjaja. The rattan checklist includes contributions from Sreekumar V.B., Edwino Fernando and Nguyễn Quốc Dụng. Kew were advised and supported by Abigail Barker, Nick Black, W. Derek Clayton and Tim Wilkinson.

Key words

Bamboo, rattan, checklist, Kew, INBAR

Copyright and Fair Use

This publication is licensed for use under the Creative Commons Attribution-Non-commercial-Share Alike 4.0 Unported License. To view this licence, visit <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/>

Unless otherwise noted, you are free to copy, duplicate, or reproduce and distribute, display or transmit any part of this publication or portions thereof without permission and to make translations, adaptations, or other derivative works under the following conditions:

Attribution: The work must be attributed, but not in any way that suggests endorsement by the publisher or the author(s).

Non-commercial: This work may not be used for commercial purposes.

Share Alike: If this work is altered, transformed, or built upon, the resulting work must be distributed only under the same or similar license to this one.

International Network for Bamboo and Rattan (INBAR)

PO Box 100102-86, Beijing, 100102, P. R. China

Tel: +86-10-6470 6161; Fax: +86-10-6470 2166; E-mail: info@inbar.int

ISBN: 978-92-95098-99-2

©2016 INBAR – International Network for Bamboo and Rattan & the Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew



Table of contents:

/01	Foreword
/03	About the Authors
/04	Acknowledgements
/05	Introduction
/08	How to use this checklist
/09	Abbreviations
/13	References
/14	World checklist of bamboos
/236	Taxonomic index to bamboo names
/355	World checklist of rattans
/421	Taxonomic index to rattan names
/453	Appendix

Foreword



Prof. Jiang Zehui

Co-Chair of Board of Trustees of the International Network for Bamboo and Rattan (INBAR)

Director General of International Center for Bamboo and Rattan (ICBR)

Academician of International Academy of Wood Science

Bamboos and rattans are unique plants, which have made enormous contributions to human civilization. People are particularly fond of bamboo, and use this strategic resource for a range of purposes – as a building material, for instance, or as utensils, a source of food and energy, and fibre. Whether in ancient or modern times, bamboo has maintained a presence in the economic and spiritual life of mankind.

Now as human society faces environmental degradation on a large scale, there is increasing interest in the conservation and development potential of bamboo and rattan. These plants could play an important role in the human response to climate change, for example, and in numerous efforts to preserve the earth's biodiversity, including the habitats of the giant panda in China and the mountain gorilla in Africa.

Exploring bamboo and rattan attributes, and research on species classification and nomenclature at different levels of forms, molecules and even genes, is extremely important – helping to support the taxonomic study of bamboo and rattan, and understand and scientifically utilize these resources. Scientists from different countries over many years have made extremely useful contributions to species classification and the nomenclature of bamboo and rattan.

As early as 1500 years ago, Dai Kaizhi of the Jin Dynasty compiled the first book on bamboo in the world, and came up with the principle of classification that “bamboo is not grass nor wood, and not strong nor tender”. Darwin also discussed bamboo in *The Origin of Species*.

The first fascicle of Volume 9 of *Flora Republica Popularis Sinicae*, which was published by China Science Press in 1996 after a 16-year study, includes more than 500 species and 37 genera of Bambusoideae that are endemic to China. This book is the most comprehensive and richest taxonomic monograph that records bamboo plants in China, and it has played a substantial role in promoting the scientific studies of bamboo in China, and throughout the world.

Flora of China, edited by Wu Zhengyi and Peter H. Raven, was jointly published in 2013 by China Science Press and US Missouri Botanical Gardens Press, as the English version of *Flora Republica Popularis Sinicae*. *Flora of China*, the world's largest study of flora in English, was compiled over 25 years, and identified about 1400 species and 88 genera of woody bamboo species. This study

included not only species and genera in China, but those distributed throughout Asia, the Americas, the Pacific Islands, Australia, and Africa, especially Madagascar. Those distributed in China included 534 species (469 species endemic to China and three introduced species) and 34 genera (five genera endemic to China and one introduced genus).

Since 1960, I have been working on wood anatomy and wood properties, publishing a series of monographs, including the Wood Anatomical Atlas of World Main Timber Species. I also have significant experience working with bamboo and rattan. In 2002, I led a research team of more than 40 bamboo and rattan scientists and published World Bamboo and Rattan (in both Chinese and English), which focused on the distribution of bamboos and rattans, botany, geophysics, and germplasm resources preservation, modification, cultivation and utilization. Its Chinese version includes 100 important economic bamboo species and 27 commercial rattan species, while the English version includes 50 important economic bamboo species.

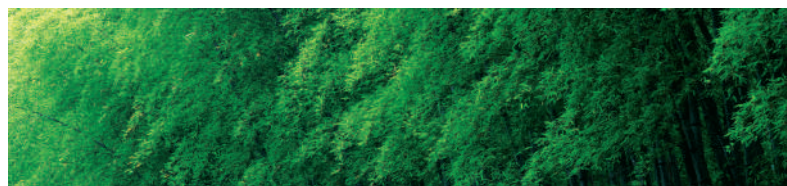
In 2013, I collaborated with Professor Wang Kanglin to publish China Rattan, which includes 36 species, four varieties and three genera of rattan growing in southern and southwestern Yunnan and Hainan Island. On 29th May 2015, I led a Chinese bamboo and rattan delegation to visit the UK's Royal Botanic Gardens Kew (RBG Kew). During the visit, I presented World Bamboo and Rattan to the RBG, and met Alan Paton, Head of Collections, and Research Leader, Dr. Maria Vorontsova. Both expressed positive attitudes towards collaborative research on the taxonomy of bamboo and rattan.

It was therefore a great pleasure to see INBAR and ICBR invite RBG Kew to compile and publish the World Checklist of Bamboos and Rattans in October 2015. Thanks to the creativity and hard work of RBG Kew colleagues, the compilation has achieved positive progress and its first draft was released at a side event held by INBAR at UNCCC's COP 21 in Paris, France, on 9 December 2015.

The World Checklist of Bamboos and Rattans, carefully proofread and revised by bamboo and rattan scientists from across the world – which includes more than 1600 woody and herbaceous bamboo species and more than 600 rattan species – has now been published. This list is the culmination of research achievements by many scientists worldwide. It is also a new milestone for the taxonomic study of bamboo and rattan, providing systematic and practical technical guidance and assistance for the classification and nomenclature of bamboo and rattan; the inventory and evaluation of bamboo and rattan resources; and the protection, cultivation, processing, utilization and international trade of these strategic resources.

I would like to extend my warmest congratulations and heartfelt gratitude, on behalf of INBAR and ICBR, to all the bamboo and rattan taxonomists involved, especially those from RBG KEW, who compiled and published the monograph. I also hope that all the scientists studying this subject throughout the world continue to collaborate and contribute to the World Bamboo and Rattan List with rigorous, systematic, innovative and enthusiastic research.

About the Authors



Maria S. Vorontsova is a Research Leader at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, studying the taxonomy and evolution of the family Poaceae with a focus on the grasses of Madagascar and Africa. She is interested in the history of taxonomy and nomenclature and is an author of 41 peer reviewed scientific publications.

Lynn G. Clark is Director of the Ada Hayden Herbarium at Iowa State University. She is a world authority on the taxonomy and evolution of bamboos and was the leader of the Bamboo Phylogeny Group. She has published over 125 papers and books on bamboos and the grass family; currently a major focus of her research is on the floristics, phylogenetics and biogeography of Neotropical bamboos.

John Dransfield is recognised as the world authority on the taxonomy of rattans. He was Head of Palm Research at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew until his retirement in 2005, and has since continued his work as an honorary research fellow. He is the author of over 250 scientific papers and several books on palms, including both editions of the benchmark text on palm diversity, *Genera Palmarum*.

Rafaël Govaerts is the Senior Content Editor of Plant & Fungal Names at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. He compiled and published a checklist on Palms and edited the Grass checklist at Kew with a global team of experts. He has worked on global checklists at Kew since 1994 and is on track to completing all families by 2020 to facilitate target one of the convention for botanical diversity. He is an expert on the nomenclature of plants and a member of the committee for the nomenclature of plants.

William J. Baker is a Senior Research Leader at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. He is an authority on the systematics, evolution and biogeography of the palm family. He has conducted a wide range of collaborative research on palms, focusing on the taxonomy of Asia-Pacific palms and applications of genetic data to systematic and evolutionary questions in palms. He has authored over 110 scientific papers and four books, and is a co-author of the standard text, *Genera Palmarum – the Evolution and Classification of Palms*.

Acknowledgements



We are grateful to many taxonomic experts for the provision of scientific data that underpins this checklist. The bamboo checklist includes direct contributions from Soejatmi Dransfield, Guo Qirong, Tarciso S. Filgueiras, K. C. Koshy, Reyjane Patricia de Oliveira, Eduardo Ruiz-Sanchez, Christopher Stapleton and Elizabeth Widjaja. The rattan checklist includes contributions from Sreekumar V.B., Edwino Fernando and Nguyễn Quốc Dụng. At Kew, we were advised and supported by Abigail Barker, Nick Black, W. Derek Clayton and Tim Wilkinson. We would like to thank INBAR for energy and commitment to producing this checklist.

Introduction



This book contains a global checklist of all known species of bamboos and rattans. It is an authoritative source of information on accepted species of bamboos and rattans, the correct names that should be applied to them, and the incorrect names that should not be used. It has been compiled from expert data sources, edited extensively by the authors, with additional contributions from numerous reviewers. Together with the accompanying World Atlas of Bamboos and Rattans, it serves as a fundamental biodiversity resource for anybody with an interest in bamboos and rattans.

The classification of plants and the recording of their distributions is a growing area of human knowledge. Extensive knowledge gaps are unfortunately still present, especially for diverse tropical plants that are difficult to classify and often impossible to identify by non-specialists. New information is published sporadically in a broad range of literature and can be difficult to find. Global botanical research organisations such as the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew have historically worked to compile data on plants and their distributions from diverse sources to make it available for broader use. This work includes scientific decision making on classifications carried out by taxonomic experts specialising on grasses and palms, both areas of historic expertise at Kew.

The taxonomic information presented here is a result of cumulative scientific research into the diversity and evolutionary history of the grass family Poaceae (which includes bamboos) and the palm family Arecaceae (which includes rattans), brought together into a single database called the World Checklist of Selected Plant Families. The printed checklist presented here will be out-of-date as soon as it is published, but the World Checklist will continue to be updated as new information leads to changes. The data are available in searchable format via the World Checklist of Selected Plant Families web site at <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp>.

Bamboos

Bamboos include all plants in the grass family Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae, a single evolutionary radiation of 1,642 species, including 1,521 woody bamboos. Bamboos can be woody or herbaceous, with considerable variability in habit. They occupy a broad range of environments across the world, largely in tropical to warm temperate ecosystems, with some diversity in cold temperate regions. For species classification and distribution recording bamboos present a particularly challenging scientific problem. Superficial similarity between different species in the vegetative state and the common lack of flowering material mean that identification and systematics of bamboos are difficult areas that need dedicated specialists with many years of experience. Bamboo classification is currently in flux and extensive future research is necessary. This checklist seeks to present the current state of global knowledge as updated by recent research data.

Bamboo genera listed by tribe

Note: the symbol × indicates hybrid origin.

Tribe **Arundinarieae**: *Acidosasa*, *Ampelocalamus*, *Arundinaria*, *Bashania*, *Bergbambos*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Chimonocalamus*, *Drepanostachyum*, *Fargesia*, *Ferocalamus*, *Gaoligongshania*, *Gelidocalamus*, *Himalayacalamus*, *Indocalamus*, *Indosasa*, *Kuruna*, *Oldeania*, *Oligostachyum*, ×*Phyllosasa*, *Phyllostachys*, *Pleiolobus*, *Pseudosasa*, *Sarocalamus*, *Sasa*, *Sasaella*, *Sasamorpha*, *Semiarundinaria*, *Sinobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Thamnocalamus*, *Vietnamocalamus*, *Yushania*

Tribe **Bambuseae**: *Actinocladum*, *Alvimia*, *Annamocalamus*, *Apoclada*, *Arthrostyidium*, *Athrostachys*, *Atractantha*, *Aulonemia*, *Bambusa*, *Bonia*, *Cambajuva*, *Cathariostachys*, *Cephalostachyum*, *Chusquea*, *Cochinchinochloa*, *Colantheria*, *Cyrtochloa*, *Davidsea*, *Decaryochloa*, *Dendrocalamus*, *Didymogonyx*, *Dinochloa*, *Elytostachys*, *Eremocaulon*, *Filgueirasia*, *Fimbribambusa*, ×*Gigantocalamus*, *Gigantochloa*, *Glaziophyton*, *Greslania*, *Guadua*, *Hickelia*, *Hitchcockella*, *Holttumochloa*, *Kinabaluchloa*, *Maclurochloa*, *Melocalamus*, *Melocanna*, *Merostachys*, *Mullerochloa*, *Myriocladus*, *Nastus*, *Neohouzeaua*, *Neololeba*, *Neomicrocalamus*, *Nianhochloa*, *Ochlandra*, *Olmecca*, *Oreobambos*, *Otatea*, *Oxytenanthera*, *Parabambusa*, *Perrierbambus*, *Phuphanochloa*, *Pinga*, *Pseudostachyum*, *Pseudoxytenanthera*, *Racemobambos*, *Rhipidoeladum*, *Schizostachyum*, *Sirochloa*, *Soejatmia*, *Sphaerobambos*, *Stapletonia*, *Temburongia*, *Temochloa*, *Thyrsostachys*, *Valiha*, *Vietnamosasa*

Tribe **Olyreae**: *Agnesia*, *Arberella*, *Buergersiochloa*, *Cryptochloa*, *Diandrolyra*, *Ekmanochloa*, *Eremitis*, *Froesiochloa*, *Lithachne*, *Maclurolyra*, *Mniochloa*, *Olyra*, *Pariana*, *Parianella*, *Parodiolyra*, *Piresia*, *Piresiella*, *Raddia*, *Raddiella*, *Rehia*, *Reitzia*, *Sucrea*

Rattans

Rattans are spiny climbing palms that belong to subfamily Calamoideae of the palm family. The genera concerned are *Calamus*, *Eremospatha*, *Korthalsia*, *Laccosperma*, *Myrialepis*, *Oncocalamus*, *Plectocomia* and *Plectocomiopsis*. *Eremospatha*, *Laccosperma* and *Oncocalamus* are restricted to Africa, while the remaining genera are distributed through the Asia-Pacific region (with the exception of one African species of *Calamus*). *Calamus* is the largest genus of palms and, as circumscribed here, includes the genera *Ceratolobus*, *Daemonorops*, *Pogonotium* and *Retispatha*, which were recently placed in synonymy with *Calamus* (Baker 2015, Henderson & Floda 2015). Several climbing palms, which also display the rattan growth form, occur in subfamily Arecoideae. The neotropical genus *Desmoncus* consists entirely of climbing palms while the large genera *Chamaedorea* (primarily central America) and *Dypsis* (primarily Madagascar) contain one and two climbing species respectively. In total, 11 genera and 631 species, subspecies and varieties of rattan and rattan-like palm are included in this checklist. For further general information on palms, including rattans, see Dransfield *et al.* (2008). In depth information on rattan diversity can be found in the following references: Baja-Lapis (2010), Dransfield (1979, 1984, 1992, 1997), Dransfield & Manokaran (1994), Evans *et al.* (2001, 2002), Henderson (2009, 2011), Sunderland (2012).

Rattan and rattan-like genera listed by tribe

Subfamily **Calamoideae**, Tribe **Lepidocaryeae**: *Eremospatha*, *Laccosperma*, *Oncocalamus*

Subfamily **Calamoideae**, Tribe **Calameae**: *Calamus*, *Korthalsia*, *Myrialepis*, *Plectocomia*, *Plectocomiopsis*

Subfamily **Arecoideae**, Tribe **Chamaedoreae**: *Chamaedorea* (one species only)

Subfamily **Arecoideae**, Tribe **Cocoseae**: *Desmoncus*

Subfamily **Arecoideae**, Tribe **Areceae**: *Dypsis* (two species only)

How to use this checklist



This checklist follows standard botanical conventions. Each name is given with a full nomenclatural citation. The citation is structured as follows:

Calamus marginatus (Blume) Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 491 (1852).



A: The name itself, presented as a standard Latin binomial (*Genus species*).

B: Authors of the name, given using standard abbreviations following Brummitt & Powell (1992), with updates from the International Plant Names Index (www.ipni.org/). For further information on the formulation of author citations, see the International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi and Plants (www.iapt-taxon.org/nomen/main.php).

C: An exact reference to the first place of publication for the name, with standard abbreviations following Stafleu & Cowan (1976-88) and Bridson (2004).

The names included in this checklist are compiled into nomenclatural treatments for each species, structured as follows.

- 1 ***Calamus marginatus*** (Blume) Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 491 (1852).
- 2 Sumatera to Philippines (Palawan). 42 BOR PHI SUM.
- 3 * *Daemonorops marginata* Blume, Rumphia 3: 24 (1847). *Palmijuncus marginatus* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- 4 *Calamus rostratus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 8: 257 (1935).
Calamus regularis Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 816 (1943).

1: The accepted name, given in bold. This is the earliest, validly published name available for the species and is the name that should be used.

2: Distribution information, summarised in a narrative statement and in codes following the schema of Brummitt (2001) and the Taxonomic Database Working Group (www.tdwg.org). These codes are listed below.

3 & 4: Synonyms of the accepted name, given in non-bold. These are additional names for the species that exist because of changes in taxonomic concepts and should not be applied to the species now. By compiling these synonyms under the appropriate accepted name, we ensure that the correct name is used in communications about this species.

3: We see here that the species has been combined in *Daemonorops* and *Palmijuncus*, as well as *Calamus*. Consequently published names exist in all three genera, even though the species is currently accepted as part of *Calamus*. The names in section 3 are all based on the same type specimen and are therefore grouped in a paragraph of so-called homotypic synonymy. The asterisk (*) indicates that the species epithet of the accepted name “*marginata*” was first published in the combination with the genus *Daemonorops* (the basionym), before being recombined in *Calamus*.

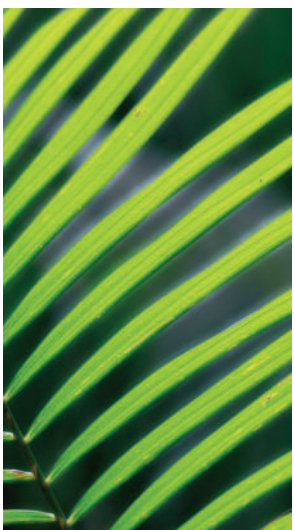
4: Here, we find two additional names that have been described from the same species. Subsequently, it has been decided that these names represent the same species as the accepted name. The accepted name is older than these two names and therefore takes priority.

Abbreviations



Geographic regions as defined by Brummitt (2001) and the Taxonomic Database Working Group (<http://www.tdwg.org/>).

Upper case indicates native distribution while the lower case indicates that the species is naturalised in that region. Information on the taxonomic abbreviations and further explanation of the format can be found at <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/about.do#abbreviations>.



10	Northern Europe	42	Malesia
11	Middle Europe	43	Papuasia
12	Southwestern Europe	50	Australia
13	Southeastern Europe	51	New Zealand
14	Eastern Europe	60	Southwestern Pacific
20	Northern Africa	61	South-Central Pacific
21	Macaronesia	62	Northwestern Pacific
22	West Tropical Africa	63	North-Central Pacific
23	West-Central Tropical Africa	70	Subarctic America
24	Northeast Tropical Africa	71	Western Canada
25	East Tropical Africa	72	Eastern Canada
26	South Tropical Africa	73	Northwestern U.S.A.
27	Southern Africa	74	North-Central U.S.A.
28	Middle Atlantic Ocean	75	Northeastern U.S.A.
29	Western Indian Ocean	76	Southwestern U.S.A.
30	Siberia	77	South-Central U.S.A.
31	Russian Far East	78	Southeastern U.S.A.
32	Middle Asia	79	Mexico
33	Caucasus	80	Central America
34	Western Asia	81	Caribbean
35	Arabian Peninsula	82	Northern South America
36	China	83	Western South America
37	Mongolia	84	Brazil
38	Eastern Asia	85	Southern South America
40	Indian Subcontinent	90	Subantarctic Islands
41	Indo-China	91	Antarctic Continent

ABT Alberta	BUR Burundi	CUB Cuba
AFG Afghanistan	BZC Brazil West-Central	CVI Cape Verde
AGE Argentina Northeast	BZE Brazil Northeast	CYP Cyprus
AGS Argentina South	BZL Brazil Southeast	CZE Czechoslovakia
AGW Argentina Northwest	BZN Brazil North	DEL Delaware
ALA Alabama	BZS Brazil South	DEN Denmark
ALB Albania	CAB Cabinda	DJI Djibouti
ALD Aldabra	CAF Central African Republic	DOM Dominican Republic
ALG Algeria	CAL California	DSV Desventurados Is.
ALT Altay	CAY Cayman Is.	EAI East Aegean Is.
ALU Aleutian Is.	CBD Cambodia	EAS Easter Is.
AMU Amur	CGS Chagos Archipelago	ECU Ecuador
AND Andaman Is.	CHA Chad	EGY Egypt
ANG Angola	CHC China South-Central	EHM East Himalaya
ANT Antarctica	CHH Hainan	ELS El Salvador
ARI Arizona	CHI Inner Mongolia	EQG Equatorial Guinea
ARK Arkansas	CHM Manchuria	ERI Eritrea
ARU Aruba	CHN China North-Central	ETH Ethiopia
ASC Ascension	CHQ Qinghai	FAL Falkland Is.
ASK Alaska	CHS China Southeast	FIJ Fiji
ASP Amsterdam-St.Paul Is.	CHT Tibet	FIN Finland
ASS Assam	CHX Xinjiang	FLA Florida
ATP Antipodean Is.	CKI Cocos (Keeling) Is.	FOR Føroyar
AUT Austria	CLC Chile Central	FRA France
AZO Azores	CLM Colombia	FRG French Guiana
BAH Bahamas	CLN Chile North	GAB Gabon
BAL Baleares	CLS Chile South	GAL Galápagos
BAN Bangladesh	CMN Cameroon	GAM Gambia, The
BEN Benin	CNT Connecticut	GEO Georgia
BER Bermuda	CNY Canary Is.	GER Germany
BGM Belgium	COL Colorado	GGI Gulf of Guinea Is.
BIS Bismarck Archipelago	COM Comoros	GHA Ghana
BKN Burkina	CON Congo	GIL Gilbert Is.
BLR Belarus	COO Cook Is.	GNB Guinea-Bissau
BLT Baltic States	COR Corse	GNL Greenland
BLZ Belize	COS Costa Rica	GRB Great Britain
BOL Bolivia	CPI Central American Pacific Is.	GRC Greece
BOR Borneo	CPP Cape Provinces	GST Gulf States
BOT Botswana	CPV Caprivi Strip	GUA Guatemala
BOU Bouvet I.	CRL Caroline Is.	GUI Guinea
BRC British Columbia	CRZ Crozet Is.	GUY Guyana
BRY Buryatiya	CTA Chita	HAI Haiti
BUL Bulgaria	CTM Chatham Is.	HAW Hawaii

HBI	Howland-Baker Is.	LBY	Libya	MXN	Mexico Northwest
HMD	Heard-McDonald Is.	LDV	Laccadive Is.	MXS	Mexico Southwest
HON	Honduras	LEE	Leeward Is.	MXT	Mexico Southeast
HUN	Hungary	LES	Lesotho	MYA	Myanmar
ICE	Iceland	LIN	Line Is.	NAM	Namibia
IDA	Idaho	LOU	Louisiana	NAT	KwaZulu-Natal
ILL	Illinois	LSI	Lesser Sunda Is.	NBR	New Brunswick
IND	India	MAG	Magadan	NCA	North Carolina
INI	Indiana	MAI	Maine	NCB	Nicobar Is.
IOW	Iowa	MAN	Manitoba	NCS	North Caucasus
IRE	Ireland	MAQ	Macquarie Is.	NDA	North Dakota
IRK	Irkutsk	MAS	Masachusetts	NEB	Nebraska
IRN	Iran	MAU	Mauritius	NEP	Nepal
IRQ	Iraq	MCI	Mozambique- Channel Is.	NET	Netherlands
ITA	Italy	MCS	Marcus I.	NEV	Nevada
IVO	Ivory Coast	MDG	Madagascar	NFK	Norfolk Is.
JAM	Jamaica	MDR	Madeira	NFL	Newfoundland
JAP	Japan	MDV	Maldives	NGA	Nigeria
JAW	Jawa	MIC	Michigan	NGR	Niger
JNF	Juan Fernández Is.	MIN	Minnesota	NIC	Nicaragua
KAM	Kamchatka	MLI	Mali	NLA	Netherlands Antilles
KAN	Kansas	MLW	Malawi	NNS	Nansei-shoto
KAZ	Kazakhstan	MLY	Malaya	NOR	Norway
KEG	Kerguelen	MNT	Montana	NRU	Nauru
KEN	Kenya	MOL	Maluku	NSC	Nova Scotia
KER	Kermadec Is.	MON	Mongolia	NSW	New South Wales
KGZ	Kirgizistan	MOR	Morocco	NTA	Northern Territory
KHA	Khabarovsk	MOZ	Mozambique	NUE	Niue
KOR	Korea	MPE	Marion-Prince Edward Is.	NUN	Nunavut
KRA	Krasnoyarsk	MRN	Marianas	NWC	New Caledonia
KRI	Kriti	MRQ	Marquesas	NWG	New Guinea
KRY	Krym	MRS	Marshall Is.	NWH	New Hampshire
KTY	Kentucky	MRY	Maryland	NWJ	New Jersey
KUR	Kuril Is.	MSI	Mississippi	NWM	New Mexico
KUW	Kuwait	MSO	Missouri	NWT	Northwest Territories
KZN	Kazan-retto	MTN	Mauritania	NWY	New York
LAB	Labrador	MXC	Mexico Central	NZN	New Zealand North
LAO	Laos	MXE	Mexico Northeast	NZS	New Zealand South
LBR	Liberia	MXG	Mexico Gulf	OFS	Free State
LBS	Lebanon-Syria	MXI	Mexican Pacific Is.	OGA	Ogasawara-shoto

OHI	Ohio	SDA	South Dakota	TUB	Tubuai Is.
OKL	Oklahoma	SEL	Selvagens	TUE	Turkey-in-Europe
OMA	Oman	SEN	Senegal	TUN	Tunisia
ONT	Ontario	SEY	Seychelles	TUR	Turkey
ORE	Oregon	SGE	South Georgia	TUV	Tuvalu
PAK	Pakistan	SIC	Sicilia	TVA	Tuva
PAL	Palestine	SIE	Sierra Leone	TVL	Northern Provinces
PAN	Panamá	SIN	Sinai	TZK	Tadzhikistan
PAR	Paraguay	SOA	South Australia	UGA	Uganda
PEI	Prince Edward I.	SOC	Socotra	UKR	Ukraine
PEN	Pennsylvania	SOL	Solomon Is.	URU	Uruguay
PER	Peru	SOM	Somalia	UTA	Utah
PHI	Philippines	SPA	Spain	UZB	Uzbekistan
PHX	Phoenix Is.	SRL	Sri Lanka	VAN	Vanuatu
PIT	Pitcairn Is.	SSA	South Sandwich Is.	VEN	Venezuela
POL	Poland	STH	St.Helena	VER	Vermont
POR	Portugal	SUD	Sudan	VIC	Victoria
PRM	Primorye	SUL	Sulawesi	VIE	Vietnam
PUE	Puerto Rico	SUM	Sumatera	VNA	Venezuelan Antilles
QLD	Queensland	SUR	Suriname	VRG	Virginia
QUE	Québec	SVA	Svalbard	WAK	Wake I.
REU	Réunion	SWC	Southwest Caribbean	WAL	Wallis-Futuna Is.
RHO	Rhode I.	SWE	Sweden	WAS	Washington
ROD	Rodrigues	SWI	Switzerland	WAU	Western Australia
ROM	Romania	SWZ	Swaziland	WDC	District of Columbia
RUC	Central European Russia	TAI	Taiwan	WHM	West Himalaya
RUE	East European Russia	TAN	Tanzania	WIN	Windward Is.
RUN	North European Russia	TAS	Tasmania	WIS	Wisconsin
RUS	South European Russia	TCI	Turks-Caicos Is.	WSA	Western Sahara
RUW	Northwest European Russia	TCS	Transcaucasus	WSB	West Siberia
RWA	Rwanda	TDC	Tristan da Cunha	WVA	West Virginia
SAK	Sakhalin	TEN	Tennessee	WYO	Wyoming
SAM	Samoa	TEX	Texas	XMS	Christmas I.
SAR	Sardegna	THA	Thailand	YAK	Yakutskiya
SAS	Saskatchewan	TKM	Turkmenistan	YEM	Yemen
SAU	Saudi Arabia	TOG	Togo	YUG	Yugoslavia
SCA	South Carolina	TOK	Tokelau-Manihiki	YUK	Yukon
SCI	Society Is.	TON	Tonga	ZAI	Zaire
SCS	South China Sea	TRT	Trinidad-Tobago	ZAM	Zambia
SCZ	Santa Cruz Is.	TUA	Tuamotu	ZIM	Zimbabwe

References



- Baker WJ.** (2015). A revised delimitation of the rattan genus *Calamus*(Arecaceae). *Phytotaxa* 197: 139-152.
- Baja-Lapis AC.** (2010). A field guide to Philippine rattans. Laguna, Philippines: Rushing Water Publishers Ltd.
- Bridson G,ed.** (2004). *Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum*, ed 2. Pittsburgh: Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation.
- Brummitt RK.** (2001). World geographical scheme for recording plant distributions, ed 2. Pittsburgh: Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation.[<http://www.tdwg.org/geo2.htm>]
- Brummitt RK, Powell CE.** (1992). Authors of plant names.Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens. [<http://www.ipni.org>]
- Dransfield J.** (1979). A manual to the rattans of the Malay Peninsula. Malaysia: Forest Department, Ministry of Primary Industries.
- Dransfield J.** (1984). The rattans of Sabah. Sabah: Forest Department.
- Dransfield J.** (1992). The rattans of Sarawak. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Sarawak Forest Departments, Kuching.
- Dransfield J.** (1997). The rattans of Brunei Darussalam. Brunei Darussalam: Ministry of Industry and Primary Resources.
- Dransfield J, Manokaran N, eds.** (1994). Plant resources of South-East Asia, no. 6. rattans. Bogor, Indonesia: PROSEA.
- Dransfeld J, Uhl NW, Asmussen CB, Baker WJ, Harley MM, Lewis, CE** (2008). *Genera Palmarum:the evolution and classification of palms*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Evans TD, Sengdala K, Viengkham OV, Thammavong B.** (2001). A field guide to the rattans of Lao PDR. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Evans TD, Sengdala K, Thammavong B, Viengkham OV, Dransfield J.** (2002). A synopsis of the rattans (Arecaceae: Calamoideae) of Laos and neighbouring parts of Indochina. *Kew Bulletin* 57: 1-84.
- Henderson A.** (2009). *Palms of Southern Asia*. New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- Henderson A.** (2011). A revision of *Desmoncus* (Arecaceae). *Phytotaxa* 35: 1-88.
- Henderson A, Floda D.** (2015). *Retispatha* subsumed in *Calamus*(Arecaceae). *Phytotaxa* 192: 58-60.
- Stafleu F, Cowan RS.** (1976-1988). *Taxonomic literature: a selective guide to botanical publications and collections with dates, commentaries and types*. 2nd edn. Utrecht: Bohn, Scheltema, Holkema.
- Sunderland TCH.** (2012). A taxonomic revision of the rattans of Africa (Arecaceae: Calamoideae). *Phytotaxa* 51: 1-76.



World checklist of bamboos



Acidosasa C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 31(165) (1982). S. China to N. Vietnam. 36 CHC CHS 41 VIE.

11 Species

Metasasa W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 144 (1988).

Acidosasa breviclavata W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1986(2): 27 (1986).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Acidosasa gracilis W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 149 (1988).

Acidosasa brilletii (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 351 (1989).

N. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Arundinaria brilletii* A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 74: 620 (1927 publ. 1928).

Acidosasa chinensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Bamboo Res. 1: 165 (1982).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Acidosasa edulis (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 31 (1988).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

* *Sinobambusa edulis* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 30 (1984).

Acidosasa glauca B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Teacher's Coll. (Nat. Sci. Ed.) 1981(2): 54 (1981).

China (C. Fujian, S. Hunan). 36 CHS.

Indosasa chienouensis T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 67 (1983). *Acidosasa chienouensis*

(T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 31 (1988).

Acidosasa guangxiensis Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang, Bamboo Res. 1986(3): 64 (1986).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Acidosasa lingchuanensis (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.Z.Xie & X.Y.Chen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 13: 74 (1993).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Indosasa lingchuanensis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 69 (1983).

Acidosasa nanunica (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 39: 66 (2001). S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

* *Indocalamus nanunicus* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 25 (1940). *Arundinaria nanunica* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1980(3): 26 (1980). *Pseudosasa nanunica* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 97 (1981).

Pseudosasa acutivagina T.H.Wen & S.C.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 31 (1984).

Metasasa carinata W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 145 (1988). *Acidosasa carinata*

(W.T.Lin) D.Z.Li & Y.X.Zhang, Nordic J. Bot. 28: 494 (2010).

Pseudosasa altiligulata T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 18 (1989).

Arundinaria projecta W.T.Lin, Guihaia 10: 16 (1990). *Pseudosasa projecta* (W.T.Lin) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 13(4): 65 (1994).

Metasasa albofarinosa W.T.Lin, Guihaia 10: 19 (1990).

Pseudosasa nanunica var. *angustifolia* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 45 (1991).

Acidosasa xiushanensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 11(3): 49 (1992).

Arundinaria bicorniculata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 50 (1993).

Acidosasa notata (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You, J. Bamboo Res. 12(3): 11 (1993).

China (C. & S. Fujian, Jiangxi, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

* *Pseudosasa notata* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 97 (1981).

Arundinaria notata (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) H.Y.Zou, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 11 (1994).

Indosasa longiligula T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 68 (1983). *Acidosasa longiligula* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 524 (1991).

Indosasa longiligula var. *amara* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 70 (1983). *Acidosasa longiligula* var. *amara* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 2: 10 (1996).

Pleioblastus intermedius S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 408 (1983).

Acidosasa fujianensis C.S.Chao & H.Y.Zou, J. Nanjing Inst. Forest. 1984(3): 88 (1984).

Arundinaria concava C.D.Chu & H.Y.Zou, J. Nanjing Inst. Forest. 1984(3): 90 (1984).

Pleioblastus maculosoides T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 33 (1984).

Indosasa wuningensis T.H.Wen & Y.Zou, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 20 (1991).

Pleioblastus acutiligulatus W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 12(3): 4 (1993).

Acidosasa purpurea (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f., J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 335 (1986).

S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

* *Indosasa purpurea* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 94 (1983).

Acidosasa dayongensis T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6(1): 25 (1986).

Acidosasa hirtiflora Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye in D.Ohrnberger & J.Goerrings, Bamboos World, ed. 2: 61 (1990), nom. superfl.

Acidosasa venusta (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye ex Ohrnb. & Goerrings, Bamboos World, ed. 2: 61 (1990).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Semiarundinaria venusta* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 55 (1940).

Actinocladum McClure ex Soderstr., Amer. J. Bot. 68: 1201 (1981).

Bolivia to Brazil. 83 BOL 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN. 1 Species

Actinocladum verticillatum (Nees) McClure ex Soderstr., Amer. J. Bot. 68: 1204 (1981).

Bolivia to Brazil. 83 BOL 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN.

* *Arundinaria verticillata* Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 523 (1829).

Ludolfia verticillata (Nees) A.Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 25 (1833). *Rhipidocladum verticillatum* (Nees) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 106 (1973).

Agnesia Zuloaga & Judz., Novon 3: 306 (1993).

S. Trop. America. 83 CLM PER 84 BZN.

1 Species

Agnesia lancifolia (Mez) Zuloaga & Judz., Novon 3: 307 (1993).

Colombia, N. Peru, N. Brazil. 83 CLM PER 84 BZN.

* *Olyra lancifolia* Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 45 (1917).

Alvimia C.E. Calderón ex Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 75: 833 (1988).

Brazil. 84 BZE.

3 Species

Alvimia auriculata Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 75: 834 (1988).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Alvimia gracilis Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 75: 835 (1988).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Alvimia lancifolia Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 75: 837 (1988).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Ampelocalamus S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 332 (1981).

Himalaya to Taiwan. 36 CHC CHH CHN CHT 38 TAI 40 ASS EHM NEP 41 LAO MYA
VIE.

14 Species

Patellocalamus W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 10(2): 45 (1989).

Ampelocalamus actinotrichus (Merr. & Chun) S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng, Acta
Phytotax. Sin. 19: 334 (1981).

Hainan. 36 CHH.

* *Arundinaria actinotricha* Merr. & Chun, Sunyatsenia 2: 206 (1935). *Indocalamus
actinotrichus* (Merr. & Chun) McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 32 (1941). *Pleioblastus actinotrichus*
(Merr. & Chun) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 154 (1957).
Sinarundinaria actinotricha (Merr. & Chun) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1):
19 (1994).

Ampelocalamus breviligulatus (T.P.Yi) Stapleton & D.Z.Li, Novon 15: 599 (2005).

China (Gansu, Guizhou). 36 CHC CHN.

* *Drepanostachyum breviligulatum* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 42 (1993).

Drepanostachyum breviligulatum f. *discrepans* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 45 (1993).

Ampelocalamus calcareus C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 204 (1983).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Ampelocalamus hirsutissimus (W.D.Li & Yuan C.Zhong) Stapleton & D.Z.Li, Novon 15:
599 (2005).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

* *Drepanostachyum hirsutissimum* W.D.Li & Yuan C.Zhong, J. Bamboo Res. 16(1): 52
(1997).

- Ampelocalamus luodianensis* T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 3 (1985).
China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.
Drepanostachyum ludianense (T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 5(2): 35 (1986).
Drepanostachyum luodianense (T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 35 (1986).
- Ampelocalamus melicoideus* (Keng f.) D.Z.Li & Stapleton, Novon 15: 599 (2005).
China (Chongqing). 36 CHC.
* *Drepanostachyum melicoideum* Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 35 (1986).
- Ampelocalamus mianningensis* (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) D.Z.Li & Stapleton, Kew Bull. 51: 811 (1996).
China (SW. Sichuan, W. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
* *Dendrocalamus mianningensis* Q.Li & Xin Jiang, J. S. W. Forest. Coll. 1984: 134 (1984).
Patellocalamus mianningensis (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 54 (1993).
Drepanostachyum mianningense (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) T.P.Yi, Bamboos Fl. Sichuan: 191 (1997).
Patellocalamus gongshanensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 49 (1993).
- Ampelocalamus microphyllus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 7 (1985).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
* *Sinocalamus microphyllus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 71 (1982).
Neosinocalamus microphyllus (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 14 (1983). *Racemobambos microphylla* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 5(2): 13 (1986). *Neomicrocalamus microphyllus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Fl. Xizangica 5: 50 (1987). *Drepanostachyum microphyllum* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 46 (1993).
- Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(3): 34 (1987).
Taiwan. 38 TAI.
* *Arundinaria naibunensis* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30(1): 408 (1911).
Pseudosasa naibunensis (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1389 (1931). *Bambusa naibunensis* (Hayata) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 67 (1932). *Pleioblastus naibunensis* (Hayata) Kaneh. & Sasaki, J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 182 (1932). *Leleba naibunensis* (Hayata) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 16 (1933). *Chimonobambusa naibunensis* (Hayata) McClure & W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 248: 49 (1974). *Arthrostylidium naibunense* (Hayata) W.C.Lin, Fl. Taiwan 5: 744 (1978). *Drepanostachyum naibunense* (Hayata) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 32 (1986).
- Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 321 (1994).
Nepal to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM NEP 41 LAO MYA VIE.
Bambusa patellaris Kurz ex Gamble in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7: 406 (1896), pro syn.
* *Dendrocalamus patellaris* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 86 (1896).
Patellocalamus patellaris (Gamble) W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 10(2): 46 (1989).
Sinocalamus patellaris (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 74: 1662 (1989).

Chimonobambusa jainiana C.R.Das & D.C.Pal, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 4: 1023 (1983).
Drepanostachyum jainianum (C.R.Das & D.C.Pal) R.B.Majumdar, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 25: 235 (1983 publ. 1985). *Sinarundinaria jainiana* (C.R.Das & D.C.Pal) H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 116: 990 (1990).
Drepanostachyum patellare Hsueh & T.P.Yi in T.P.Yi, Bamboos Fl. Sichuan: 180 (1997), pro syn.

Ampelocalamus saxatilis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh f. & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 7 (1985).

China (S. Sichuan, NE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Sinocalamus saxatilis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 69 (1982).

Neosinocalamus saxatilis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 14 (1983). *Drepanostachyum saxatile* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 46, 71 (1993).

Ampelocalamus scandens Hsueh & W.D.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 5 (1985).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Drepanostachyum scandens (Hsueh & W.D.Li) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 46 (1993).

Ampelocalamus stoloniformis (S.H.Chen & Zhen Z.Wang) C.H.Zheng, N.H.Xia & Y.F.Deng, Phytotaxa 135: 62 (2013).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

* *Drepanostachyum stoloniforme* S.H.Chen & Zhen Z.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 45: 308 (2007).

Ampelocalamus yongshanensis Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 10 (1987).

China (Sichuan, NE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Drepanostachyum yongshanense (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 46 (1993).

Annamocalamus H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran, Candollea 68: 160 (2013).

Indo-China. 41 VIE.

1 Species

Annamocalamus kontumensis H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran, Candollea 68: 161 (2013).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Arberella Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, Brittonia 31: 433 (1979).

Costa Rica to S. Trop. America. 80 COS PAN 82 FRG SUR VEN 83 CLM 84 BZE BZN.

7 Species

Arberella bahiensis Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Brittonia 37: 23 (1985).

Brazil. 84 BZE.

Arberella costaricensis (Hitc.) Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, Brittonia 31: 439 (1979).
Costa Rica. 80 COS.

* *Raddia costaricensis* Hitc.

Arberella dressleri Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, Brittonia 31: 433 (1979).
Panama. 80 PAN.

Arberella flaccida (Döll) Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, Brittonia 31: 443 (1979).
Colombia to Guianas and N. Brazil. 82 FRG SUR 83 CLM 84 BZN.

* *Olyra flaccida* Döll

Arberella grayumii Davidse, Novon 2: 94 (1992).
Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Arberella lancifolia Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Brittonia 37: 25 (1985).
Panama. 80 PAN.

Arberella venezuelae Judz. & Davidse, Novon 1: 76 (1991).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Apoclada McClure, Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 57 (1967).
Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.
1 Species

Apoclada simplex McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 59
(1967).

Brazil (São Paulo to Santa Catarina). 84 BZL BZS.

Apoclada diversa McClure, Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 62 (1967).

Arthrostylidium Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde
Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 117 (1839).

Trop. America. 79 MXT 80 COS GUA HON NIC PAN 81 BAH CUB DOM HAI LEE PUE
TRT WIN 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

31 Species

Arthrostylidium angustifolium Nash, Torreyia 3: 172 (1903).
Cuba. 81 CUB.

Arthrostylidium auriculatum Londoño & L.G.Clark, Novon 8: 410 (1998).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Arthrostylidium berryi Judz. & Davidse, Novon 18: 361 (2008).
Colombia to S. Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Arthrostylidium canaliculatum Renvoize, Gramin. Bolivia: 33 (1998).

Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Arthrostylidium chiribiquetense Londoño & L.G.Clark, Novon 8: 412 (1998).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Arthrostylidium cubense Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 118 (1839).
Cuba. 81 CUB.
Arundinaria cubensis Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium distichum Pilg. in I.Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 342 (1901).
Cuba to Hispaniola. 81 CUB DOM HAI.

Arthrostylidium ecuadorensis Judz. & L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 18: 82 (1993).
W. South America. 83 BOL CLM ECU.

Arthrostylidium ekmanii Hitchc., Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A. 243: 16 (1936).
Cuba to Hispaniola. 81 CUB DOM HAI.

Arthrostylidium excelsum Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I.: 529 (1864).
SE. Mexico to C. America, Trinidad. 79 MXT 80 GUA HON NIC PAN 81 TRT.
Arundinaria excelsa (Griseb.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig, Phytologia 64: 163 (1987).
Caribbean to French Guiana. 81 BAH CUB DOM HAI LEE PUE 82 FRG.
* *Arundo farcta* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane: 51 (1775). *Calamagrostis farcta* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.,
Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis]: 172 (1791).
Arthrostylidium capillifolium Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531 (1862). *Arundinaria capillifolia*
(Griseb.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).
Arthrostylidium pinifolium Catasús, Act. Bot. Cub. 4: 1 (1980).

Arthrostylidium fimbriatum Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531 (1862).
Cuba. 81 CUB.
Arundinaria fimbriata (Griseb.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium fimbrinodum Judz. & L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 18: 84 (1993).
N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Arthrostylidium grandifolium Judz. & L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 18: 88 (1993).
Brazil (Pará). 84 BZN.

Arthrostylidium haitiense (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 18: 399 (1917).
Hispaniola. 81 DOM HAI.
* *Arundinaria haitiensis* Pilg. in I.Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 288 (1907).

Arthrostylidium judziewiczii Davidse, Novon 2: 81 (1992).
Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Arthrostylidium longiflorum Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 41 (1868).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Guadua exaltata Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 181 (1880),
nom. superfl. *Arundinaria longiflora* (Munro) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium merostachyoides R.W.Pohl, Novon 2: 83 (1992).
Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg. in I.Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 341 (1901).
Caribbean. 81 CUB DOM HAI PUE TRT.

Arundinaria multispicata (Pilg.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium banaoense Catas ús, Acta Bot. Cub. 37: 6 (1987).

Arthrostylidium obtusatum Pilg. in I.Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 340 (1901).
Martinique. 81 WIN.

Arundinaria obtusata (Pilg.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium pubescens Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci.
Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 118 (1839).

Costa Rica to Venezuela, Trinidad. 80 COS PAN 81 TRT 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Arundinaria pubescens (Rupr.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium punctulatum Londo ño & L.G.Clark, Novon 8: 415 (1998).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Arthrostylidium reflexum Hitchc. & Ekman, Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A. 243: 19 (1936).
Cuba. 81 CUB.

Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg. in I.Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 108 (1903).
Caribbean to Venezuela. 81 CUB DOM HAI PUE TRT 82 VEN.

Arthrostylidium scandens McClure, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 4 (1964).
N. South America. 82 GUY SUR VEN.

Arthrostylidium cacuminis McClure, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 3 (1964).

Arthrostylidium schomburgkii (Benn.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 41 (1868).
Venezuela (Amazonas). 82 VEN.

* *Arundinaria schomburgkii* Benn., Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 51 (1840).

Arthrostylidium simpliciusculum (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 20 (1973).
W. South America to Brazil (Amazonas). 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

* *Arundinaria simpliciuscula* Pilg., Beibl. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 123: 29 (1920).

Arthrostylidium urbanii Pilg. in I.Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 339 (1901).
Cuba. 81 CUB.

Arundinaria urbanii (Pilg.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Arthrostylidium venezuelae (Steud.) McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 172 (1942).
Honduras Guyana and Bolivia, Guadeloupe. 80 COS HON NIC PAN 81 LEE TRT 82 GUY
VEN 83 BOL CLM PER.

* *Chusquea venezuelae* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337 (1854).
Arundinaria standleyi Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 40: 79 (1927).

Arthrostylidium virolinense Londoño & L.G.Clark, Novon 8: 417 (1998).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Arthrostylidium youngianum L.G.Clark & Judz., Syst. Bot. 18: 98 (1993).
Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

Arundinaria Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 73 (1803).
C. & E. U.S.A. 74 ILL KAN MSO OKL 75 INI NWJ NWY OHI pen WVA 77 TEX 78 ALA
ARK DEL FLA GEO KTY LOU MRY MSI NCA SCA TEN VRG.
3 Species

Ludolfia Willd., Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamten Naturk. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 2:
320 (1808), nom. illeg. *Macronax* Raf., Med. Repos., ser. 2, 5: 353 (1808), nom. superfl.
Miegia Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101 (1805), nom. illeg.
Triglossum Fisch., Cat. Jard. Gorenki: vi (1812).

Arundinaria appalachiana Triplett, Weakley & L.G.Clark, Sida 22: 88 (2006).
EC. U.S.A. 78 ALA GEO NCA SCA TEN.
Arundinaria tecta var. *decidua* Beadle in L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 446 (1914).

Arundinaria gigantea (Walter) Muhl., Cat. Pl. Amer. Sept.: 14 (1813).
EC. & SE. U.S.A. 74 ILL kan MSO OKL 75 INI OHI pen WVA 77 TEX 78 ALA ARK FLA
GEO KTY LOU MRY MSI NCA SCA TEN VRG.

* *Arundo gigantea* Walter, Fl. Carol.: 81 (1788). *Miegia gigantea* (Walter) Nutt., Gen. N.
Amer. Pl. 1: 39 (1818). *Arundinaria macrosperma* var. *arborescens* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc.
London 26: 15 (1868).

Arundinaria macrosperma Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 74 (1803). *Miegia macrosperma*
(Michx.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 102 (1805). *Ludolfia macrosperma* (Michx.) Willd., Mag.
Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamten Naturk. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 2: 320 (1808). *Nastus*
macrospermus (Michx.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 442 (1825). *Arundinaria gigantea*
subsp. *macrosperma* (Michx.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 28 (1973).

Triglossum bambusinum Fisch., Cat. Jard. Gorenki: vi (1812). *Arundinaria bambusina*
(Fisch.) Trin., Fund. Agrost.: 97 (1820).

Miegia arundinaria Raf., W. Rev. & Misc. Mag. 1: 93 (1819), nom. nud.
Miegia arundinacea Torr. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 15 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa hermannii E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 36 (1913), pro syn.

Arundinaria tecta Muhl., Descr. Gram.: 191 (1817).
New York and SE. U.S.A. 75 NWJ NWY 78 ALA DEL FLA GEO LOU MRY MSI NCA
SCA VRG.

Arundo tecta Walter, Fl. Carol.: 81 (1788). *Ludolfia tecta* (Walter) A.Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 24 (1833). *Arundinaria macrosperma* var. *suffruticosa* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 15 (1868), nom. superfl. *Arundinaria macrosperma* var. *tecta* (Walter) Alph.Wood, Amer. Bot. Fl. 2: 404 (1871). *Arundinaria gigantea* var. *tecta* (Walter) Scribn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 20: 478 (1893). *Arundinaria gigantea* subsp. *tecta* (Walter) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 26 (1973).

Festuca grandiflora Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 191 (1791).

Arundinaria tecta var. *colorata* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-P étersbourg, S é. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3: 112 (1835).

Arundinaria tecta var. *distachya* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-P étersbourg, S é. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3: 112 (1835).

Miegia pumila Nutt. ex Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-P étersbourg, S é. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 112 (1839). *Bambusa pumila* Mitford, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 368 (1894).

Athroostachys Benth. in G.Bentham & J.D.Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 1208 (1883).
Brazil. 84 BZC BZE BZL BZS. 1 Species

Athroostachys capitata (Hook.) Benth. in G.Bentham & J.D.Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 1209 (1883).
Brazil. 84 BZC BZE BZL BZS.

* *Merostachys capitata* Hook., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 3: t. 274 (1840).

Chusquea fimbriata Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 338 (1854).

Chusquea glomerata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 50 (1868), pro syn.

Merostachys capitata var. *angustifolia* D ö l in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 217 (1880).

Merostachys capitata var. *latifolia* D ö l in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 217 (1880).

Atractantha McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 42 (1973).
Venezuela to N. & E. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZE BZL BZN.
6 Species

Atractantha amazonica Judz. & L.G.Clark, Novon 1: 78 (1991).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Atractantha aureolanata Judz., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79: 166 (1992).
Brazil (Bahia, Esp íto Santo). 84 BZE BZL.

Atractantha cardinalis Judz., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79: 170 (1992).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Atractantha falcata McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 48 (1973).
Brazil (Sergipe, Bahia). 84 BZE.

Atractantha radiata McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 50 (1973).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Atractantha shepherdiana Santos-Gonç, Filg. & L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 36: 311 (2011).
Brazil (Esp fito Santo). 84 BZL.

Aulonemia Goudot, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 3, 5: 75 (1846).
S. Mexico to S. Trop. America. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 COS PAN 82 GUY VEN 83 BOL
CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS.

47 Species

Matudacalamus F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 343 (1961).

Aulonemia amplissima (Nees) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

* *Arundinaria amplissima* Nees, Linnaea 9: 479 (1835).

Arthrostylidium amplissimum (Nees) McClure, Fieldiana, Bot. 28: 33 (1951).

Aulonemia aristulata (Döll) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
Brazil. 84 BZC BZE BZL BZS.

* *Arundinaria aristulata* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 165
(1880). *Sieglingia aristulata* (Döll) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 341 (1898).

Arundinaria mucronata Munro ex E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 2: 244 (1912).

Aulonemia bogotensis L.G.Clark, Londoño & M.Kobay., Brittonia 49: 504 (1997).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Aulonemia boliviana Renvoize, Gramin. Bolivia: 39 (1998).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Aulonemia bromoides Judz. & Shea, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 570 (2010).
Bolivia (La Paz). 83 BOL.

Aulonemia chimantaensis Judz. & Davidse, Novon 1: 80 (1991).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Aulonemia cincta P.L.Viana & Filg., Phytotaxa 156: 236 (2014).
Brazil (Paraná). 84 BZS.

Aulonemia cochabambensis Judz. & L.G.Clark, Brittonia 63: 376 (2011).
Bolivia (Cochabamba). 83 BOL.

Aulonemia david-smithii Judz. & Waas, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 7: 130 (2013).
Peru. 83 PER.

Aulonemia deflexa (N.E.Br.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
Guyana to N. Brazil. 82 GUY 84 BZN.

* *Arundinaria deflexa* N.E.Br., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 6: 75 (1901).

Arthrostylidium steyermarkii McClure, Fieldiana, Bot. 28: 31 (1951). *Aulonemia steyermarkii*
(McClure) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 61 (1973).

Aulonemia effusa (Hack.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.

* *Arundinaria effusa* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 71 (1903).

Arthrostylidium effusum (Hack.) McClure, Fieldiana, Bot. 28: 31 (1951).

Aulonemia fuentesii Judz. & Geisth., J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 5: 491 (2011).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Aulonemia goyazensis (Hack.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL.

* *Arundinaria goyazensis* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 71 (1903).

Aulonemia haenkei (Rupr.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
Ecuador to Peru. 83 ECU PER.

* *Arthrostylidium haenkei* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 117 (1839). *Arundinaria haenkei* (Rupr.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53:
516 (1903).

Arundinaria setifera Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 145 (1905).

Aulonemia herzogiana (Henrard) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

* *Arundinaria herzogiana* Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 40: 75 (1921).

Aulonemia hirtula (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).
Ecuador to Peru. 83 ECU PER.

* *Arundinaria hirtula* Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 445 (1921).

Aulonemia humillima (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 58 (1973).
Peru. 83 PER.

* *Arundinaria humillima* Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 100 (1905).

Aulonemia insignis Judz. & L.D.Gibbons, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 5: 486 (2011).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Aulonemia jauaensis Judz. & Davidse, Novon 1: 83 (1991).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Aulonemia laxa (F.Maek.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 58 (1973).
S. Mexico. 79 MXG MXS MXT.

* *Matudacalamus laxus* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 345 (1961).

Aulonemia longiaristata L.G.Clark & Londoño, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 353 (1990).
Ecuador to Peru. 83 ECU PER.

Aulonemia longipedicellata Renvoize, Gramin. Bolivia: 41 (1998).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Aulonemia madidiensis Judz., D.C.Ziegler & Zueger, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 5: 494 (2011).
Peru to Bolivia. 83 BOL PER.

Aulonemia nitida Judz., Sida 21: 1263 (2005).
Guyana. 82 GUY.

Aulonemia notata McClure ex Judz., L.G.Clark & Londoño, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 7: 138
(2013).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Aulonemia parviflora (J.Presl) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 58 (1973).
Peru. 83 PER.

Bambusa parviflora Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1350 (1830).
* *Guadua parviflora* J.Presl in C.B.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 257 (1830). *Arthrostylidium maculatum* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 118 (1839), nom. superfl. *Arundinaria maculata* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Aulonemia patriae R.W.Pohl, Fieldiana, Bot., n.s., 4: 68 (1980).
Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Aulonemia patula (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 58 (1973).
Colombia to Peru. 83 CLM ECU PER.

* *Arundinaria patula* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 719 (1898).
Arundinaria sodiroana Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 70 (1903). *Aulonemia sodiroana* (Hack.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 61 (1973).

Aulonemia prolifera P.L.Viana & Filg., Phytotaxa 156: 240 (2014).
Brazil (Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.

Aulonemia pumila L.G.Clark & Londoño, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 356 (1990).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Aulonemia purpurata (McClure) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 58 (1973).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

* *Arthrostylidium purpuratum* McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 170 (1942).

Aulonemia queko Goudot, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., sér. 3, 5: 76 (1846).
Colombia to Peru. 83 CLM ECU PER.

Arthrostylidium queko (Goudot) Hack. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2(2): 93 (1887).

Arundinaria queko (Goudot) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 74 (1903).

Aulonemia radiata (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Illustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Suppl. Bambus.): 56 (1967).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

* *Arundinaria radiata* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 115 (1839).

Arundinaria glaziovii Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 72 (1903). *Aulonemia glaziovii* (Hack.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 56 (1973).

Arundinaria ramosissima Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 74 (1903). *Aulonemia ramosissima* (Hack.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 58 (1973).

Arundinaria glaziovii var. *macroblephara* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 41 (1913).

Arundinaria macroblephara Glaziou ex E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 41 (1913), pro syn.

Aulonemia fimbriatifolia L.G.Clark, Revista Brasil. Bot. 27: 31 (2004).

Aulonemia robusta L.G.Clark & Londoño, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 77: 356 (1990). Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Aulonemia rubraligulata Judz. & Geisth., J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 7: 133 (2013). Peru. 83 PER.

Aulonemia scripta Judz. & Wayda, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 573 (2010). Bolivia (La Paz). 83 BOL.

Aulonemia setigera (Hack.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 58 (1973). Brazil (Bahia, Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZE BZL.

* *Arundinaria setigera* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 73 (1903).

Arthrostylidium aristatum Glaziou ex E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 67 (1913).

Aulonemia setosa (Londoño) P.L.Viana & Filg., Brittonia 63: 104 (2011). Brazil (São Paulo). 84 BZL.

* *Eremocaulon setosum* Londoño, Syst. Bot. 27: 719 (2002).

Aulonemia soderstromii P.L.Viana, Filg. & Judz., Phytotaxa 156: 244 (2014). E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.

Aulonemia subpectinata (Kuntze) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 61 (1973). Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

* *Arthrostylidium subpectinatum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891).

Aulonemia tremula Renvoize, Gramin. Bolivia: 39 (1998). Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Aulonemia trianae (Munro) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 61 (1973). Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

* *Arundinaria trianae* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 25 (1868).

Arundinaria multiflora Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 166 (1880).

Aulonemia verrucosa Londoño, Judz. & L.G.Clark, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 7: 138 (2013). Colombia. 83 CLM.

Aulonemia viscosa (Hitc.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 61 (1973).

Costa Rica, Venezuela. 80 COS 82 VEN.

* *Arundinaria viscosa* Hitc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 40: 79 (1927).

Aulonemia xerophylla P.L.Viana & Filg., Novon 22: 372 (2013).

Brazil (Brasília D.F., Goiás). 84 BZC.

Aulonemia ximenae L.G.Clark, Judz. & C.D.Tyrrell, J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 20: 3 (2007).

Colombia to NW. Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Aulonemia yanachagensis Judz. & C.D.Tyrrell, Brittonia 59: 84 (2007).

Peru (Pasco). 83 PER.

Bambusa Schreb., Gen. Pl.: 236 (1789).

Trop. & Subtrop. Asia to N. Australia. (20) lby (22) ben bkn gha gui ivo nga sie tog (23) cmn
ggi rwa zai (27) cpp nat tvl (28) asc (29) ald cgs mau mdg rod sey (34) irq 36 CHC CHH
CHS CHT (38) nns TAI 40 ASS BAN EHM IND mdv NEP pak SRL WHM 41 AND CBD
LAO MYA ncb THA VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY MOL PHI SUM 43 BIS NWG SOL 50
NTA (51) nzn (60) ton wal (63) haw (78) fla sca (79) mxc mxg mxs mxt (80) cos els gua
hon nic pan (81) cay cub dom hai jam lee pue trt win (82) ven (83) clm ecu per (84) bzc bze
bzl bzs.

153 Species

Arundarbor Rumph. ex Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891), nom. superfl.

Bambos Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 24 (1789).

Ischurochloa Buse, Gram.: 49 (1854).

Leleba Rumph. ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 9 (1933).

Tetragonocalamus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 88 (1933).

Lingnania McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 34 (1940).

Dendrocalamopsis Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 210 (1982).

Dendrocalamopsis (L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 11 (1983), nom.
illeg.

Neosinocalamus Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 12 (1983).

Pseudobambusa T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 992 (1991).

Bambusa affinis Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 93 (1868).

Indo-China. 41 LAO MYA.

Arundarbor affinis (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa albolineata L.C.Chia, Guihaia 8: 121 (1988).

SE. China, Taiwan. 36 CHS 38 TAI.

* *Bambusa textilis* var. *albostrigata* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 15 (1940). *Bambusa
albostrigata* (McClure) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 18 (1997), nom. superfl.

Bambusa alemtemshii H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 133: 1575 (2007).

Assam (Nagaland). 40 ASS.

Bambusa amplexicaulis W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 12: 349 (1992).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bambusa angustiaurita W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1983: 52 (1983).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bambusa angustissima L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 367 (1981).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bambusa arnhemica F.Muell., Australas. J. Pharm. 1: 447 (1886).
NW. Northern Territory. 50 NTA.

Bambusa assamica Barooah & Borthakur, Indian J. Forest. 24: 503 (2002).
Assam. 40 ASS.

Bambusa aurinuda McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 3 (1940).
China (S. Guangxi) to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE.

Bambusa australis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 214 (1980).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Lingnania atra* McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 98 (1942).

Bambusa balcooa Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 2: 196 (1832).
Indian Subcontinent to Indo-China. (23) ggi (27) cpp nat tvl 40 ASS BAN ehm IND NEP 41
LAO MYA VIE.

Arundarbor balcooa (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa capensis Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, S. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 144 (1839).

Bambusa vulgaris Nees, Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill.: 462 (1841), nom. illeg.

Dendrocalamus balcooa Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt.: 718 (1845).

Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn. ed. 3, 1: 1189 (1895).

Indian Subcontinent to Indo-China. (29) sey 40 ASS BAN IND mdv SRL 41 CBD LAO
MYA THA VIE (42) jaw mly mol phi sum (80) cos els hon nic pan (81) cub win.

* *Arundo bambos* L., Sp. Pl.: 81 (1753). *Bambos arundo* J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis]:
579 (1791). *Arundo excelsa* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton: 24 (1796), nom. superfl.

Bambusa indica André Pl. Feuill. Ornem.: 103 (1866), nom. superfl. *Arundarbor bambos* (L.)
Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891). *Bambusa bambusa* Huth, Helios 11: 133 (1893), nom.

inval. *Bambos bambos* (L.) W.F.Wright, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 9: 195 (1905), nom. inval.
Arundo arborea Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8: n. °5 (1768).

Bambos arundinacea Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 24 (1789). *Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.,
Sp. Pl. 2: 245 (1799). *Bambos quinqueflora* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 286 (1812), nom.

superfl. *Nastus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Sm. in A.Rees, Cycl. 24: n. °1 (1813). *Arundarbor*
arundinacea (Retz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Arundo agrestis Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 57 (1790). *Bambos agrestis* (Lour.) Poir. in J.B.A.M.de
Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 704 (1808). *Bambusa agrestis* (Lour.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot.: 100 (1821).

Arundarbor agrestis (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Arundo bambu Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 56 (1790).
Arundo indica Noronha, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 5(4): 7 (1790), nom. nud.
Arundo maxima Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 58 (1790), nom. illeg. *Bambos maxima* Poir. in J.B.A.M.de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 704 (1808). *Bambusa maxima* (Poir.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 1: 100 (1821). *Gigantochloa maxima* (Poir.) Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indi 27: 226 (1864). *Arundarbor maxima* (Poir.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa orientalis Nees, Linnaea 9: 475 (1835). *Ischurochloa arundinacea* var. *orientalis* (Nees) Buse in W.H.de Vriese, Pl. Ind. Bat. Orient.: 115 (1857), species not validly publ.
Arundarbor orientalis (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa arundinacea* var. *orientalis* (Nees) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 53 (1896).
Bambusa arundo Wight ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 183 (1840), pro syn.
Bambusa neesiana Arn. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 103 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa arundinacea var. *gigantea* Bahadur, Indian J. Forest. 4: 283 (1981), no Latin descr. or type. *Bambusa bambos* var. *gigantea* (Bahadur) Benn. & R.C.Gaur, Thirtyseven Bamboos: 21 (1990), basionym not validly publ. *Bambusa bambos* f. *gigantea* (Bahadur) S.S.Jain & S.Biswas, Indian J. Forest. 26: 433 (2003), basionym not validly publ.

Bambusa barpatharica Borthakur & Barooah, Indian J. Forest. 24: 505 (2002).
 Arunachal Pradesh to N. Assam. 40 ASS EHM.

Bambusa basihirsuta McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 6 (1940).
 China (Guangdong, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
Sinocalamus basihirsutus (McClure) W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1990(1): 4 (1990).
Dendrocalamopsis basihirsuta (McClure) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin, Fl. Fujianica 6: 47 (1995).
Bambusa prasina T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 29 (1982). *Dendrocalamopsis prasina* (T.H.Wen) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 13 (1983).

Bambusa basihirsutoides N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 352 (2009).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
 * *Sinocalamus concavus* W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 13(2): 82 (1992).

Bambusa basisolida W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 16(3): 23 (1997).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bambusa beecheyana Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 108 (1868).
 S. China to Indo-China, Taiwan. 36 CHC CHH CHS 38 TAI 41 MYA VIE (83) clm (84) bzl.
Arundarbor beecheyana (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Sinocalamus beecheyanus* (Munro) McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 67 (1940). *Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana* (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12 (1983). *Neosinocalamus beecheyanus* (Munro) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 18 (1985).
Bambusa verticillata Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy.: 254 (1838), nom. illeg.
Sinocalamus beecheyanus var. *pubescens* P.F.Li, Sunyatsenia 6: 205 (1946). *Bambusa beecheyana* var. *pubescens* (P.F.Li) W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 6: 1 (1964).
Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana var. *pubescens* (P.F.Li) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12 (1983). *Neosinocalamus beecheyanus* var. *pubescens* (P.F.Li) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 18 (1985).

Bambusa bicatratricata (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 214 (1980).
Hainan. 36 CHH.

* *Sinocalamus bicatratricatus* W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16(1): 68 (1978).

Dendrocalamopsis bicatratricata (W.T.Lin) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12 (1983).

Neosinocalamus bicatratricatus (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 146 (1988).

Bambusa binghamii Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 45 (1896).
S. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Bambusa boniopsis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 7 (1940).
Hainan. 36 CHH.

Bambusa fecunda McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 9 (1940).

Bambusa brevispicula Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 277 (1967).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Bambusa brunneoaciculia G.A.Fu, Guihaia 13: 108 (1993).
Hainan. 36 CHH.

Bambusa burmanica Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 35 (1896).
Bangladesh to China (Yunnan) and Pen. Malaysia. 36 CHC 40 BAN 41 LAO MYA THA 42
MLY.

Bambusa cacharensis R.B.Majumdar, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 25: 237 (1983 publ. 1985).
Assam to Bangladesh. 40 ASS BAN.

Bambusa cerosissima McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 15: 637 (1936).
China (Guangdong. Guangxi) to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE.
Lingnania cerosissima (McClure) McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 35 (1940).

Bambusa chungii McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 15: 639 (1936).
S. China to Vietnam. 36 CHC CHS 41 VIE.
Lingnania chungii (McClure) McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 35 (1940).
Lingnania chungii var. *petilla* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 34 (1982). *Bambusa chungii*
var. *petilla* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 18 (1997).
Lingnania chungii var. *barbellata* Q.H.Dai, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 395 (1986). *Bambusa*
chungii var. *barbellata* (Q.H.Dai) Y.M.Lin & Q.F.Zheng, Fl. Fujianica 6: 45 (1995).

Bambusa chunii L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Kew Bull. 37: 593 (1983).
Laos. (36) chs 41 LAO.

Bambusa clavata Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 12 (1994).
SC. Bhutan. 40 EHM.

Bambusa comillensis Alam, Bangladesh J. Pl. Taxon. 3(2): 41 (1996).
Bangladesh. 40 BAN.

- Bambusa concava*** W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 16(3): 24 (1997).
Hainan. 36 CHH.
- Bambusa contracta*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 376 (1981).
China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa copelandii*** Gamble in D.Brandis, Indian Trees: 671 (1906).
Myanmar. 41 MYA.
Sinocalamus copelandii (Gamble) Raizada, Indian Forester 74: 10 (1948). *Dendrocalamopsis copelandii* (Gamble) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12 (1983). *Dendrocalamus copelandii* (Gamble) N.H.Xia & Stapleton, Kew Bull. 52: 484 (1997).
- Bambusa corniculata*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 368 (1981).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa cornigera*** McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 7 (1940).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa crispiaurita*** W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 13(2): 81 (1992).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa dampaeana*** H.B.Naithani, Garbyal & N.S.Bisht, Indian Forester 136: 991 (2010).
Assam (Mizoram). 40 ASS.
- Bambusa diaoluoshanensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 369 (1981).
Hainan. 36 CHH.
- Bambusa dissimulator*** McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 413 (1940).
China (Guangdong) to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE (81) pue (84) bzl.
Bambusa dissimulator var. *albinodis* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 415 (1940).
Bambusa dissimulator var. *hispida* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 415 (1940).
- Bambusa distegia*** (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 213 (1980).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
* *Sinocalamus distegius* Keng & Keng f., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 36: 76 (1946). *Lingnania distegia* (Keng & Keng f.) Keng f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 142 (1981).
Schizostachyum annulatum Hsueh & W.P.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 77 (1986). *Bambusa yunnanensis* N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 1: 10 (1993). *Bambusa annulata* (Hsueh & W.P.Zhang) D.Z.Li, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 41 (1994), nom. illeg.
Lingnania fujianensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 26(5): 62 (2005).
- Bambusa dolichoclada*** Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 144 (1916).
China (Fujian), Taiwan. 36 CHS (38) nns TAI.
Leleba dolichoclada (Hayata) Odash., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 58 (1936).
- Bambusa duriuscula*** W.T.Lin, Bull. Bot. Lab. N. E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 1980(6): 87 (1980).

Hainan. 36 CHH.

Bambusa breviligulata L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 375 (1981).

Bambusa emeiensis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 214 (1980).

S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

* *Dendrocalamus affinis* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 447 (1904). *Sinocalamus affinis* (Rendle) McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 67 (1940). *Lingnania affinis* (Rendle) Keng f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 141 (1981). *Neosinocalamus affinis* (Rendle) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 12 (1983).

Sinocalamus affinis var. *flavidorivens* T.P.Yi, Sichuan Guan Xian Lin., Jia. Conk. 1: 72 (1963). *Sinocalamus affinis* f. *flavidorivens* (T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 68 (1982). *Neosinocalamus affinis* f. *flavidorivens* (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 14 (1985). *Bambusa emeiensis* f. *flavidovirens* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 18 (1997).

Sinocalamus affinis var. *viridiflavus* T.P.Yi, Sichuan Guan Xian Lin., Jia. Conk. 1: 72 (1963). *Sinocalamus affinis* f. *viridiflavus* (T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 68 (1982). *Neosinocalamus affinis* f. *viridiflavus* (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 13 (1985). *Bambusa emeiensis* f. *viridiflava* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 18 (1997).

Sinocalamus affinis f. *chrysotrichus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 68 (1982). *Neosinocalamus affinis* f. *chrysotrichus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 13 (1985). *Bambusa emeiensis* f. *chrysotricha* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 18 (1997).

Lingnania distegia f. *flavidostriata* X.Jiang & Q.Li, J. Sichuan Agric. Coll. 2(2): 129 (1984).

Bambusa eutuldoides McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 8 (1940).

China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS (83) clm.

Bambusa eutuldoides var. *basistriata* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 9 (1940).

Bambusa viridivittata W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1983(2): 54 (1983). *Bambusa eutuldoides* var. *viridivittata* (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia, Guihaia 8: 123 (1988).

Bambusa farinacea K.M.Wong, Sandakania 3: 23 (1993).

S. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Bambusa fimbriligulata McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 10 (1940).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Bambusa flexuosa Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 101 (1868). *Arundarbor flexuosa* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

China (Guangdong) to Indo-China. 36 CHH CHS 41 CBD LAO VIE.

Bambusa scabriculum W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 46 (1993).

Bambusa fruticosa Holtum, Kew Bull. 21: 275 (1967).

Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Bambusa funghomii McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 14: 535 (1940).

China (Henan, Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS.

- Bambusa garuchokua*** Barooah & Borthakur, Indian J. Forest. 24: 506 (2002).
Assam (Assam). 40 ASS.
- Bambusa gibba*** McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 10 (1940).
SE. China to Vietnam. 36 CHH CHS 41 VIE (83) ecu.
- Bambusa gibboides*** W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16(1): 70 (1978).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa glabrovagina*** G.A.Fu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 489 (1982).
Hainan. 36 CHH.
- Bambusa glaucophylla*** Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 59 (1997).
Jawa. 42 JAW.
- Bambusa grandis*** (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 18 (1997).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
* *Dendrocalamopsis grandis* Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 210 (1982).
Neosinocalamus grandis (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 18 (1985).
Sinocalamus grandis (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 42: 5 (1990).
Dendrocalamopsis daii Keng f., Fl. Reipubl. Popul. Sin. 9(1): 149 (1996), nom. superfl.
- Bambusa griffithiana*** Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 99 (1868). *Dendrocalamus griffithianus* (Munro) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. B: 94 (1875). *Arundarbor griffithiana* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Assam (Manipur) to N. Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN 41 MYA.
- Bambusa guangxiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 214 (1980).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
* *Lingnania funghomii* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 36 (1940).
- Bambusa hainanensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 213 (1980).
Hainan. 36 CHH.
* *Lingnania scandens* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 38 (1940).
- Bambusa heterostachya*** (Munro) Holttum, J. Arnold Arbor. 27: 341 (1946).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
Bambusa diversistachya Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 126 (1868), pro syn.
* *Gigantochloa heterostachya* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 125 (1868).
Gigantochloa latispiculata Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 67 (1896). *Bambusa latispiculata* (Gamble) Holttum, J. Arnold Arbor. 27: 341 (1946).
- Bambusa hirticaulis*** R.S.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 28(2): 10 (2009).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa indigena*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 370 (1981).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

- Bambusa dissimilis* W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1983: 50 (1983).
- Bambusa insularis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 370 (1981).
Hainan. 36 CHH.
- Bambusa intermedia* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 43 (1984). China (Guizhou, Sichuan, Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Lingnania intermedia (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, Bamboos Fl. Sichuan: 74 (1997).
- Bambusa jacobsii* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 60 (1997).
Jawa. 42 JAW.
- Bambusa jaintiana* R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 274 (1989).
E. Nepal to Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 MYA.
Bambusa alamii Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 10 (1994).
- Bambusa khasiana* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 97 (1868).
Assam. 40 ASS.
Arundarbor khasiana (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
- Bambusa kingiana* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 46 (1896).
Bangladesh to N. Myanmar. 40 BAN 41 MYA.
- Bambusa kyathaungtu* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 116 (1913).
Bangladesh to Myanmar. 40 BAN 41 MYA.
- Bambusa lako* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 61 (1997).
Lesser Sunda Is. (E. Timor). 42 LSI.
- Bambusa lapidea* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 531 (1940).
S. China. 36 CHC CHS.
Bambusa miyiensis T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(4): 99 (1982).
- Bambusa latideltata* W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 13(2): 15 (1994).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa laxa* K.M.Wong, Sandakania 3: 29 (1993).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
- Bambusa lenta* L.C.Chia, Guihaia 8: 125 (1988).
China (Fujian). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa longipalea* W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 224 (1988).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa longispiculata* Gamble in D.Brandis, Indian Trees: 668 (1906).

SE. Bangladesh to Myanmar. (36) chs? 40 BAN 41 MYA vie (80) cos hon nic (81) pue (83) clm ecu.

Bambusa macrolemma Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 274 (1967).
Bismarck Arch. (New Britain). 43 BIS.

Bambusa macrotis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 371 (1981).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bambusa maculata Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 63 (1997).
Maluku. 42 MOL.

Bambusa majumdarii P.Kumari & P.Singh, Kew Bull. 64: 565 (2009).
Assam (Meghalaya). 40 ASS.

Bambusa malingensis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 11 (1940).
Hainan. 36 CHH chs (81) cub.

Bambusa manipureana H.B.Naithani & N.S.Bisht, Indian Forester 136: 262 (2010).
Assam (Manipur). 40 ASS.

Bambusa marginata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 114 (1868).
SE. Myanmar. 41 MYA.
Arundarbor marginata (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Dinochloa marginata E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 133 (1913), pro syn.

Bambusa merrillii Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 269 (1910).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Bambusa mizorameana H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 135: 1291 (2009).
Assam (Mizoram). 40 ASS.

Bambusa mohanramii P.Kumari & P.Singh, Kew Bull. 64: 567 (2009).
Assam (Meghalaya). 40 ASS.

Bambusa mollis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 377 (1981).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1350 (1830).
Nepal to Taiwan. (29) mau mdg sey (34) irq 36 CHC CHH CHS (38) nns TAI (40) ban EHM NEP pak srl (41) cbd LAO MYA VIE (42) mly (43) bis (51) nzn (78) fla (79) mxt (81) cub dom hai jam pue win (83) clm ecu (84) bzl.
* *Arundo multiplex* Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 58 (1790). *Arundarbor multiplex* (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa multiplex* var. *normalis* Sasaki, Cat. Governm. Herb. (Form.): 68 (1930), nom. inval. *Leleba multiplex* (Lour.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 14 (1933).

Ludolfia glaucescens Willd., Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 2: 320 (1808). *Arundinaria glaucescens* (Willd.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.: 144 (1812). *Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci., C 7: 230 (1912). *Bambusa nana* Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 2: 199 (1832). *Arundarbor nana* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891). *Bambusa nana* var. *normalis* Makino & Shiras., Icon. Bamb. Jap.: 56 (1912), nom. inval. *Bambusa nana* var. *typica* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 43 (1916), nom. inval. *Bambusa multiplex* var. *nana* (Roxb.) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 17 (1948). *Ischurochloa floribunda* Buse in F.A.W.Miquel, Pl. Jungh.: 390 (1854). *Leleba floribunda* (Buse) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 10 (1933). *Bambusa glaucescens* var. *floribunda* (Buse) Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus, ed. 2: 242 (1994). *Bambusa aurea* Siebold, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 285 (1866), nom. illeg. *Arundarbor aurea* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa sterilis* Kurz ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 285 (1866), pro syn. *Bambusa caesia* Siebold & Zucc. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 89 (1868), pro syn. *Triglossum arundinaceum* Gamble in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7: 391 (1896), pro syn. *Bambusa alphonse-karrii* Mitford ex Satow, Trans. Asiat. Soc. Japan 27(2): 91 (1899). *Bambusa nana* f. *alphonse-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Kawam., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 23: 2 (1907). *Bambusa nana* var. *alphonse-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Kawam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 287 (1907). *Bambusa multiplex* f. *alphonse-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 67 (1932). *Bambusa glaucescens* f. *alphonso-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus: 854 (1971). *Bambusa nana* f. *albovariegata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 28 (1912). *Bambusa glaucescens* f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 9 (1971). *Bambusa multiplex* f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Muroi, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 1 (1974). *Bambusa nana* var. *gracillima* E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 121 (1913). *Bambusa multiplex* var. *gracillima* (E.G.Camus) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 69: 34 (1994). *Bambusa nana* var. *variegata* E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 121 (1913). *Leleba multiplex* f. *variegata* (E.G.Camus) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 16 (1933). *Bambusa multiplex* f. *variegata* (E.G.Camus) Hatus. in S.Hatusima & Amano, Fl. Okinawa: 118 (1958). *Bambusa glaucescens* f. *variegata* (E.G.Camus) Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 10 (1971). *Bambusa argentea* Nees, in L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 449 (1914). *Bambusa argentea* var. *vittata* Nees, in L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 449 (1914). *Bambusa dolichomerithalla* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 146 (1916). *Leleba dolichomerithalla* (Hayata) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 16 (1933). *Bambusa liukuensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 148 (1916). *Leleba liukuensis* (Hayata) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 16 (1933). *Bambusa nana* f. *viridistriata* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 44 (1916). *Bambusa floribunda* f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 66 (1932). *Leleba floribunda* f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 12 (1933). *Bambusa multiplex* f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 457 (1961). *Bambusa glaucescens* f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 10 (1971). *Bambusa nana* f. *vittateargentea* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 45 (1916).

- Bambusa shimadae* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 151 (1916). *Bambusa multiplex* var. *shimadae* (Hayata) Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 21: 118 (1931). *Leleba shimadae* (Hayata) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 17 (1933). *Bambusa glaucescens* var. *shimadae* (Hayata) L.C.Chia & P.P.H.But, Phytologia 52: 258 (1982).
Leleba amakusensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 547 (1934).
Leleba elegans Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 27 (1934). *Bambusa multiplex* var. *elegans* (Koidz.) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 457 (1961). *Bambusa glaucescens* f. *elegans* (Koidz.) Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 9 (1971).
Bambusa multiplex var. *riviereorum* Maire, Fl. Afrique N. 1: 355 (1952). *Bambusa glaucescens* var. *riviereorum* (Maire) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Phytologia 52: 257 (1982).
Bambusa multiplex f. *solida* Muroi & Maruy. in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 457 (1961). *Bambusa glaucescens* f. *solida* (Muroi & Maruy.) Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 10 (1971).
Bambusa glaucescens f. *albostrigata* Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 9 (1971).
Bambusa glaucescens f. *fu-komachi* Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 10 (1971), no type cited.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *midori* Muroi & Sugim., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 16: 10 (1971).
Bambusa glaucescens f. *gimmei* Muroi & Kasahara, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 7 (1972).
Bambusa glaucescens f. *kimmei-suhou* Muroi & Kasahara, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 7 (1972), no type cited.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *midori-beni* Muroi & H.Hamada, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 7 (1972), no type cited.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *shirosuji* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 7 (1972).
Bambusa glaucescens f. *tukushi-komachi* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 7 (1972), no type cited.
Bambusa multiplex var. *lutea* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 31 (1982). *Bambusa glaucescens* var. *lutea* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 16 (1985).
Bambusa strigosa T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 31 (1982). *Bambusa multiplex* var. *strigosa* (T.H.Wen) Keng f. ex Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin, Fl. Fujianica 6: 40 (1995).
Bambusa multiplex var. *incana* B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Teacher's Coll. (Nat. Sci. Ed.) 6: 77 (1983).
Bambusa textilis var. *persistens* B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Teacher's Coll. (Nat. Sci. Ed.) 6: 78 (1983).
Bambusa multiplex var. *solida* B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Teacher's Coll. (Nat. Sci. Ed.) 11: 235 (1988), nom. illeg.
Bambusa albifolia T.H.Wen & J.J.Hua, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 20 (1989).
Bambusa pubivaginata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 11(1): 29 (1992).
Bambusa glaucescens f. *solida* K.J.Mao & C.H.Zhao, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 21 (1993), nom. illeg.
Bambusa multiplex var. *pubivagina* W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 35 (1993).
- Bambusa mutabilis*** McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 12 (1940).
Hainan. 36 CHH (81) pue.
- Bambusa nagalandiana*** H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 133: 1267 (2007).
Assam (Nagaland). 40 ASS.

Bambusa nairiana P.Kumari & P.Singh, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 50: 13 (2008 publ. 2009).
Assam (Meghalaya). 40 ASS.

Bambusa nepalensis Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 15 (1994).
Nepal. 40 NEP.

Bambusa nutans Wall. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 92 (1868).
Himalaya to Indo-China. 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP WHM 41 LAO THA VIE.
Arundarbor nutans (Wall. ex Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa crinita Thomson ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 157 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa falconeri Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 95 (1868).

Bambusa odashimae Hatus. ex Ohrnb., Bamboos World: 271 (1999).
Taiwan. (38) nns TAI.

* *Leleba edulis* Odash. in R.Kanehira, Formos. Trees, ed. rev.: 59 (1936). *Bambusa edulis* (Odash.) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948), nom. illeg. *Sinocalamus edulis* (Odash.) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 157 (1957). *Bambusa taiwanensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 215 (1980), nom. superfl. *Dendrocalamopsis edulis* (Odash.) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 13 (1983).

Bambusa oldhamii Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 109 (1868).
SE. China to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS (38) nns tai (51) nzn (79) mxt (80) hon (81) pue (83) clm
ecu per.

Arundarbor oldhamii (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Leleba oldhamii* (Munro) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 16 (1933). *Sinocalamus oldhamii* (Munro) McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 67 (1940). *Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii* (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12 (1983).

Bambusa atrovirens T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 5(2): 15 (1986). *Dendrocalamopsis atrovirens* (T.H.Wen) Keng f. ex W.T.Lin, Guihaia 10: 15 (1990).

Bambusa oldhamii f. *revoluta* W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 225 (1988).

Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii f. *revoluta* (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) W.T.Lin, Guihaia 10: 15 (1990).

Neosinocalamus revolutus (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 23 (1991).

Sinocalamus oldhamii f. *revolutus* (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(3): 111 (1993). *Bambusa revoluta* (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) N.H.Xia, R.H.Wang & R.S.Lin, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 352 (2009).

Bambusa oliveriana Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 130 (1896).
N. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Bambusa ooh Widjaja & Astuti, Reinwardtia 12: 199 (2004).
Lesser Sunda Is. (Bali). 42 LSI.

Bambusa pachinensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 150 (1916).
SE. China to Taiwan. 36 CHS 38 TAI.

Leleba pachinensis (Hayata) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 17 (1933).

Leleba beisitiku Odash., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 56 (1936). *Bambusa beisitiku* (Odash.) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 17 (1948).

Leleba beisitiku var. *hirsutissima* Odash., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 58 (1936). *Bambusa beisitiku* var. *hirsutissima* (Odash.) Keng, Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 17 (1948). *Leleba pachinensis* var. *hirsutissima* (Odash.) W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 69: 61 (1961). *Bambusa pachinensis* var. *hirsutissima* (Odash.) W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 98: 21 (1964).
Bambusa textilis var. *fusca* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 16 (1940).

Bambusa pallida Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 97 (1868).
 Sikkim to China (SW. Yunnan) and Pen. Malaysia. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 LAO MYA THA VIE 42 MLY.
Arundarbor pallida (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa critica Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 255 (1873). *Dendrocalamus criticus* (Kurz) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. B: 94 (1875).
Bambusa pseudopallida R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 275 (1989).

Bambusa papillata (Q.H.Dai) K.M.Lan, Fl. Guizhouensis 5: 281 (1988).
 China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
 * *Lingnania papillata* Q.H.Dai, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 213 (1982).

Bambusa papillatoides Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 36: 279 (1998).
 China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Bambusa pervariabilis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 13 (1940).
 China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS (81) pue.
Bambusa pervariabilis var. *viridistriata* Q.H.Dai & X.C.Liu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 395 (1986).
Bambusa pervariabilis var. *multistriata* W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 16(3): 25 (1997).

Bambusa pierreana E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 2: 245 (1912).
 Indo-China. 41 THA VIE.

Bambusa piscatorum McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 14 (1940).
 Hainan. 36 CHH.

Bambusa polymorpha Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 98 (1868).
 Bangladesh to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC (40) ass BAN ehm srl 41 LAO MYA THA (42) jaw (81) cub pue (83) ecu.
Arundarbor polymorpha (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa cyanostachya Kurz ex Gamble in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7: 389 (1896), pro syn.

Bambusa procera A.Chev. & A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 28: 379 (1922).
 Cambodia to S. Vietnam. 41 CBD VIE.

Bambusa prominens H.L.Fung & C.Y.Sia, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 372 (1981).
 China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Bambusa ramispinosa L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 373 (1981).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Bambusa rangaensis Borthakur & Barooah, Indian J. Forest. 24: 508 (2002).
Arunachal Pradesh to Assam. 40 ASS EHM.

Bambusa rectocuneata (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & R.H.Wang, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17:
352 (2009).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Neosinocalamus rectocuneatus* W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 228 (1988). *Sinocalamus
rectocuneatus* (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(3): 111 (1993).

Dendrocalamopsis rectocuneata (W.T.Lin) T.P.Yi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 28(3): 17
(2007).

Bambusa remotiflora (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 214 (1980).
China (Guangdong, Guangxi) to Vietnam. 36 CHH CHS 41 VIE.

* *Arundarbor remotiflora* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891). *Lingnania remotiflora*
(Kuntze) McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 101 (1942).

Lingnania fimbriligulata McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 35 (1940).

Lingnania parviflora McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 37 (1940). *Bambusa*

lingnanioides W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 146 (1988).

Lingnania longianthera G.A.Fu, J. Bamboo Res. 5(2): 41 (1986).

Bambusa austrosinensis N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 1: 10 (1993), no type indicated.

Bambusa riauensis Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 65 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Bambusa rigida Keng & Keng f., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 36: 81 (1946).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Bambusa stipitata W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 15(2): 77 (1994).

Bambusa riparia Holtum, Kew Bull. 21: 275 (1967).

Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

* *Schizostachyum brassii* A.Camus, J. Arnold Arbor. 9: 144 (1928).

Bambusa rongchengensis (T.P.Yi & C.Y.Sia) D.Z.Li, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 41 (1994).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Dendrocalamus rongchengensis* T.P.Yi & C.Y.Sia, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 20 (1988).

Bambusa rugata (W.T.Lin) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 19 (1997).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Lingnania rugata* W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 12(3): 2 (1993).

Bambusa rutila McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 533 (1940).

S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

Bambusa shuangliuensis T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(4): 100 (1982).

Bambusa salarkhanii Alam, Bangladesh J. Pl. Taxon. 3(2): 44 (1996).
Nepal to Bangladesh. 40 BAN NEP.

Bambusa schizostachyoides (Kurz) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 48 (1896).
Indo-China. 41 AND MYA VIE.

Melocanna kurzii Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 134 (1868). *Bambusa kurzii* (Munro)
N.P.Balakr., Bull. Bot. Surv. India 22: 176 (1980 publ. 1982). *Schizostachyum kurzii* (Munro)
R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989).

Pseudobambusa kurzii (Munro) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 19 (1997).

* *Cephalostachyum schizostachyoides* Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. A: cxxxvii
(1875). *Pseudobambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow &
Leningrad) 76: 992 (1991).

Bambusa semitecta W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 111 (1993).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bambusa sesquiflora (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 214 (1980).
Indo-China. 41 THA VIE.

* *Lingnania sesquiflora* McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 99 (1942).

Bambusa sinospinosa McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 411 (1940).
S. China to Hainan. 36 CHC CHH CHS.

Bambusa sinospinosa* var. *inermis Keng & Keng f., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 36: 80 (1946).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Bambusa inermis (Keng & Keng f.) T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(4): 102 (1982), nom.
illeg. *Dendrocalamus factitius* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 30 (1991). *Dendrocalamus*
inermis (Keng & Keng f.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 54 (1993), nom. superfl.

Bambusa sinospinosa* var. *sinospinosa.
China (Guangdong, Guangxi), Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.

Bambusa solida Munro ex Becc., Nelle Forest. Borneo: 605 (1902).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Bambusa solomonensis Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 274 (1967).
Solomon Is. 43 SOL.

Bambusa spinosa Roxb., Hort. Bengal.: 25 (1814).

Jawa to Maluku. (36) chc chs (38) nns tai (40) ban (41) cbd lao tha vie 42 BOR JAW LSI
mly MOL PHI (81) pue.

Arundo spinosa (Roxb.) Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3(1): 423 (1841). *Ischurochloa spinosa*
(Roxb.) Buse in F.A.W.Miquel, Pl. Jungh.: 390 (1854). *Arundarbor spinosa* (Roxb.) Kuntze,
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa arundinacea* var. *spinosa* (Roxb.) E.G.Camus,
Bambus ées: 129 (1913). *Bambusa bambos* var. *spinosa* (Roxb.) S.S.Jain & S.Biswas, Indian
J. Forest. 26: 433 (2003).

Bambusa spinosa Blume ex Nees, Flora 8: 580 (1825), nom. illeg. *Bambusa blumeana* Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1343 (1830). *Schizostachyum durie* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 136 (1839), nom. superfl. *Arundarbor blumeana* (Schult.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa pungens Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 270 (1837). *Arundarbor pungens* (Blanco) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa teba Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 418 (1857). *Arundarbor teba* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa stenostachya Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 725 (1899). *Ischurochloa stenostachya* (Hack.) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 68 (1932).

Bambusa blumeana var. *luzonensis* Hack., Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 21: 127 (1915).

Bambusa stenoaurita (W.T.Lin) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 22 (1991).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Sinocalamus stenoauritus* W.T.Lin, Bull. Bot. Lab. N. E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 1980(6): 89 (1980). *Neosinocalamus stenoauritus* (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 146 (1988).

Dendrocalamopsis stenoaurita (W.T.Lin) Keng f. ex W.T.Lin, Guihaia 10: 15 (1990).

Dendrocalamus stenoauritus (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 352 (2009).

Bambusa subaequalis H.L.Fung & C.Y.Sia, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 374 (1981).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC chs.

Bambusa subtruncata L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 378 (1981).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bambusa surrecta (Q.H.Dai) Q.H.Dai, Fl. Reipubl. Popul. Sin. 9(1): 119 (1996).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Lingnania surrecta* Q.H.Dai, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 213 (1982).

Bambusa tabacaria (Lour.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot.: 100 (1821).
Vietnam, Jawa to Maluku. 41 VIE 42 JAW MOL.

* *Arundo tabacaria* Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 58 (1790). *Bambos tabacaria* (Lour.) Poir. in J.B.A.M.de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 705 (1808). *Arundarbor tabacaria* (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa teres Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 95 (1868).
Nepal to China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS CHT 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 MYA.
Arundarbor teres (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa lixin Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 30 (1983).

Bambusa nutans subsp. *cupulata* Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 17 (1994).

Bambusa textilis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 14 (1940).
China (Anhui, Guangdong, Guangxi) to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE (81) pue (83) ctm.

Bambusa textilis var. *glabra* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 16 (1940).

Bambusa textilis var. *gracilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 16 (1940).

Bambusa textilis var. *maculata* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 16 (1940).

- Bambusa textilis* var. *pubescens* B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Sci. Technol. Univ. 1(1): 116 (1985).
Bambusa textilis var. *purpurascens* N.H.Xia, Bamboo Res. 1985(1): 38 (1985). *Bambusa textilis* f. *purpurascens* (N.H.Xia) T.P.Yi, Bamboos Fl. Sichuan: 63 (1997).
Bambusa minutiligulata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 11(1): 27 (1992).
Bambusa annulata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 33 (1993). *Bambusa glaucescens* var. *annulata* (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 1: 10 (1993).
Bambusa varioaurita W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 47 (1993).
- Bambusa transvenula*** (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 351 (2009).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
 * *Lingnania transvenula* W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 13(2): 82 (1992).
- Bambusa truncata*** B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Teacher's Coll. (Nat. Sci. Ed.) 12: 337 (1989).
 China (Hunan). 36 CHS.
- Bambusa tsangii*** McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 97 (1942).
 N. Vietnam. 41 VIE.
- Bambusa tulda*** Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 2: 193 (1832).
 Himalaya to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. (34) irq 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS BAN EHM
 IND NEP WHM 41 LAO MYA THA VIE (81) pue (83) clm ecu (84) bzI.
Dendrocalamus tulda (Roxb.) Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt.: 718 (1845).
Bambusa macala Buch.-Ham. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 34 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa trigyna Roxb. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 91 (1868), pro syn.
- Bambusa tuldoidea*** Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 93 (1868).
 China (Guangdong, Guangxi) to Pen. Malaysia. 36 CHS (38) nns (40) ban 41 LAO MYA
 VIE 42 MLY (79) mxt (80) els (81) cub pue trt (83) clm ecu (84) bzc bzI bzs.
Arundarbor tuldoidea (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Leleba tuldoidea*
 (Munro) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 17 (1933).
Bambusa blumeana Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy.: 254 (1838), nom. illeg.
Bambusa tulda Benth., Fl. Hongk.: 434 (1861), nom. illeg.
Bambusa angulata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 94 (1868). *Arundarbor angulata*
 (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Tetragonocalamus angulatus* (Munro) Nakai,
 J. Jap. Bot. 9: 86, 89 (1933). *Chimonobambusa angulata* (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn.
 (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 880 (1991).
Bambusa breviflora Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 96 (1868). *Arundarbor breviflora*
 (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891). *Leleba breviflora* (Munro) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot.
 9: 16 (1933).
Guadua pallescens Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 186 (1880).
Bambusa pallescens (Döll) Hack., Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 14: 160 (1908).
Arundarbor brevifolia Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891), orth. var.
Bambusa fauriei Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, s. é. 2, 4: 529 (1904). *Leleba fauriei* (Hack.)
 Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 16 (1933).
Bambusa longiflora W.T.Lin, Bull. Bot. Lab. N. E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 1980(6): 85 (1980).
Bambusa breviflora var. *hainanensis* G.A.Fu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 491 (1982).
Bambusa flavonoda W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1986(2): 23 (1986).

Bambusa parvifolia W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1986(2): 22 (1986).

Bambusa utilis W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 98: 1 (1964).
Taiwan. 38 TAI.

Bambusa valida (Q.H.Dai) W.T.Lin, Guihaia 10: 15 (1990).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Dendrocalamopsis validus* Q.H.Dai, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 393 (1986).

Bambusa variostrata (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 215 (1980).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Sinocalamus variostratus* W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16(1): 66 (1978).

Dendrocalamopsis variostrata (W.T.Lin) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 13 (1983).

Neosinocalamus variostratus (W.T.Lin) J.F.Zuo, J. Bamboo Res. 10(3): 25 (1991).

Bambusa ventricosa McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 17: 57 (1938).

China (Guangdong) to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE (42) mly (84) bzl.

Leleba ventricosa (McClure) W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 150: 1305 (1963).

Bambusa villosula Kurz, Forest Fl. Burma 2: 553 (1877).

Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Gigantochloa tabindaing E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 133 (1913), pro syn.

Bambusa vinhphuensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72: 828 (1987).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Bambusa viridis Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 67 (1997).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl., Coll. Pl. 2: 26 (1808), nom. cons. prop.

China (Yunnan) to Indo-China. (20) lby (22) ben bkn gha gui ivo nga sie tog (23) cmn ggi
rwa zai (28) asc (29) ald cgs mdg rod sey 36 CHC (38) nns (40) ass ban ehm ind mdv srl (41)
and CBD LAO MYA ncb THA VIE (42) jaw mly mol (43) bis nwg (60) ton wal (63) haw
(78) fla sca (79) mxc mxg mxs mxt (80) cos els gua hon nic pan (81) cay cub dom hai
jam lee pue trt win (82) ven (83) clm ecu per (84) bzc bze bzl bzs.

Leleba vulgaris (Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 17 (1933).

Arundo mitis Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 57 (1790). *Bambos mitis* (Lour.) Poir. in J.B.A.M.de
Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 704 (1808). *Bambusa mitis* (Lour.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot.: 100 (1821).

Phyllostachys mitis (Lour.) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, s é. 3, 5: 689
(1878). *Arundarbor mitis* (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Nastus thouarsii Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 441, 442 (1825). *Bambusa thouarsii*
(Raspail) Kunth, R évis. Gramin. 1: 323 (1830).

Nastus viviparus Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 458 (1825).

Bambusa striata Lodd. ex Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835). *Arundarbor striata* (Lodd. ex
Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa vulgaris* var. *striata* (Lodd. ex Lindl.)
Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 44 (1896). *Leleba vulgaris* var. *striata* (Lodd. ex
Lindl.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 17 (1933).

- Bambusa mitis* Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 271 (1837), nom. illeg.
Bambusa monogyne Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 268 (1837). *Arundarbor monogyne* (Blanco) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa humilis Rchb. ex Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 140 (1839), pro syn.
Bambusa surinamensis Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 49 (1839).
Arundo fera Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3(1): 423 (1841). *Bambusa fera* (Oken) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 418 (1857). *Arundarbor fera* (Oken) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa blancoi Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 331 (1854). *Arundarbor blancoi* (Steud.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa sieberi Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I.: 528 (1864).
Bambusa auriculata Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 86 (1870). *Gigantochloa auriculata* (Kurz) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. A: cxxxvii (1875). *Oxytenanthera auriculata* (Kurz) Prain, Bengal Pl. 2: 1234 (1903).
Bambusa madagascariensis Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 631 (1878), pro syn.
Bambusa vulgaris var. *vittata* Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 640 (1878). *Bambusa vulgaris* f. *vittata* (Rivière & C.Rivière) McClure, Fieldiana, Bot. 24(2): 60 (1955).
Bambusa vulgaris var. *latiflora* Balansa, J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 30 (1890). *Bambusa latiflora* (Balansa) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72: 829 (1987). *Bambusa nguyenii* Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 19 (1997).
Bambusa wamin E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 135 (1913).
Bambusa vulgaris var. *aureovariegata* Beadle in L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 448 (1914).
Bambusa vulgaris f. *waminii* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 16 (1985).
- Bambusa wenchouensis*** (T.H.Wen) Keng f. ex Q.F.Zheng, Y.M.Lin, Fl. Fujianica 6: 45 (1995).
 China (Fujian, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
 * *Lingnania wenchouensis* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 32 (1982).
- Bambusa xiashanensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 374 (1981).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
Bambusa sanzaoensis W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 12(3): 1 (1993).
- Bambusa xueana*** Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 19 (1997).
 China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
 * *Neosinocalamus yunnanensis* Hsueh & Hsueh f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 274 (1991).
Bambusa yunnanensis (Hsueh & Hsueh f.) D.Z.Li, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 41 (1994), nom. illeg. *Bambusa tengchongensis* D.Z.Li & N.H.Xia, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 22: 44 (2000), nom. superfl.
- Bambusa xueliniana*** R.S.Lin & C.H.Zheng, J. Bamboo Res. 32(2): 1. 2013.
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Bashania Keng f. & T.P.Yi, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(3): 722 (1982).
C. China to Vietnam. 36 CHC CHN 41 VIE.
7 Species

Bashania abietina T.P.Yi & L.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 17(4): 1 (1998).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Bashania aristata Y.Ren, Yun Li & G.D.Dang, Novon 13: 473 (2003).
China (Shaanxi). 36 CHN.

Bashania fansipanensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 876 (1991).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Bashania fargesii (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 37 (1982).
C. China. 36 CHC CHN.
* *Arundinaria fargesii* E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 2: 244 (1912). *Indocalamus fargesii*
(E.G.Camus) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 148 (1925).
Arundinaria fargesii var. *grandifolia* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 198 (1913).
Arundinaria dumetosa Rendle in C.S.Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 63 (1914). *Indocalamus*
dumetosus (Rendle) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).
Indocalamus scariosus McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 27 (1940).

Bashania qiaojiaensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 28(4): 1 (2007).
China (NE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Bashania qingchengshanensis Keng f. & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 38 (1982).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
Arundinaria qingchengshanensis (Keng f. & T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li, Novon 15: 600 (2005).
Bashania baoxingensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 9 (2000).

Bashania yongdeensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, Forestry Res. 20: 864 (2007).
China (W. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Bergambos Stapleton, PhytoKeys 25: 99 (2013).
S. Africa. 27 CPP LES NAT OFS.
1 Species

Bergambos tessellata (Nees) Stapleton, PhytoKeys 25: 99 (2013).
S. Africa. 27 CPP LES NAT OFS.
* *Nastus tessellatus* Nees, Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill.: 463 (1841). *Arundinaria tessellata* (Nees)
Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 31 (1868). *Thamnocalamus tessellatus* (Nees) Soderstr.
& R.P.Ellis, Bothalia 14: 54 (1982).

Bonia Balansa, J. Bot. (Morot) 9: 29 (1890).
SE. China to Vietnam. 36 CHH CHS 41 VIE.

5 Species

Monocladus L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 212 (1988).

Bonia amplexicaulis (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia, Kew Bull. 51: 568 (1996).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Monocladus amplexicaulis* L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 215 (1988).

Bonia levigata (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia, Kew Bull. 51: 568 (1996).
Hainan. 36 CHH.

* *Monocladus levigatus* L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 216 (1988).

Bonia parvifloscula (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, Novon 15: 601 (2005).
Chian (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Monocladus parviflosculus* W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 12(3): 3 (1993).

Bonia saxatilis (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia, Kew Bull. 51: 567 (1996).
China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus solidus C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 26 (1980). *Monocladus solidus* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) L.C.Chia, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 215 (1988). *Bonia solida* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) N.H.Xia, Kew Bull. 51: 568 (1996). *Monocladus saxatilis* var. *solidus* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) L.C.Chia, Fl. Reipubl. Popul. Sin. 9(1): 40 (1996). *Bonia saxatilis* var. *solida* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) D.Z.Li, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 22: 44 (2000).

* *Monocladus saxatilis* L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 213 (1988).

Bonia tonkinensis Balansa, J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 29 (1890).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Bambusa tonkinensis (Balansa) Baill., Hist. Pl. 12: 147 (1893).

Buergersiochloa Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 167 (1914).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

1 Species

Buergersiochloa bambusoides Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 168 (1914).
N. & E. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Buergersiochloa macrophylla S.T.Blake, Blumea, Suppl. 3: 59 (1946).

Cambajuva P.L.Viana, L.G.Clark & Filg., Syst. Bot. 38: 98 (2013).
Brazil. 84 BZS.

1 Species

Cambajuva ulei (Hack.) P.L.Viana, L.G.Clark & Filg., Syst. Bot. 38: 98 (2013).
S. Brazil. 84 BZS.

* *Arundinaria ulei* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 75 (1903). *Aulonemia ulei* (Hack.) McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 57 (1967).

Cathariostachys S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 388 (1998).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

2 Species

Cathariostachys capitata (Kunth) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 391 (1998).

E. Madagascar. 29 MDG.

* *Nastus capitatus* Kunth, R évis. Gramin. 1: 325 (1830). *Bambusa capitata* (Kunth) Willd. ex Rupr., M én. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-P étersbourg, S é. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 43 (1839), nom. illeg. *Beesha capitata* (Kunth) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 145 (1868). *Ochlandra capitata* (Kunth) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 183 (1913).

Cephalostachyum peclardii A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 87 (1925).

Cathariostachys madagascariensis (A.Camus) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 394 (1998).

C. Madagascar. 29 MDG.

* *Cephalostachyum madagascariense* A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 88 (1925).

Cephalostachyum Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 138 (1868).

Madagascar, Indian Subcontinent to SC. China and Indo-China, Philippines. 29 MDG 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS BAN EHM IND NEP 41 AND MYA VIE 42 PHI.

16 Species

Leptocanna L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 212 (1981).

Cephalostachyum burmanicum R.Parker & C.E.Parkinson, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 31: 127 (1932).

Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Schizostachyum burmanicum (R.Parker & C.E.Parkinson) H.B.Naithani & Bennet, Indian Forester 117: 68 (1991).

Cephalostachyum capitatum Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 139 (1868).

E. Himalaya to Myanmar. 40 ASS EHM 41 MYA.

Schizostachyum capitatum (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989), nom. illeg. *Schizostachyum munroi* S.Kumar & P.Singh, J. Indian Bot. Soc. 70: 423 (1991).

Bambusa capitata Wall. & Griff. in N.Wallich, Numer. List: n. °8913 (1848), nom. nud.

Cephalostachyum capitatum var. *decompositum* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 105 (1896). *Schizostachyum capitatum* var. *decompositum* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik. in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989). *Schizostachyum munroi* var. *decompositum* (Gamble) S.Kumar & P.Singh, J. Indian Bot. Soc. 70: 423 (1991).

Cephalostachyum chapelieri Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 140 (1868).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Cephalostachyum chinense (Rendle) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 44: 156 (2007). China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Schizostachyum chinense* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 448 (1904). *Leptocanna chinensis* (Rendle) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 213 (1981).

Cephalostachyum flavescens Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 252 (1873).
Myanmar to Andaman Is. (40) ind 41 AND MYA.

Schizostachyum flavescens (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. -
Monocot.: 281 (1989).

Melocanna lutescens Kurz ex Gamble in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 7: 414 (1896), pro syn.

Cephalostachyum langbianense A.Chev. & A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 27: 452
(1921).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Cephalostachyum latifolium Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 140 (1868).

Nepal to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 MYA.

Schizostachyum latifolium (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. -
Monocot.: 281 (1989), nom. illeg. *Schizostachyum sharmae* S.Kumar & P.Singh, J. Indian
Bot. Soc. 70: 423 (1991).

Cephalostachyum fuchsianum Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 107 (1896).

Schizostachyum fuchsianum (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum.
- Monocot.: 281 (1989).

Cephalostachyum longwanum H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 136: 406 (2010).

Cephalostachyum virulentum Y.M.Yang & F.Du, J. W. China Forest. Sci. 42(1): 10 (2013).

Cephalostachyum mannii (Gamble) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 52: 700 (1997).

Arunachal Pradesh to China (NW. Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS EHM.

* *Arundinaria mannii* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 26 (1896).

Neomicrocalamus mannii (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. -
Monocot.: 279 (1989). *Racemobambos mannii* (Gamble) M.Kumar in K.K.Seethalakshmi &
M.S.Muktesh Kumar, Bamboos of India: 230 (1998).

Cephalostachyum mindorense Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 272 (1910).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

Cephalostachyum mishimianum H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 140: 733 (2014).

Arunachal Pradesh. 40 EHM.

Cephalostachyum pallidum Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 139 (1868).

Assam to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS 41 MYA.

Schizostachyum pallidum (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. -
Monocot.: 282 (1989).

Cephalostachyum perrieri A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 85 (1925).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Cephalostachyum pingbianense (Hsueh & Y.M.Yang ex T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang, Ann.
Bot. Fenn. 45: 395 (2008).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Schizostachyum pingbianense* Hsueh & Y.M.Yang ex T.P.Yi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci.
Technol. 28(2): 4 (2007).

Cephalostachyum sanguineum (W.P.Zhang) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 44: 156 (2007).

China (SE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Schizostachyum sanguineum* W.P.Zhang, Bamboo Res. 1989(4): 12 (1989).

Cephalostachyum scandens Bor, Kew Bull. 12: 419 (1957 publ. 1958).

Myanmar to China (NW. Yunnan). 36 CHC 41 MYA.

Schizostachyum scandens (Bor) H.B.Naithani & Bennet, Indian Forester 117: 68 (1991).

Cephalostachyum scandens Hsueh & C.M.Hui, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 35: 562 (1997), nom. illeg.

Cephalostachyum viguieri A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 85 (1925).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Chimonobambusa Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 153 (1914).

E. Himalaya to China and Indo-China, Taiwan, Japan. 36 CHC CHN CHS CHT 38 JAP nns TAI 40 ASS EHM 41 MYA VIE (51) nzn.

42 Species

Oreocalamus Keng, Sunyatsenia 4: 146 (1940).

Qiongzhueta Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 96 (1983).

Menstruocalamus T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 11(1): 38 (1992).

Yuezhuea T.P.Yi, Bamboo Res. 11(1): 41 (1992).

Chimonobambusa angustifolia C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1981(3): 36 (1981).

C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS.

Chimonobambusa linearifolia W.D.Li & Q.X.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 47 (1985).

Chimonobambusa recurva T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8(4): 63 (1988).

Chimonobambusa armata (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 38 (1983).

Arunachal Pradesh to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC CHT 40 EHM 41 MYA.

* *Arundinaria armata* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 130 (1896). *Oreocalamus armatus* (Gamble) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 5(2): 22 (1986).

Chimonocalamus armatus (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 275 (1989).

Chimonobambusa strigosa Hsueh & H.D.Zhang, Bamboo Res. 36: 11 (1988), pro syn.

Chimonobambusa arunachalensis T.P.Sharma & Borthakur, Pleione 2: 1 (2008).

Arunachal Pradesh. 40 EHM.

Chimonobambusa brevinoda Hsueh & W.P.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 14 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa callosa (Munro) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925).

E. Himalaya to Indo-China. 40 ASS EHM 41 MYA VIE.

* *Arundinaria callosa* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 30 (1868).

- Chimonocalamus callosus* (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 84 (1979).
Sinobambusa callosa (Munro) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 35 (1982).
Arundinaria phar E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 37 (1913).
- Chimonobambusa communis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World 5: 308 (1999). China (Sichuan, Guizhou, Hubei). 36 CHC.
Oreocalamus communis Keng f., J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 22: 416 (1986).
 * *Qiongzhueta communis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 53 (1988).
- Chimonobambusa convoluta* Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 212 (1982).
 China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Chimonobambusa damingshanensis* Hsueh & W.P.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 7(3): 5 (1988).
 China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Chimonobambusa fansipanensis* T.Q.Nguyen & Vucan, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 994 (1991).
 Vietnam. 41 VIE.
- Chimonobambusa gracilis* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 354 (2009).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
 * *Qiongzhueta gracilis* W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 19(4): 1 (2000).
- Chimonobambusa grandifolia* Hsueh & W.P.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 17 (1988).
 China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Chimonobambusa hejiangensis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1981(3): 36 (1981).
 China (Guizhou, Jiangsu, Sichuan). 36 CHC CHS.
- Chimonobambusa hirtinoda* C.S.Chao & K.M.Lan, Bamboo Res. 1982(1): 2 (1982).
 China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.
- Chimonobambusa hsuehiana* D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang, Fl. China 22: 155 (2006).
 China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
 * *Chimonobambusa macrophylla* f. *intermedia* T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. Chimonobambusa: 21 (1990).
- Chimonobambusa jainii* T.P.Sharma & Borthakur, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 32: 783 (2008).
 Arunachal Pradesh. 40 EHM.
- Chimonobambusa lactistriata* W.D.Li & Q.X.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 46 (1985).
 China (Sichuan, Guizhou). 36 CHC.
Chimonobambusa rivularis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 8(3): 18 (1989).
- Chimonobambusa leishanensis* T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 13: 144 (1991).
 China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa luzhiensis (Keng f.) K.M.Lan, Fl. Guizhouensis 5: 309 (1988).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

* *Oreocalamus luzhiensis* Keng f., J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 22: 416 (1986).

Qiongzhueta luzhiensis (Keng f.) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Taxon 45: 219 (1996), basionym not validly publ.

Chimonobambusa macrophylla T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. Chimonobambusa: 21 (1990).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Qiongzhueta macrophylla* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 398 (1985).

Chimonobambusa marmorea (Mitford) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 154 (1914).

C. & S. China, SC. & S. Japan. 36 CHC CHN CHS 38 JAP nns.

Bambusa santsik Zoll., Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. 1: 57 (1854), nom. nud.

Arundinaria kokantsik Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 19 (1866), nom. nud.

* *Bambusa marmorea* Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 46: 547 (1894). *Phyllostachys marmorea* (Mitford) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2(1): 778 (1902).

Arundinaria nana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 160 (1897).

Arundinaria matsumarae Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 716 (1899).

Arundinaria marmorea Makino, Descr. Prod. Forest. Japon: 38 (1900).

Chimonobambusa marmorea var. *variegata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 154 (1914).

Chimonobambusa marmorea f. *variegata* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap.: 75 (1953).

Chimonobambusa marmorea f. *gimmei* Muroi & Kasahara, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 8 (1972), no type indicated.

Chimonobambusa marmorea f. *kimmei* Muroi & Kasahara, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 8 (1972), no type indicated.

Chimonobambusa setiformis T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 29 (1984).

Chimonobambusa metuoensis Hsueh f. & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 34 (1983).

SE. Tibet. 36 CHT.

Chimonobambusa microfloscula McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 17 (1940).

China (S. Yunnan) to N. Vietnam. 36 CHC 41 VIE.

Chimonobambusa montigena (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(4): 11 (1990).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Qiongzhueta montigena* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 28 (1990).

Chimonobambusa multigemmia T.P.Yi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 21(2): 19 (2000).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa ningnanica Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 13 (1987).

China (SW. Sichuan, Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa yunnanensis Hsueh f. & W.P.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 19 (1988).

Chimonobambusa opienensis (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. Chimonobambusa: 30 (1990).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Oreocalamus opienensis* Keng f., J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 22: 416 (1986).

Chimonobambusa maculata T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 31 (1988). *Qiongzhuea maculata* (T.H.Wen) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Taxon 45: 219 (1996).

Qiongzhuea opienensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 54 (1988).

Chimonobambusa pachystachys Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 33 (1982).

China (Sichuan, Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa paucispinosa T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 24 (1990).

China (N. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa puberula (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. Chimonobambusa: 32 (1990). China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

* *Oreocalamus puberulus* Keng f., J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 22: 416 (1986).

Qiongzhuea puberula (Keng f.) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Taxon 45: 220 (1996).

Chimonobambusa pubescens T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 20 (1986).

China (Hunan). 36 CHS.

Chimonobambusa purpurea Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 36 (1982).

China (Gansu, Shaanxi, Hubei, Sichuan). 36 CHC CHN.

Chimonobambusa neopurpurea T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 8(3): 22 (1989).

Chimonobambusa quadrangularis (Franceschi) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 153 (1914). SE. China to Vietnam, Taiwan. 36 CHS 38 TAI 41 VIE (51) nzn.

Bambos sikaktake Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 6 (1830), nom. nud.

Bambusa sikaktake Zoll., Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. 1: 57 (1854), nom. nud.

* *Bambusa quadrangularis* Franceschi, Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. 5: 401 (1880). *Arundinaria quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 71 (1895). *Phyllostachys quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 443 (1904). *Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 90 (1933).

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis var. *sotaroanus* Muroi, Hyogo Biol. 2: 7 (1948).

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *sotaroanus* (Muroi) Muroi, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 11 (1974). *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* f. *sotaroana* (Muroi) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 17 (1991).

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *albostriatus* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 10 (1972), no type indicated. *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* f. *albostriata* (Muroi & H.Okamura) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 17 (1991), nom. inval.

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *aureostriatus* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 10 (1972), no type indicated. *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* f. *aureostriata* (Muroi & H.Okamura) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 17 (1991), nom. inval.

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *castillonis* Rifat ex Hirsch, Europ. Bamboo Network Newslett. 3: 14 (1986), nom. nud.

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *nagamineus* H.Okamura, Hort. Bamboo Sp. Japan: 31 (1986), no type indicated. *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* f. *nagaminea* (H.Okamura) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 18 (1991), nom. inval.

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *suow* Kasahara & H.Okamura, Hort. Bamboo Sp. Japan: 31 (1986), no type indicated. *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* f. *suow* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 18 (1991), basionym not validly publ.

Thamnocalamus quadrangularis Rech. & Wetter, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 1988: 65 (1988), pro syn.

Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *purpureiculma* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 24 (1989).

Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *cyrano-bergeraca* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 18 (1991), no type indicated.

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *gimmei* Kasahara & H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamboo Sp. Japan: 349 (1991), pro syn.

Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *tatejima* Kasahara & H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamboo Sp. Japan: 349 (1991).

Chimonobambusa rigidula (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. *Chimonobambusa*: 42 (1990).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Qiongzhueta rigidula* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 96 (1983).

Oreocalamus rigidulus Keng f., J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 22: 416 (1986), pro syn.

Qiongzhueta rigida Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 54 (1988), orth. var.

Chimonobambusa sichuanensis (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 33 (1987).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Sinobambusa sichuanensis* T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(4): 105 (1982).

Menstruocalamus sichuanensis (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 11(1): 40 (1992). *Yuezhuea sichuanensis* (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, Bamboo Res. 11(1): 41 (1992).

Chimonobambusa szechuanensis (Rendle) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 15 (1948).

China (Sichuan, Guizhou). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria szechuanensis* Rendle in C.S.Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 64 (1914). *Oreocalamus szechuanensis* (Rendle) Keng, Sunyatsenia 4: 147 (1940).

Chimonobambusa szechuanensis var. *flexuosa* Hsueh f. & C.Li, J. Yunnan Forest. Coll. 1982(1): 40 (1982). *Chimonobambusa szechuanensis* f. *flexuosa* (Hsueh f. & C.Li) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. *Chimonobambusa*: 44 (1990).

Chimonobambusa tianquanensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 11 (2000).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa tuberculata Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 11 (1987).
China (SW. Sichuan, NE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa armata f. *tuberculata* (Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao) T.H.Wen in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. *Chimonobambusa*: 15 (1990).

Chimonobambusa tumidissinoda Ohrnb., Bamboos World Gen. *Chimonobambusa*: 45 (1990).

China (Sichuan, NE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonobambusa tumidinoda T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 17 (1991), nom. superfl.

Qiongzhuea tumidinoda Hsueh f. & T.P.Yi in S.Y.Jin & Y.L.Chen, Cat. Type Spec. China: 347 (1994), nom. superfl. *Qiongzhuea tumidissinoda* (Ohrnb.) Hsueh f. & T.P.Yi, Taxon 45: 220 (1996).

Chimonobambusa unifolia (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. *Chimonobambusa*: 46 (1990).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Qiongzhuea unifolia* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(1): 27 (1990).

Chimonobambusa utilis (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 15 (1948).

China (NE. Yunnan, Sichuan, Guizhou). 36 CHC.

* *Oreocalamus utilis* Keng, Sunyatsenia 4: 148 (1940).

Chimonobambusa verruculosa (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. in D.Ohrnberger, Bamboos World Gen. *Chimonobambusa*: 47 (1990).

China (S. Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Qiongzhuea verruculosa* T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8(4): 65 (1988).

Chimonobambusa zhizhuzhu T.P.Yi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 22(1): 11 (2001).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Chimonocalamus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 76 (1979).

E. Himalaya to SC. China and Indo-China. 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM 41 LAO MYA VIE.
16 Species

Chimonocalamus baviensis (Balansa) N.H.Xia, V.L.Le & Y.F.Deng, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 46: 149 (2009).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Arundinaria baviensis* Balansa, J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 27 (1890). *Chimonobambusa baviensis* (Balansa) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925). *Pleioblastus baviensis* (Balansa) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 225 (1990). *Yushania baviensis* (Balansa) J.J.N.Campb. ex Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).

Chimonocalamus burmaensis (C.S.Chao & Renvoize) D.Z.Li, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 40 (1994).

Myanmar. 41 MYA.

* *Sinarundinaria burmaensis* C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 409 (1988).

Chimonocalamus cibarius T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 28: 133 (2008).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonocalamus delicatus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 77 (1979).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinarundinaria delicata (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 633 (2009).

Chimonocalamus dumosus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 81 (1979).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonocalamus dumosus var. *pygmaeus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 82 (1979).

Chimonocalamus fimbriatus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 78 (1979).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinarundinaria fimbriata (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 633 (2009).

Chimonocalamus gallatlyi (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 38 (1983).

S. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

* *Arundinaria gallatlyi* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 23 (1896).

Chimonobambusa gallatlyi (Gamble) D.Rhind, Grasses Burma: 10 (1945). *Sinarundinaria gallatlyi* (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 354 (1989).

Chimonocalamus griffithianus (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 83 (1979).

E. Himalaya to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM 41 LAO MYA
VIE.

* *Arundinaria griffithiana* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 20 (1868).

Chimonobambusa griffithiana (Munro) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925).

Sinarundinaria griffithiana (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 353 (1989).

Chimonocalamus tortuosus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 82 (1979).

Chimonocalamus longiligulatus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 236 (1985).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonocalamus longispiculatus R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. -
Monocot.: 276 (1989).

Arunachal Pradesh. 40 EHM.

Sinarundinaria arunachalensis H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 117: 78 (1991).

Chimonocalamus longiusculus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 80 (1979).

Arunachal Pradesh to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 EHM.

Chimonocalamus lushaiensis Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).

Assam (Lushai Hills). 40 ASS.

* *Sinarundinaria longispiculata* C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 411 (1988).

Chimonocalamus longispiculatus (C.S.Chao & Renvoize) D.Z.Li, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 41
(1994), nom. illeg.

Chimonocalamus makuanensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 80 (1979).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonocalamus montanus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 79 (1979).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonocalamus pallens Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 1: 78 (1979).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Chimonocalamus bicorniculatus S.F.Li & Z.P.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 33: 615 (1995).

Semiarundinaria bicorniculata (S.F.Li & Z.P.Wang) Govaerts, World Checklist Seed Pl. 3(1): 21 (1999).

Chimonocalamus peregrinus T.P.Yi & L.S.Ma, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 30: 390 (2010).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Chusquea Kunth, Syn. Pl. Aequin. 1: 254 (1822).

Mexico to Trop. America. (42) ISI sul 79 MXC MXE MXG MXN MXS MXT 80 COS ELS
GUA HON NIC PAN 81 CUB DOM HAI JAM PUE TRT 82 GUY VEN 83 BOL CLM
ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE AGS AGW CLC CLS JNF PAR URU.

175 Species

Rettbergia Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras.: 17 (1823).

Platonia Kunth, R évis. Gramin. 1: 139 (1829), nom. illeg. *Neurolepis* Meisn., Pl. Vasc. Gen. 1: 426 (1843). *Planotia* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 70 (1868), nom. superfl.

Dendragrostis Nees, Linnaea 9: 487 (1835), nom. nud.

Coliquea Steud. ex Bibra, Österr. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Denkschr. 5: 115 (1853).

Swallenochloa McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 106 (1973).

Chusquea abietifolia Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I.: 529 (1864).

Caribbean. 81 CUB DOM HAI JAM PUE TRT.

Arundinaria microclada Pilg. in I.Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 289 (1907).

Chusquea acuminata Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 204 (1880).

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL.

Chusquea tenuis Glaz. ex E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 90 (1913).

Chusquea acuminatissima (Munro) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 680 (2009).

Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

* *Planotia acuminatissima* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 72 (1868). *Neurolepis acuminatissima* (Munro) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr. 3: 21 (1906).

Chusquea albilanata L.G.Clark & Londo ño, Nordic J. Bot. 11: 323 (1991).

Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

Chusquea amistadensis L.G.Clark, Davidse & R.P.Ellis, Natl. Geogr. Res. 5: 462 (1989).

Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Chusquea andina Phil., Linnaea 29: 103 (1858).

SC. & S. Chile. 85 CLC CLS.

Chusquea anelythra Nees, *Linnaea* 9: 491 (1835).

SE. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL BZS.

Dendragrostis anelytra Nees, *Linnaea* 9: 491 (1835), nom. inval.

Chusquea anelythroides Rupr. ex Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), *Fl. Bras.* 2(3): 206 (1880).

SE. Brazil (Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo). 84 BZL BZS.

Chusquea angusta (Swallen) L.G.Clark, *Syst. Bot.* 34: 680 (2009).

Colombia to Guyana. 82 GUY VEN 83 CLM.

* *Neurolepis angusta* Swallen, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 9: 249 (1957).

Chusquea angustifolia (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón) L.G.Clark, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 74: 428 (1987).

E. Colombia to W. Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

* *Swallemochloa angustifolia* Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, *Brittonia* 30: 303 (1978).

Chusquea annagardneriae L.G.Clark, C.D.Tyrrell, Triplett & A.E.Fisher, *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 1: 847 (2007).

Ecuador. 83 ECU.

Chusquea antioquiensis L.G.Clark & Londoño, *Novon* 8: 423 (1998).

C. Colombia. 83 CLM.

Chusquea aperta L.G.Clark, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 74: 426 (1987).

Mexico (Veracruz, Oaxaca). 79 MXG MXS.

Chusquea arachniformis L.G.Clark & Londoño, *Novon* 8: 425 (1998).

NC. Colombia. 83 CLM.

Chusquea argentina Parodi, *Revista Argent. Agron.* 8: 339 (1941).

SC. & S. Chile to SW. Argentina. 85 AGS CLC CLS.

Chusquea culeou f. *longiramea* Parodi, *Revista Argent. Agron.* 8: 343 (1941).

Chusquea aristata Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 61 (1868). *Neurolepis aristata* (Munro) Hitchc., *Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb.* 24: 313 (1927).

Colombia to Peru. 83 CLM ECU PER.

Planotia tessellata Pilg., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 25: 720 (1898). *Neurolepis tessellata* (Pilg.) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr.* 3: 21 (1906).

Chusquea aspera L.G.Clark, *Iowa State J. Res.* 61: 113 (1986).

Peru. 83 PER.

Chusquea asymmetrica (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, *Syst. Bot.* 34: 680 (2009).

Ecuador to Bolivia. 83 BOL ECU PER.

* *Neurolepis asymmetrica* L.G.Clark, *Novon* 6: 336 (1996).

- Chusquea attenuata*** (Döll) L.G.Clark, Novon 3: 237 (1993).
Brazil (Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.
Arundinaria attenuata Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 170 (1880).
- Chusquea aurea*** L.G.Clark & Ely, Syst. Bot. 38: 1092 (2013 publ. 2014).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.
- Chusquea baculifera*** Silveira, Arq. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro 22: 99 (1919).
SE. Brazil. 84 BZL.
- Chusquea bahiana*** L.G.Clark, Brittonia 48: 250 (1996).
E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.
- Chusquea bambusoides*** (Raddi) Hack., Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 79: 81 (1908).
E. & S. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL BZS.
* *Rettbergia bambusoides* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras.: 17 (1823).
Chusquea gaudichaudii Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 1: 138 (1829).
Nastus brunneus Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 211 (1831).
Chusquea bambusoides var. *minor* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 25 (1967).
- Chusquea barbata*** L.G.Clark, Novon 3: 232 (1993).
Peru. 83 PER.
- Chusquea bilimekii*** E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 132 (1886).
Mexico (México State, Veracruz). 79 MXC MXG.
Guadua flabellata E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 131 (1886). *Arundinaria flabellata* (E.Fourn.) McClure, Phytologia 10: 162 (1964).
- Chusquea bradei*** L.G.Clark, Brittonia 48: 254 (1996).
Brazil (Bahia, Espírito Santo). 84 BZE BZL.
- Chusquea caparaoensis*** L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 408 (1992).
Brazil (Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.
- Chusquea capitata*** Nees, Linnaea 9: 489 (1835).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.
Rettbergia capitata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 69 (1868), pro syn.
Chusquea capitata Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(10): 65 (1913), nom. illeg.
- Chusquea capituliflora*** Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(6): 613 (1835).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.
Chusquea capituliflora var. *pubescens* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 28 (1967).

Chusquea ciliata Phil., *Linnaea* 33: 299 (1864).
C. Chile. 85 CLC.

Chusquea ciliatifolia A.C.Mota, Judz. & L.G.Clark, *Phytotaxa* 161: 202 (2014).
Brazil (Bahia, Minas Gerais). 84 BZE BZL.

Chusquea circinata Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, *Brittonia* 30: 156 (1978).
Mexico (Sinaloa to Chiapas). 79 MXN MXS.

Chusquea clarkiae Londoño & Judz., *J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas* 7: 693 (2013).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Chusquea clemirae A.C.Mota, R.P.Oliveira & L.G.Clark, *Syst. Bot.* 38: 95 (2013).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Chusquea coronalis Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, *Brittonia* 30: 158 (1978).
Mexico (Chiapas) to C. America. 79 MXT 80 COS ELS GUA HON NIC (81) cub pue.

Chusquea cortesii L.G.Clark & Ruiz-Sanchez, *Phytotaxa* 92: 7 (2013).
C. & S. Mexico to Guatemala. 79 MXC MXS MXT 80 GUA.

Chusquea costaricensis L.G.Clark & March, *Bamboo Sci. Cult.* 14(1): 6 (2000).
Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Chusquea culeou É.Desv. in C.Gay, *Fl. Chil.* 6: 450 (1854).
C. & S. Chile to SW. Argentina. 85 AGS CLC CLS.

Chusquea breviglumis Phil., *Linnaea* 29: 103 (1858).

Chusquea culeou var. *tenuis* D.C.McClint., *Kew Bull.* 38: 486 (1983).

Chusquea cumingii Nees, *Linnaea* 9: 487 (1835).
C. Chile. 85 CLC.

Arundo canila Molina ex Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 1: 336 (1854), pro syn.

Chusquea cylindrica L.G.Clark, *Syst. Bot.* 34: 680 (2009).
Trinidad. 81 TRT.

* *Platonia virgata* Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. I.*: 530 (1864). *Planotia virgata* (Griseb.) Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 71 (1868). *Neurolepis virgata* (Griseb.) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr.* 3: 21 (1906).

Chusquea decolorata Munro ex L.G.Clark, *J. Amer. Bamboo Soc.* 18: 25 (2004).
Peru. 83 PER.

Chusquea deficiens Parodi, *Revista Argent. Agron.* 8: 335 (1941).
Argentina (Jujuy, Salta). 85 AGW.

Chusquea deflexa L.G.Clark, *Iowa State J. Res.* 61: 102 (1986).
El Salvador to Honduras. 80 ELS HON.

- Chusquea delicatula* Hitchc., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 24: 309 (1927).
Peru to Bolivia. 83 BOL PER.
- Chusquea depauperata* Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 149 (1905).
Peru to Bolivia. 83 BOL PER.
Swallemochloa depauperata (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 112 (1973).
- Chusquea diversiglumis* (Soderstr.) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 680 (2009).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.
* *Neurolepis diversiglumis* Soderstr., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 18(2): 16 (1969).
- Chusquea dombeyana* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 2: 553 (1832).
Colombia to Peru. 83 CLM ECU PER.
Chusquea pubispicula Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 148 (1905).
- Chusquea egluma* Guerreiro & Rígolo, Syst. Bot. 38: 391 (2013).
Argentina (Salta). 85 AGW.
- Chusquea elata* (Kunth) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
S. Ecuador. 83 ECU.
* *Platonia elata* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 1: 139 (1829). *Planotia elata* (Kunth) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 71 (1868). *Neurolepis elata* (Kunth) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr. 3: 21 (1906).
- Chusquea enigmatica* Ruiz-Sanchez, Mejía-Saulés & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 163: 20 (2014).
Mexico (Veracruz). 79 MXG.
- Chusquea erecta* L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 397 (1992).
Brazil (São Paulo). 84 BZL.
- Chusquea exasperata* L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 15: 627 (1990).
Ecuador to Peru. 83 ECU PER.
- Chusquea falcata* L.G.Clark, Novon 3: 228 (1993).
Ecuador. 83 ECU.
- Chusquea fasciculata* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 202 (1880).
Brazil (Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.
- Chusquea fendleri* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 61 (1868).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.
- Chusquea fernandeziana* Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 43: 577 (1873).
Juan Fernández Is. to Chile (Valparaíso). 85 CLC JNF.
- Chusquea fimbriiligulata* (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).

Colombia to Peru. 83 CLM ECU PER.

* *Neurolepis fimbriligulata* L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 338 (1996).

***Chusquea fimbriligulata* subsp. *fimbriligulata*.**

Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

Chusquea fimbriligulata* subsp. *peruviana (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark ex B.León & J.Roque,
Arnaldoa 17(1): 53 (2010 publ. 2011).

Peru. 83 PER.

* *Neurolepis fimbriligulata* subsp. *peruviana* L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 342 (1996).

Chusquea floribunda Guerreiro & Rúgolo, Syst. Bot. 38: 393 (2013).

Argentina (Salta). 85 AGW.

Chusquea foliosa L.G.Clark, Iowa State J. Res. 61: 115 (1986).

Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Chusquea galeottiana Rupr. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 59 (1868).

Mexico (Guerrero, Oaxaca). 79 MXS.

Chusquea gibcooperi Ruiz-Sanchez, Mejía-Saulés, Cortés & L. G. Clark, Brittonia 67: 228
(2015).

Mexico (Hidalgo, Veracruz, Puebla). 79 MXC MXE MXG.

Chusquea gigantea Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 30: 8 (1999).

Chile (La Araucanía). 85 CLC.

Chusquea glauca L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 27: 95 (1989).

Mexico (Veracruz). 79 MXG.

Chusquea glomerata (Swallen) Dorr, Phytoneuron 2012-23: 1 (2012).

Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Neurolepis densiflora Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 399 (1957).

* *Neurolepis glomerata* Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 399 (1957). *Chusquea*
steyermarkii L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009), nom. superfl.

Neurolepis nigra Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 400 (1957).

Chusquea gracilis McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 43
(1967).

Brazil (Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.

Chusquea grandiflora L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 424 (1987).

Panama to Colombia. 80 PAN 83 CLM.

Chusquea guirigayensis S.M.Niño, L.G.Clark & Dorr, Brittonia 58: 47 (2006).

NW. Venezuela. 82 VEN.

- Chusquea hatschbachii* L.G.Clark & Blong, J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 22: 29 (2009).
Brazil (Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.
- Chusquea heterophylla* Nees, Linnaea 9: 488 (1835).
SE. Brazil. 84 BZL.
- Chusquea pinifolia* var. *heterophylla* (Nees) Hack., Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 79: 82 (1908).
- Chusquea heterophylla* var. *elongata* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 207 (1878).
- Chusquea heterophylla* var. *squamosa* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 207 (1878).
- Chusquea huantensis* Pilg., Beibl. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 123: 29 (1920).
Peru. 83 PER.
- Chusquea ibiramae* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 40 (1967).
Brazil (Esp fito Santo to Santa Catarina). 84 BZL BZS.
- Chusquea inamoena* Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 150 (1905).
Peru. 83 PER.
- Chusquea juergensii* Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 325 (1909).
SE. & S. Brazil to Argentina (Misiones). 84 BZL BZS 85 AGE URU.
- Chusquea swallenii* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 44 (1967).
- Chusquea laegaardii* (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
Ecuador, Bolivia. 83 BOL ECU.
* *Neurolepis laegaardii* L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 342 (1996).
- Chusquea lanceolata* Hitchc., Phytologia 1: 145 (1935).
Mexico (Chiapas) to Honduras. 79 MXT 80 GUA HON.
- Chusquea latifolia* L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 868 (1985).
Colombia. 83 CLM.
- Chusquea lehmannii* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 27: 35 (1899).
Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.
- Chusquea pilgeri* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 83 (1913), nom. superfl.
- Chusquea lehmannii* subsp. *farinosa* L.G.Clark & Londoño, Nordic J. Bot. 11: 326 (1991).
- Chusquea leonardiorum* L.G.Clark, Brittonia 48: 256 (1996).
Ecuador. 83 ECU.
- Chusquea leptophylla* Nees, Linnaea 9: 489 (1835).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

Arthrostylidium leptophyllum (Nees) Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 175 (1880). *Arundinaria leptophylla* (Nees) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Chusquea liebmanni E.Fourn. in W.B.Hemsley, Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3: 587 (1885).
W. Mexico to C. America. 79 MXN MXS 80 COS ELS GUA NIC.
Chusquea heydei Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 40: 80 (1927).

Chusquea ligulata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 62 (1868).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Chusquea linearis N.E.Br., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 6: 76 (1901).
Venezuela to Guyana and N. Brazil. 82 GUY VEN 84 BZN.

Chusquea londoniae L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 15: 628 (1990).
Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

Chusquea longifolia Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 210 (1940).
Mexico (Chiapas) to Guatemala. 79 MXT 80 GUA.

Chusquea longiligulata (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón) L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 428 (1987).
Costa Rica. 80 COS.
* *Swallenochloa longiligulata* Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, Brittonia 30: 305 (1978).

Chusquea longipendula Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 348 (1898).
Bolivia (Cochabamba). 83 BOL.

Chusquea longiprophylla L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 15: 631 (1990).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Chusquea longispiculata L.G.Clark, Revista Brasil. Bot. 27: 34 (2004).
Brazil (São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL.

Chusquea lorentziana Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 19: 249 (1874).
Bolivia to NW. Argentina. 83 BOL 85 AGW.

Chusquea loxensis L.G.Clark, Brittonia 48: 260 (1996).
Ecuador. 83 ECU.

Chusquea maclurei L.G.Clark, Iowa State J. Res. 61: 109 (1986).
Ecuador. 83 ECU.

Chusquea macrostachya Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 94: 350 (1896).
S. Chile. 85 CLS.

Chusquea maculata L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 15: 632 (1990).
Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

- Chusquea magnifolia* L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
Costa Rica to N. Brazil. 80 COS PAN 82 VEN 84 BZN.
* *Neurolepis pittieri* McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 181 (1942).
- Chusquea matlatzinca* L.G.Clark & Ruiz-Sanchez, Phytotaxa 91: 3 (2013).
Mexico (Michoacán). 79 MXS.
- Chusquea mayrae* A.E.Fisher, C.D.Tyrrell & L.G.Clark, J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 24: 16 (2011).
Costa Rica. 80 COS.
- Chusquea meyeriana* Rupr. ex Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 203 (1880).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.
- Chusquea microphylla* (Döhl) L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 420 (1992).
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.
* *Chusquea heterophylla* var. *microphylla* Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 207 (1880).
- Chusquea mimosa* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 37 (1967).
S. Brazil. 84 BZS.
- Chusquea mimosa* subsp. *australis* L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 414 (1992).
S. Brazil. 84 BZS.
- Chusquea mimosa* subsp. *mimosa*.
S. Brazil. 84 BZS.
Chusquea elegans Renvoize, Kew Bull. 42: 924 (1987).
- Chusquea mirabilis* A.C.Mota, R.P.Oliveira & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 161: 204 (2014).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.
- Chusquea mollis* (Swallen) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.
* *Neurolepis mollis* Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 14 (1931).
- Chusquea montana* Phil., Linnaea 33: 298 (1864).
S. Chile to SW. Argentina. 85 AGS CLS.
Chusquea nigricans Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 27: 323 (1865). *Chusquea montana* f. *nigricans* (Phil.) Matthei, Gayana, Bot. 54: 204 (1997 publ. 1998).
- Chusquea mulleri* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 65 (1868).
Mexico (Veracruz). 79 MXG.
Chusquea carinata E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 132 (1886).
Chusquea mexicana Hack., Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmus. 17: 256 (1902).

Chusquea multiramea L.G.Clark & Ely, Syst. Bot. 38: 1091 (2013 publ. 2014).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Chusquea nana (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
Ecuador. 83 ECU.

* *Neurolepis nana* L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 344 (1996).

Chusquea nedjaquithii Ruiz-Sanchez, Mejía-Saulés & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 184: 25 (2014).
Mexico (Oaxaca). 79 MXS.

Chusquea nelsonii Scribn. & J.G.Sm., Bull. Div. Agrostol. U.S.D.A. 4: 16 (1897).
Mexico (Michoacán, Guerrero). 79 MXS.

Chusquea neurophylla L.G.Clark, Iowa State J. Res. 61: 105 (1986).
Ecuador to Peru. 83 ECU PER.

Chusquea nobilis (Munro) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

* *Planotia nobilis* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 72 (1868). *Neurolepis nobilis*
(Munro) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr. 3: 21 (1906).

Chusquea nudiramea L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 415 (1992).
Brazil (Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.

Chusquea nutans L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 398 (1992).
Brazil (Bahia, Minas Gerais). 84 BZE BZL.

Chusquea oligophylla Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 124 (1839).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

Chusquea discolor Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 155 (1903).

Chusquea wettsteinii Hack., Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 79:
82 (1908).

Chusquea oxylepis (Hack.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 13(10): 65 (1913).
E. & S. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL BZS.

* *Chusquea bambusoides* subsp. *oxylepis* Hack., Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien.
Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 79: 81 (1908).

Chusquea pallida Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 65 (1868).
NE. Colombia to N. Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Chusquea hispida McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 179 (1942).

Chusquea paludicola L.G.Clark, Iowa State J. Res. 61: 101 (1986).
Costa Rica. (42) Isi sul 80 COS.

Chusquea parodii A.S.Vega & Rúgolo, Phytotaxa 183: 228 (2014).

Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Chusquea patens L.G.Clark, Iowa State J. Res. 61: 119 (1986).
Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Chusquea paucispiculata A.S.Vega & R úgolo, Phytotaxa 183: 231 (2014).
Peru to Bolivia. 83 BOL PER.

Chusquea perligulata (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 75 (1973).
Ecuador. 83 ECU.
* *Guadua perligulata* Pilg., Biblioth. Bot. 116: 57 (1937).

Chusquea perotensis L.G.Clark, G.Cortes & Ch ázaro, Syst. Bot. 22: 225 (1997).
Mexico (Veracruz, Oaxaca). 79 MXG MXS.

Chusquea peruviana E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 88 (1913).
S. Peru to Bolivia. 83 BOL PER.
Chusquea ramosissima Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 149 (1905), nom. illeg.
Chusquea sandiensis Pilg., Beibl. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 123: 29 (1920).

Chusquea petiolata (Davidse & L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
Colombia. 83 CLM.
* *Neurolepis petiolata* Davidse & L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 153 (1996).

Chusquea picta Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 151 (1905).
Peru to Bolivia. 83 BOL PER.

Chusquea pinifolia (Nees) Nees, Linnaea 9: 490 (1835).
SE. Brazil. 84 BZL.
* *Arundinaria pinifolia* Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 525 (1829).
Ludolfia pinifolia (Nees) A.Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 25 (1833).
Dendragrostis pinifolia Nees, Linnaea 9: 490 (1835), nom. inval.

Chusquea pittieri Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 153 (1903).
S. Mexico to C. America. 79 MXS MXT 80 COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN.
Chusquea maurofernandeziana Hack. ex E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 86 (1913), nom. superfl.
Chusquea maurofernandeziana Hack. ex Pittier, Anales Inst. F í.-Geogr. Nac. Costa Rica 3: 64 (1891).

Chusquea pohlii L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 867 (1985).
Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Chusquea polyclados Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 147 (1905).
Peru. 83 PER.

Chusquea pulchella L.G.Clark, Novon 3: 236 (1993).
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, S ão Paulo). 84 BZL.

Chusquea purdieana Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 56 (1868).
Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Chusquea quila Kunth, R évis. Gramin. 1: 138 (1829).
C. & SC. Chile. 85 CLC.

Nastus quila (Kunth) Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1361 (1830).
Arundo quila Molina, Sag. Stor. Nat. Chili: 279 (1782). *Gynerium quila* (Molina) Nees & Meyen in C.G.D.Nees von Esenbeck, Gramineae: 21 (1841). *Coliquea quila* (Molina) Steud. ex Bibra, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 5: 115 (1853).
Cortaderia quila (Molina) Stapf, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 22: 396 (1897). *Moorea quila* (Molina) Stapf, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 22: 400 (1897).
Nastus prolifer Desv., M ém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 211 (1831).
Chusquea pubescens Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337 (1854).
Chusquea quila var. *laxiflora* É.Desv. in C.Gay, Fl. Chil. 6: 447 (1854).
Chusquea parvifolia Phil., Linnaea 33: 299 (1864).
Chusquea parviflora Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 94: 349 (1897).
Chusquea longipila E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 198 (1913), pro syn.
Chusquea quila var. *longipila* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 198 (1913), nom. nud.

Chusquea ramosissima Lindm., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., n.s., 34(6): 24 (1900).
Bolivia to Brazil and NE. Argentina. 83 BOL 84 BZE BZL BZS 85 AGE PAR URU.
Chusquea affinis Munro ex E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 80 (1913).
Chusquea phacellophora Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 456 (1923).

Chusquea renvoizei L.G.Clark, Bamboo Sci. Cult. 17(1): 55 (2003).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Chusquea repens L.G.Clark & Londo ño, Nordic J. Bot. 11: 327 (1991).
Mexico (Oaxaca, Chiapas). 79 MXS MXT.
Chusquea repens subspp. *oaxacacensis* L.G.Clark & Londo ño, Nordic J. Bot. 11: 328 (1991).

Chusquea rigida (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
Ecuador. 83 ECU.
* *Neurolepis rigida* L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 347 (1996).

Chusquea riosaltensis L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 403 (1992).
Brazil (Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.

Chusquea scabra Soderstr. & C.E.Calder ón, Brittonia 30: 300 (1978).
Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Chusquea scandens Kunth, Syn. Pl. Aequin. 1: 254 (1822), nom. cons.
W. South America. 83 BOL CLM ECU PER.
* *Nastus chusque* Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt, A.J.A.Bonpland & C.S.Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 201 (1816), nom. rej. *Bambos chusque* (Kunth) Poir. in J.B.A.M.de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 5: 494 (1817). *Bambusa chusque* (Kunth) Steud., Nomencl. Bot.: 100 (1821).

- Chusquea jamesonii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337 (1854).
Chusquea quitensis Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 154 (1903).
Chusquea quitensis var. *patentissima* Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 161 (1908).
Chusquea meyeriana var. *patentissima* (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 94 (1913).
- Chusquea sclerophylla*** Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 200 (1880).
 Brazil (Rio de Janeiro: Serra do Órgãos). 84 BZL.
- Chusquea sellowii*** Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 125 (1839).
 SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.
- Chusquea serpens*** L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 870 (1985).
 Costa Rica to Venezuela and Ecuador. 80 COS PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM ECU.
- Chusquea serrulata*** Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 719 (1898).
 Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.
- Chusquea silverstonei*** (Davidse & L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
 Colombia. 83 CLM.
 * *Neurolepis silverstonei* Davidse & L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 150 (1996).
- Chusquea simpliciflora*** Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 54 (1868).
 SE. Mexico to Ecuador and Venezuela. 79 MXT 80 COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM ECU.
- Chusquea smithii*** L.G.Clark, Iowa State J. Res. 61: 107 (1986).
 Peru. 83 PER.
- Chusquea sneidernii*** Aspl., Bot. Not. 1939: 797 (1939).
 Colombia. 83 CLM.
- Chusquea spadicea*** Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 27: 35 (1899).
 Colombia. 83 CLM.
- Chusquea spathacea*** L.G.Clark, Novon 3: 235 (1993).
 Colombia. 83 CLM.
- Chusquea spectabilis*** L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).
 Venezuela to Ecuador. 82 VEN 83 CLM ECU.
 * *Planotia aperta* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 73 (1868). *Neurolepis aperta* (Munro) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr. 3: 21 (1906).
Planotia ingens Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 721 (1898). *Neurolepis ingens* (Pilg.) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr. 3: 21 (1906).
- Chusquea spencei*** Ernst, J. Bot. 10: 262 (1872).

Colombia to N. Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Chusquea spicata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 60 (1868).

Bolivia to Peru. 83 BOL PER.

Swallenochloa spicata (Munro) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 112 (1973).

Chusquea humilis Lechl. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 60 (1868), pro syn.

Chusquea simplicissima Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 145 (1905).

Chusquea weberbaueri Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 146 (1905). *Swallenochloa weberbaueri* (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 113 (1973).

Chusquea straminea Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 147 (1905).

N. Peru. 83 PER.

Chusquea stuebelii (Pilg.) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 681 (2009).

Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

* *Planotia stuebelii* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 720 (1898). *Neurolepis stuebelii* (Pilg.) Pilg. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr. 3: 21 (1906).

Chusquea subtessellata Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 40: 81 (1927).

Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Swallenochloa subtessellata (Hitchc.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 113 (1973).

Chusquea subtilis Widmer & L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 167 (1991).

Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Chusquea subulata L.G.Clark, Novon 3: 229 (1993).

Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

Chusquea sulcata Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 209 (1940).

Mexico (Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas) to C. America. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 COS GUA.

Chusquea talamancensis Widmer & L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 169 (1991).

Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Chusquea tarmensis Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 151 (1905).

Peru. 83 PER.

Chusquea tenella Nees, Linnaea 9: 492 (1835).

SE. & S. Brazil to NE. Argentina. 84 BZL BZS 85 AGE URU.

Dendragrostis tenella Nees, Linnaea 9: 492 (1835), nom. inval.

Chusquea uruguayensis Arechav., Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo 1: 546 (1897).

Chusquea tenella var. *latifolia* Dutra, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 146 (1938).

Chusquea tenuiglumis Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 199 (1880).

Brazil (Minas Gerais to Santa Catarina). 84 BZL BZS.

Chusquea tenuiglumis var. *laxiuscula* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 200 (1880).

Chusquea tenuiglumis var. *subcylindrica* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 199 (1880).

Chusquea tessellata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 60 (1868).

Venezuela to Ecuador. 82 VEN 83 CLM ECU.

Swallenochloa tessellata (Munro) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 113 (1973).

Chusquea tomentosa Widmer & L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 165 (1991).

Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Chusquea tonduzii Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 155 (1903).

Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Chusquea tovarii L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 682 (2009).

Ecuador to NW. Peru. 83 ECU PER.

* *Neurolepis weberbaueri* Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 446 (1921).

Chusquea tuberculosa Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 21: 14 (1931).

NE. Colombia. 83 CLM.

Chusquea uliginosa Phil., Linnaea 30: 207 (1859).

S. Chile. 85 CLS.

Chusquea tenuiflora Phil., Linnaea 30: 206 (1859).

Chusquea uniflora Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337 (1854).

W. South America. 83 CLM ECU PER.

Chusquea urelytra Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 158 (1903).

E. & S. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL BZS.

Chusquea valdiviensis É.Desv. in C.Gay, Fl. Chil. 6: 446 (1854).

SC. & S. Chile to S. Argentina. 85 AGS CLC CLS.

Chusquea intermedia Steud. in W.Lechler, Berberid. Amer. Austral.: 52 (1857), nom. nud.

Chusquea palenae Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 94: 350 (1897).

Chusquea villosa (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 34: 682 (2009).

Ecuador. 83 ECU.

* *Neurolepis villosa* L.G.Clark, Novon 6: 349 (1996).

Chusquea virgata Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 156 (1903).

Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

Chusquea vulcanalis (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón) L.G.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 428 (1987).

Costa Rica to Panama. 80 COS PAN.

* *Swallemochloa vulcanalis* Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón, Brittonia 30: 309 (1978).

Chusquea wilkesii Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 63 (1868).
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL.

Chusquea windischii L.G.Clark, Brittonia 44: 405 (1992).
Brazil (Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.

Chusquea yungasensis L.G.Clark & A.C.Mota, Phytotaxa 161: 212 (2014).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Cochinchinochloa H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Blumea 58: 31 (2013).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.
1 Species

Cochinchinochloa braiana H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Blumea 58: 31 (2013).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Colantheia McClure & E.W.Sm., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 77 (1973).
SE. & S. Brazil to NE. Argentina. 84 BZL BZS 85 AGE.
7 Species

Colantheia burchellii (Munro) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 79 (1973).
SE. Brazil. 84 BZL.

* *Arthrostyloidium burchellii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 43 (1868). *Arundinaria burchellii* (Munro) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Colantheia cingulata (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 79 (1973).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

* *Aulonemia cingulata* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 50 (1967).

Colantheia distans (Trin.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 79 (1973).
SE. Brazil. 84 BZL.

* *Arundinaria distans* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(6): 621 (1835).

Colantheia intermedia (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 79 (1973).

SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

* *Aulonemia intermedia* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 52 (1967).

Colantheia lanciflora (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 79 (1973).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

* *Aulonemia lanciflora* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Illustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 47 (1967).

Chusquea effusa Renvoize, Kew Bull. 42: 924 (1987).

Colantheia macrostachya (Nees) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 79 (1973).
SE. Brazil. 84 BZL.

* *Arundinaria macrostachya* Nees, Linnaea 9: 481 (1834).

Colantheia rhizantha (Hack.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 79 (1973).
S. Brazil to Argentina (Misiones). 84 BZS 85 AGE.

* *Arundinaria rhizantha* Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 323 (1909).

Cryptochloa Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 317 (1942).

S. Mexico to S. Trop. America. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS GUA HON NIC PAN 82
FRG 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN.

9 Species

Cryptochloa capillata (Trin.) Soderstr., Brittonia 34: 202 (1982).

French Guiana to Brazil. 82 FRG 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN.

* *Olyra capillata* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde
Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 114 (1834). *Raddia capillata* (Trin.) Hitchc., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 24:
491 (1927).

Olyra capillata var. *segregata* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2):
318 (1877).

Olyra podachne Mez, Beibl. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 6 (1921).

Cryptochloa concinna (Hook.f.) Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 320 (1942).

C. America to Colombia. 80 COS HON NIC PAN 83 CLM.

* *Olyra concinna* Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 122: t. 7469 (1896). *Raddia concinna* (Hook.f.) Chase,
Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 185 (1908).

Cryptochloa decumbens Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Brittonia 37: 29 (1985).

Panama. 80 PAN.

Cryptochloa dressleri Soderstr., Brittonia 34: 25 (1982).

Panama. 80 PAN.

Cryptochloa soderstromii Davidse, Novon 2: 96 (1992).

Panama. 80 PAN.

Cryptochloa stapfiae Baldini & O.Ortiz, Phytotaxa 302: ? (2015).

Panama. 80 PAN.

Cryptochloa strictiflora (E.Fourn.) Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 321 (1942).

S. Mexico to Ecuador. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS GUA HON NIC 83 ECU.

* *Strepium strictiflorum* E.Fourn., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 15: 465 (1876). *Olyra strictiflora* (E.Fourn.) Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3: 510 (1885). *Raddia strictiflora* (E.Fourn.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 185 (1908).
Cryptochloa granulifera Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 321 (1942).

Cryptochloa unispiculata Soderstr., Brittonia 34: 200 (1982).
W. South America to N. Brazil. 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

Cryptochloa variana Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 318 (1942).
C. America to Colombia. 80 HON PAN 83 CLM.

Cyrtochloa S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 861 (1998 publ. 1999).
Philippines. 42 PHI.
7 Species

Cyrtochloa fenixii (Gamble) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 864 (1998).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.
* *Schizostachyum fenixii* Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 6: 299 (1913).

Cyrtochloa hirsuta S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 869 (1998).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Cyrtochloa luzonica (Gamble) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 871 (1998).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.
* *Schizostachyum luzonicum* Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 277 (1910).

Cyrtochloa major (Pilg.) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 58: 982 (2003 publ. 2004).
Philippines. 42 PHI.
* *Dinochloa major* Pilg. in G.H.Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 149 (1904).

Cyrtochloa mindoroensis S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 58: 981 (2003 publ. 2004).
Philippines (Mindoro). 42 PHI.

Cyrtochloa puser S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 867 (1998).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Cyrtochloa toppingii (Gamble) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 862 (1998).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.
* *Schizostachyum toppingii* Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 276 (1910).

Davidsea Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 72: 59 (1988).
Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.
1 Species

Davidsea attenuata (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 72: 59 (1988).

Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

* *Bambusa attenuata* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 375 (1864). *Teinostachyum attenuatum* (Thwaites) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 143 (1868).

Decaryochloa A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 93: 242 (1947).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

1 Species

Decaryochloa diadelpha A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 93: 244 (1946).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Dendrocalamus Nees, Linnaea 9: 476 (1835).

Trop. & Subtrop. Asia. (22) tog (29) mau mdg sey 36 CHC CHH CHS CHT (38) nns oga TAI 40 ASS BAN EHM IND NEP PAK SRL WHM 41 AND CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY MOL PHI SUM SUL (43) NWG bis (80) hon (81) bah cub pue trt win (83) clm ecu (84) bzc bze bzl bzs.

66 Species

Klemachloa R.Parker, Indian Forester 58: 7 (1932).

Sinocalamus McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 66 (1940).

Sellulocalamus W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 10(2): 43 (1989).

Dendrocalamus asper (Schult.f.) Backer in K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 301 (1927). Bangladesh to Taiwan and Malesia. 36 CHC CHS 38 TAI 40 BAN srl 41 AND LAO MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY MOL PHI SUL SUM (43) NWG bis (81) pue (83) clm ecu (84) bzc bze bzl bzs.

Arundo piscatoria Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 55 (1790). *Calamagrostis piscatoria* (Lour.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 193 (1854).

* *Bambusa aspera* Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1352 (1830). *Arundo aspera* (Schult.f.) Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3(1): 422 (1841). *Gigantochloa aspera* (Schult.f.) Kurz, Indian Forester 1: 221 (1876). *Sinocalamus flagellifer* T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 74: 1662 (1989), nom. superfl.

Bambusa bitung Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1354 (1830).

Schizostachyum bitung (Schult.f.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 332 (1854). *Arundarbor bitung* (Schult.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa flagellifera Griff. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 150 (1868), pro syn.

Dendrocalamus flagellifer Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 150 (1868).

Schizostachyum loriforme Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 150 (1868), pro syn.

Dendrocalamus asper f. *niger* Hildebr., Rapp. Bosbouwproefstat. 66: 43 (1954), nom. nud.

Dendrocalamus atroviridis D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang, Phytotaxa 243 (2): 171 (2016).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Dendrocalamus bambusoides Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 16 (1987).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sellulocalamus bambusoides (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 10(2): 44 (1989). *Sinocalamus bambusoides* (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 10(2): 44 (1989).

Dendrocalamus barbatus Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 4 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Dendrocalamus barbatus var. *internodiiradicatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 6 (1988).

Dendrocalamus bengkalisensis Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 69 (1997).
Sumatera (Kep. Riau). 42 SUM.

Dendrocalamus birmanicus A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., s. 2, 4: 1044 (1932).
SC. China (Yunnan) to Myanmar. 36 CHC 41 MYA.

Sinocalamus birmanicus (A.Camus) W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1990(1): 6 (1990).

Dendrocalamus brandisii (Munro) Kurz, Forest Fl. Burma 2: 560 (1877).
SC. China to Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 BAN 41 AND LAO MYA THA VIE.

* *Bambusa brandisii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 109 (1868). *Arundarbor brandisii* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Dendrocalamus buar Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 70 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Dendrocalamus calostachyus (Kurz) Kurz, Forest Fl. Burma 2: 562 (1877).
Arunachal Pradesh to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA.

* *Bambusa calostachya* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 250 (1873).

Sinocalamus calostachyus (Kurz) Keng f., J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1: 34 (1962).

Bambusa latiflora Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 250 (1873), pro syn.

Dendrocalamus cauhaiensis N.H.Xia & V.T.Nguyen, Blumea 57: 256 (2013).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus cinctus R.B.Majumdar ex Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 72: 45 (1988).

Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Dendrocalamus collettianus Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 93 (1896).
N. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Dendrocalamus detinens (R.Parker) H.B.Naithani & Bennet, Indian Forester 117: 68 (1991).
Myanmar. 41 MYA.

* *Klemachloa detinens* R.Parker, Indian Forester 58: 7 (1932).

Dendrocalamus dumosus (Ridl.) Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11: 296 (1947).
Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

* *Schizostachyum dumosum* Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 64 (1912).

- Dendrocalamus elegans* (Ridl.) Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11: 296 (1947).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.
* *Schizostachyum elegans* Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 73: 146 (1916).
- Dendrocalamus exauritus* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia & Y.B.Guo, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 48: 175 (2011).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
* *Drepanostachyum exauritum* W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 11(2): 30 (1992).
- Dendrocalamus farinosus* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 215 (1980).
S. China to Vietnam. 36 CHC CHS 41 VIE.
* *Sinocalamus farinosus* Keng & Keng f., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 36: 79 (1946). *Lingnania farinosa* (Keng & Keng f.) Keng f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 142 (1981). *Neosinocalamus farinosus* (Keng & Keng f.) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 18 (1985).
Dendrocalamus farinosus f. *flavostriatus* T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6(4): 28 (1986).
Neosinocalamus farinosus f. *flavostriatus* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).
Dendrocalamus ovatus N.H.Xia & L.C.Chia, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 61 (1993).
- Dendrocalamus fugongensis* Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 9 (1988). *Sinocalamus fugongensis* (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1990(1): 6 (1990).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 150 (1868).
India (West Bengal) to China (Yunnan). (29) mau mdg sey 36 CHC (38) tai 40 ASS ban EHM IND nep srl (41) cbd LAO MYA tha vie (42) jav mly sum (81) pue trt (83) ecu.
Sinocalamus giganteus (Munro) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 157 (1957).
Bambusa gigantea Wall., Numer. List: n. °79 (1829), nom. nud.
- Dendrocalamus hait* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 72 (1997).
N. Sumatera. 42 SUM.
- Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees & Arn. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 151 (1868).
Nepal to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP (41) cbd LAO MYA THA VIE.
Sinocalamus hamiltonii (Nees & Arn. ex Munro) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 74: 1662 (1989).
- Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* var. *edulis* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 84 (1868).
E. Himalaya. 40 EHM (41) cbd lao tha vie.
Dendrocalamus edulis Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 152 (1868), pro syn.
- Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* var. *hamiltonii*.
Nepal to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 LAO MYA THA VIE.
Bambusa monogynia Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 3: 63 (1851), pro syn.

Dendrocalamus maximus Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 773 (1891), nom. nud.

Dendrocalamus semiscandens Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 28 (1989).

Dendrocalamus hamiltonii var. *undulatus* Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 24 (1994).
Nepal. 40 NEP.

Dendrocalamus hirtellus Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 73: 146 (1916).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Bambusa klossii Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 259 (1925).

Dendrocalamus hookeri Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 151 (1868).

Nepal to Myanmar. 40 ASS EHM NEP 41 MYA.

Bambusa hookeri (Munro) Rivière & C. Rivière, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5:
642 (1878). *Sinocalamus hookeri* (Munro) T.Q. Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)
74: 1662 (1989).

Bambusa globifera Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 3: 72 (1868).

Bambusa altissima E.G. Camus, Bambusées: 199 (1913), pro syn.

Dendrocalamus jianshuiensis Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 14 (1988). China
(Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinocalamus jianshuiensis (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T. Lin, Bamboo Res. 1990(1): 6 (1990).

Dendrocalamus khoonmengii Sungkaew, Teerawat. & Hodk., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 35: 99
(2007).

Thailand. 41 THA.

Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 152 (1868).

N. Myanmar to S. China and Taiwan. 36 CHC CHH CHS (38) nns oga TAI 41 CBD MYA
VIE (42) jav (81) cub (84) bzl.

Sinocalamus latiflorus (Munro) McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 67 (1940).

Dendrocalamus latiflorus var. *lagenarius* W.C. Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 98: 6
(1964).

Sinocalamus latiflorus var. *magnus* T.H. Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 34 (1982).

Dendrocalamus latiflorus var. *magnus* (T.H. Wen) T.H. Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 23
(1991).

Dendrocalamus liboensis Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 37 (1989).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Dendrocalamus exilis N.H. Xia & L.C. Chia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 4: 23 (1996).

Dendrocalamus guiyangensis N.H. Xia & L.C. Chia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 4: 25 (1996).

Dendrocalamus longiauritus S.H. Chen, K.F. Huang & R.S. Chen, Pl. Sci. J. 31: 536 (2013).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Dendrocalamus longiligulatus N.H. Xia & V.T. Nguyen, Nordic J. Bot. 31: 607 (2013).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus longispathus (Kurz) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. B: 94 (1875).
Assam to Pen. Malaysia. 40 ASS BAN 41 LAO MYA THA 42 MLY.

* *Bambusa longispatha* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 250 (1873).

Dendrocalamus macroculmis (Rivière) J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 2: 263 (1908).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Bambusa macroculmis* Rivière, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 624 (1878).

Sinocalamus macroculmis (Rivière) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 994 (1991).

Dendrocalamus manipureanus H.B.Naithani & N.S.Bisht, Indian Forester 136: 262 (2010).
Assam (Manipur). 40 ASS.

Dendrocalamus membranaceus Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 149 (1868).
Bangladesh to China (S. Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 BAN 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE (42) sum (81) pue.

Bambusa membranacea (Munro) Stapleton & N.H.Xia, Kew Bull. 52: 238 (1997).

Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 92 (1896).

Sinocalamus longifimbriatus (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 74: 1662 (1989).

Oxytenanthera lacei Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1910: 385 (1910).

Dendrocalamus membranaceus f. *fimbriligulatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 4 (1988).

Dendrocalamus membranaceus f. *pilosus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 3 (1988).

Dendrocalamus membranaceus f. *striatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 3 (1988).

Dendrocalamus menglongensis Hsueh & K.L.Wang ex N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & Y.B.Guo,
Nordic J. Bot. 28: 506 (2010).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Dendrocalamus merrillianus (Elmer) Elmer, Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 7: 2671 (1915).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Dendrocalamus parviflorus Hack., Philipp. J. Sci., C 3: 168 (1908).

* *Gigantochloa merrilliana* Elmer, Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 1: 273 (1908).

Dendrocalamus messeri Blatt., Indian Forester 55: 595 (1929).
Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Dendrocalamus minor (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 215 (1980).
S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

* *Sinocalamus minor* McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 47 (1941).

Sinocalamus minor var. *amoenus* Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 261 (1981).

Dendrocalamus minor var. *amoenus* (Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang) Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo

Res. 8(1): 39 (1989). *Dendrocalamus minor* f. *amoenus* (Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang) Ohrnb.,
Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996). *Dendrocalamus pulverulentus* var. *amoenus* (Q.H.Dai &
C.F.Huang) N.H.Xia & R.S.Lin, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 352 (2009).

Dendrocalamus sapidus Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang, J. Bamboo Res. 14(3): 1 (1995).

Dendrocalamus multiflosculus H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Nguyen, *Blumea* 57: 259 (2013).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus nianhei V.T.Nguyen & V.L.Le, *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* 49: 428 (2012).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus nudus Pilg., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 3: 117 (1906).

Thailand. 41 THA.

Sinocalamus nudus (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen, *Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)* 74: 1662 (1989).

Dendrocalamus pachycladus Hsueh, D.Z.Li & C.M.Hui in C.M.Hui & al. (eds.), *Res. Bamb. From Nujiang*: 34 (1994).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Dendrocalamus pachystachyus Hsueh & D.Z.Li, *J. Bamboo Res.* 8(1): 25 (1989).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinocalamus pachystachyus (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin, *Bamboo Res.* 1990(1): 6 (1990).

Dendrocalamus parishii Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 149 (1868).

W. Himalaya. 36 CHC? 40 WHM.

Dendrocalamus hookeri var. *parishii* (Munro) Blatt., *Indian Forester* 55: 594 (1929).

Sinocalamus parishii (Munro) W.T.Lin, *Bamboo Res.* 1990(1): 7 (1990).

Dendrocalamus parvigemma N.H.Xia, V.T.Nguyen & V.L.Le, *Nordic J. Bot.* 29: 221 (2011).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus peculiaris Hsueh & D.Z.Li, *J. Bamboo Res.* 8(1): 32 (1989).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinocalamus peculiaris (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin, *Bamboo Res.* 1990(1): 7 (1990).

Dendrocalamus pendulus Ridl., *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 44: 210 (1905).

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Cephalostachyum malayense Ridl., *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 57: 118 (1910).

Schizostachyum subcordatum Ridl., *J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 82: 204 (1920).

Dendrocalamus poilanei A.Camus, *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat.* 31: 205 (1925).

S. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus pulverulentus L.C.Chia & P.P.H.But, *Kew Bull.* 43: 115 (1988).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Dendrocalamus sahnii H.B.Naithani Bahadur, *Indian Forester* 108: 212 (1982).

Arunachal Pradesh. 40 EHM.

Dendrocalamus sericeus Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 148 (1868).

NE. India (Bihar), Indo-China. 40 IND 41 LAO VIE.

Dendrocalamus strictus var. *sericeus* (Munro) Gamble, Man. Ind. Timb., ed. 2: 751 (1902).
Dendrocalamus sericeus var. *latifolius* A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 25: 672 (1919).

Dendrocalamus sikkimensis Gamble ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1770 (1888).
 E. Himalaya to China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS EHM (80) hon (81) cub pue.

Dendrocalamus sinicus L.C.Chia & J.L.Sun, Bamboo Res. 1982(1): 10 (1982).
 China (Yunnan) to Laos. 36 CHC 41 LAO.
Sinocalamus sinicus (L.C.Chia & J.L.Sun) W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1990(1): 6 (1990).

Dendrocalamus sinuatus (Gamble) Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11: 296 (1947).
 Indo-China to Pen. Malaysia. 41 LAO VIE 42 MLY.
 * *Oxytenanthera sinuata* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 71 (1896).
Gigantochloa sinuata (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990).
Pseudoxytenanthera sinuata (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Dendrocalamus somdevae H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 119: 504 (1993).
 Uttarakhand. 40 WHM.

Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees, Linnaea 9: 476 (1835).
 Indian Subcontinent to Indo-China. (22) tog (29) mdg sey (36) chs (38) tai 40 ASS ban IND
 NEP PAK srl WHM 41 AND LAO MYA THA VIE (42) jaw mly (60) nwc (80) hon (81) bah
 cub pue trt win (84) bzl.
 * *Bambos stricta* Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 1: 58 (1798). *Nastus strictus* (Roxb.) Sm. in A.Rees,
 Cycl. 24: n. °2 (1813). *Bambusa stricta* (Roxb.) Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 2: 193 (1832).
Bambusa tanaea Buch.-Ham. ex Wall., Numer. List: n. °5038A (1831), nom. nud.
Bambusa pubescens Lodd. ex Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835), pro syn.
Arundo hexandra Roxb. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 147 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa glomerata Royle ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 147 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa hexandra Roxb. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 147 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa verticillata Rottler ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 147 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa stricta var. *argentea* Rivi ère, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France, s é. 3, 5: 681 (1878).
Dendrocalamus strictus var. *prainianus* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 80
 (1896).
Dendrocalamus prainiana Varmah & Bahadur in E.G.Lessard & A.Chouinard, Bamb. Res.
 Asia: 22 (1980), pro syn.

Dendrocalamus suberosus (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 352
 (2009).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
 * *Sinocalamus suberosus* W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 13(2): 83 (1992).

Dendrocalamus taybacensis N.H.Xia, V.T.Nguyen & V.L.Le, Blumea 57: 259 (2013).
 Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus tibeticus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 31 (1983).

SE. Tibet to China (NW. Yunnan). 36 CHC CHT.

Sellulocalamus tibeticus (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 10(2): 45 (1989).

Dendrocalamus tomentosus Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 34 (1989).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinocalamus tomentosus (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1990(1): 7 (1990).

Dendrocalamus triramus (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 352 (2009).

China (Guangdong).

* *Sinocalamus triramus* W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 15(2): 78 (1994).

Dendrocalamus tsiangii (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 216 (1980).

China (Sichuan, Guangxi, Guizhou). 36 CHC CHS.

* *Lingnania tsiangii* McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 41 (1941).

Neosinocalamus affinis f. *striatus* T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5(4): 131 (1985).

Dendrocalamus tsiangii f. *striatus* (T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi) T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 4 (1991).

Dendrocalamus textilis N.H.Xia, L.C.Chia & C.Y.Xia, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 63 (1993).

Dendrocalamus ronganensis Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang, J. Bamboo Res. 14(3): 3 (1995).

Dendrocalamus velutinus N.H.Xia, V.T.Nguyen & V.D.Vu, Candollea 67: 256 (2012).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dendrocalamus wabo E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 154 (1913).

E. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Dendrocalamus xishuangbannaensis D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 46: 574 (2009).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Dendrocalamus yingjiangensis D.Z. Li & H.Q. Yang, Ann Bot Fenn. 52(3-4): 262 (2015).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Dendrocalamus yunnanicus Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 7(4): 17 (1988).

China (Yunnan) to Vietnam. 36 CHC 41 VIE.

Sinocalamus yunnanicus (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin, Bamboo Res. 1990(1): 7 (1990).

Diandrolyra Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 204 (1906).

E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.

3 Species

Diandrolyra bicolor Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 204 (1906).

Brazil (Bahia to Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZE BZL.

Diandrolyra pygmaea Soderstr. & Zuloaga ex R.P.Oliveira & L.G.Clark, Novon 19: 211 (2009).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Diandrolyra tatianae Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Brittonia 37: 2 (1985).
SE. Brazil (to Bahia). 84 BZE BZL.

Didymogonyx (L.G.Clark & Londoño) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 65: 146 (2012).
Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.
2 Species

Didymogonyx geminatum (McClure) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 65: 146 (2012).
Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.
* *Arthrostylidium geminatum* McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 169 (1942). *Rhipidocladum geminatum* (McClure) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 105 (1973).

Didymogonyx longispiculatum (Londoño & L.G.Clark) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 65: 146 (2012).
Colombia. 83 CLM.
* *Rhipidocladum longispiculatum* Londoño & L.G.Clark, Amer. J. Bot. 78: 1272 (1991).

Dinochloa Buse in F.A.W.Miquel, Pl. Jungh.: 387 (1854).
Hainan, Taiwan, E. Himalaya to W. & C. Malesia. 36 CHH 38 TAI 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 AND MYA NCB THA VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY PHI SUL SUM.
38 Species

Dinochloa acutiflora (Munro) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 877 (1998).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.
* *Schizostachyum acutiflorum* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 137 (1868).

Dinochloa alata McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 100 (1942).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Dinochloa albociliata Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 74 (1997).
C. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Dinochloa andamanica Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 253 (1873).
Andaman Is., Nicobar Is., Myanmar to Thailand. 41 AND MYA NCB THA.
Dinochloa tjankorreh var. *andamanica* (Kurz) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 112 (1896).

Dinochloa aopaensis Widjaja, Reinwardtia 12: 435 (2009).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Dinochloa bapoensis Hsueh f. & Y.M. Yang, J. W. China Forest. Sci. 42(1): 6 (2013).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Dinochloa barbata S. Dransf., Kew Bull. 51: 115 (1996).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Dinochloa cordata S. Dransf., Kew Bull. 51: 108 (1996).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Dinochloa darvelana S. Dransf., Kew Bull. 44: 435 (1989).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Dinochloa dielsiana Pilg. in G.H. Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 148 (1904).
Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.
Schizostachyum dielsianum (Pilg.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 1(Suppl.): 391 (1906).

Dinochloa elmeri Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 280 (1910).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Dinochloa erecta Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 74 (1997).
C. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Dinochloa glabrescens Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 77 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Dinochloa hirsuta S. Dransf., Kew Bull. 51: 115 (1996).
S. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Dinochloa kostermansiana S. Dransf., Kew Bull. 51: 108 (1996).
Lesser Sunda Is. 42 LSI.

Dinochloa luconiae (Munro) Merr., Enum. Philipp. Fl. Pl. 1: 100 (1923).
Borneo to Philippines. 42 BOR PHI.

* *Bambusa luconiae* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 115 (1868). *Arundarbor luconiae*
(Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Dinochloa ciliata Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 253 (1873).

Dinochloa scandens var. *angustifolia* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 1(Suppl.): 392 (1906).

Dinochloa tjankorreh var. *angustifolia* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 1(Suppl.): 392 (1906), pro syn.

Dinochloa aguilarii Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 280 (1910).

Dinochloa maccllellandii (Munro) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 253
(1873).

E. Himalaya to Indo-China. 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA THA VIE.

* *Bambusa maccllellandii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 114 (1868). *Arundarbor*
maccllellandii (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Melocalamus maccllellandii*
(Munro) H.B. Naithani, Indian Forester 125: 1135 (1999).

- Dinochloa malayana* S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 51: 110 (1996).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.
- Dinochloa matmat* S.Dransf. & Widjaja, Kew Bull. 55: 495 (2000).
Jawa. 42 JAW.
- Dinochloa morowaliensis* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 12: 436 (2009).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.
- Dinochloa nicobariana* R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.:
277 (1989).
Nicobar Is. 41 NCB.
- Dinochloa obclavata* S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 620 (1981).
N. Borneo. 42 BOR.
- Dinochloa oblonga* S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 51: 113 (1996).
Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.
- Dinochloa orenuda* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 18 (1940).
Hainan. 36 CHH.
- Dinochloa palawanensis* (Gamble) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 51: 106 (1996).
Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.
* *Schizostachyum palawanense* Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 274 (1910).
- Dinochloa petasiensis* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 12: 438 (2009).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.
- Dinochloa prunifera* S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 622 (1981).
N. Borneo. 42 BOR.
- Dinochloa puberula* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 19 (1940).
Hainan. 36 CHH.
Neohouzeaua puberula (McClure) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 14 (1991).
- Dinochloa pubiramea* Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 279 (1910).
Borneo to Philippines. 42 BOR PHI.
Dinochloa scandens var. *pubiramea* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 279 (1910), pro syn.
- Dinochloa robusta* S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 47: 402 (1992).
N. Borneo to Philippines (Palawan). 42 BOR PHI.
- Dinochloa scabrida* S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 628 (1981).
N. & E. Borneo. 42 BOR.
- Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 773 (1891).

Andaman and Nicobar Is. to W. Malesia. 41 AND NCB THA 42 BOR JAW MLY.

* *Bambusa scandens* Blume ex Nees, Flora 7: 291 (1824). *Nastus tjankorreh* Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1358 (1830), nom. superfl. *Dinochloa tjankorreh* Buse in F.A.W.Miquel, Pl. Jungh.: 388 (1854), nom. superfl. *Chusquea amplopaniculata* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337 (1854). *Schizostachyum parviflorum* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 153 (1868), pro syn. *Dinochloa macrocarpa* Elmer, Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 7: 2675 (1915).

Dinochloa sepang Widjaja & Astuti, Reinwardtia 12: 200 (2004). Lesser Sunda Is. (Bali). 42 LSI.

Dinochloa sipitangensis S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 620 (1981). N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Dinochloa sublaevigata S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 626 (1981). N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Dinochloa trichogona S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 624 (1981). N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Dinochloa truncata Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 78 (1997). N. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Dinochloa utilis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 20 (1940). Hainan. 36 CHH.

Drepanostachyum Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 15 (1983). Himalaya to SC. China and Indo-China. 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM NEP WHM 41 CBD LAO MYA VIE (42) jaw (84) bzc bzl bzs. 10 Species

Drepanostachyum ampullare (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005). Tibet. 36 CHT.

* *Fargesia ampullaris* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 18 (1983).

Drepanostachyum annulatum Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 305 (1994). S. Bhutan. 40 EHM.

Drepanostachyum falcatum (Nees) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 16 (1983). W. & C. Himalaya to Indo-China. 40 NEP WHM 41 CBD LAO VIE (84) bzc bzl bzs. * *Arundinaria falcata* Nees, Linnaea 9: 478 (1835). *Ludolfia falcata* (Nees) Nees ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 26 (1868). *Bambusa falcata* (Nees) Rob., Subtrop. Gard.: 73 (1871). *Chimonobambusa falcata* (Nees) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925). *Fargesia falcata* (Nees) T.P.Yi, Fl. Xizangica 5: 33 (1987). *Sinarundinaria falcata* (Nees) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 357 (1989). *Pleioblastus falcatus* (Nees) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 225 (1990).

- Arundinaria interrupta* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(6): 620 (1835).
- Arundinaria utilis* Cleghorn, J. Agric. Soc. India 13: 388 (1865).
- Thamnocalamus ringala* Falc. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 157 (1868), pro syn.
- Bambusa gracilis* Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 682 (1878).
- Arundinaria gracilis* (Rivière & C.Rivière) Blanch., Rev. Hort. (Paris) 58: 490 (1886).
- Drepanostachyum gracile* (Blanch.) S.Kumar, Fl. Sikkim 1: 239 (1996).
- Arundinaria falcata* var. *glomerata* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 13 (1896).
- Drepanostachyum falcatum* var. *glomeratum* (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N.Tewari, Monogr. Bamboo: 84 (1993).
- Thamnocalamus falcatus* D.C.McClint., Europ. Gard. Fl.: 62 (1984), pro syn.
- Drepanostachyum falcatum* var. *sengteeanum* Stapleton, Sida 22: 332 (2006).
- Drepanostachyum fractiflexum*** (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li, Fl. Yunnanica 9: 145 (2003).
China (SW. Sichuan, N. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- * *Fargesia fractiflexa* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 22 (1985).
- Fargesia incrassata* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 16 (2000).
- Drepanostachyum intermedium*** (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 18 (1983).
EC. & E. Himalaya. 40 EHM NEP (42) jaw.
- * *Arundinaria intermedia* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 28 (1868). *Chimonobambusa intermedia* (Munro) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925). *Sinarundinaria intermedia* (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 357 (1989).
- Drepanostachyum khasianum*** (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 18 (1983).
Nepal to N. Myanmar. 40 ASS EHM NEP 41 MYA.
- * *Arundinaria khasiana* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 28 (1868). *Chimonobambusa khasiana* (Munro) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925). *Drepanostachyum falcatum* subsp. *khasianum* (Munro) Campb., Gen. Himal. Bamboo: 27 (1985).
- Arundinaria suberecta* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 32 (1868). *Drepanostachyum suberectum* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 25: 236 (1983 publ. 1985).
- Sinarundinaria suberecta* (Munro) M.Kumar in K.K.Seethalakshmi & M.S.Muktesh Kumar, Bamboos of India: 286 (1998).
- Drepanostachyum kurzii*** (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N.Tewari, Monogr. Bamboo: 90 (1993).
S. Myanmar. 41 MYA.
- * *Arundinaria kurzii* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 25 (1896). *Sinarundinaria kurzii* (Gamble) M.Kumar in K.K.Seethalakshmi & M.S.Muktesh Kumar, Bamboos of India: 279 (1998).
- Drepanostachyum membranaceum*** (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li, Novon 15: 600 (2005).
China (S. Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- * *Fargesia membranacea* T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 14: 135 (1992).
- Drepanostachyum polystachyum*** (Kurz ex Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 277 (1989).
E. Himalaya to Assam. 40 ASS EHM.

* *Arundinaria polystachya* Kurz ex Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 7 (1896).
Chimonobambusa polystachya (Kurz ex Gamble) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925).
Sinarundinaria polystachya (Kurz ex Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 359 (1989).
Yushania polystachya (Kurz ex Gamble) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 48: 12 (2006).

Drepanostachyum semiorbiculatum (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Novon 15: 600 (2005).
 Tibet. 36 CHT.

* *Fargesia semiorbiculata* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 40 (1983).

Ekmanochloa Hitchc., Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A. 243: 374 (1936).
 E. Cuba. 81 CUB.
 2 Species

Ekmanochloa aristata Ekman, Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A. 243: 377 (1936).
 E. Cuba (Sierra de Moa). 81 CUB.

Ekmanochloa subaphylla Hitchc., Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A. 243: 375 (1936).
 E. Cuba (Sierra de Nipe). 81 CUB.

Elytostachys McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 173 (1942).
 C. America to Venezuela. 80 COS HON NIC PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM.
 2 Species

Elytostachys clavigera McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 176 (1942).
 C. America to Colombia. 80 COS HON NIC PAN 83 CLM.

Elytostachys typica McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 174 (1942).
 Honduras, Colombia to Venezuela. 80 HON 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Eremitis Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 338 (1877).
 E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.
 3 Species

Eremitis afimbriata F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira, Phytotaxa 84: 33 (2013).
 Brazil (Esp fito Santo). 84 BZL.

Eremitis magnifica F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira, Phytotaxa 84: 37 (2013).
 Brazil (Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.

Eremitis parviflora (Trin.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 44: 20 (1980).
 Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

* *Pariana parviflora* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3: 105 (1835). *Eremitis monothalamia* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius &

auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 338 (1877), nom. superfl. *Pariana monothalamia* Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 349 (1936), nom. superfl.

Pariana microstachya Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 339 (1877), pro syn.

Eremocaulon Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 74: 37 (1987).

Brazil. 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN.

4 Species

Criciuma Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 74: 35 (1987).

Eremocaulon amazonicum Londoño, Syst. Bot. 27: 716 (2002).

N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Eremocaulon asymmetricum (Soderstr. & Londoño) Londoño, Syst. Bot. 27: 711 (2002).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

* *Criciuma asymmetrica* Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 74: 35 (1987).

Eremocaulon aureofimbriatum Soderstr. & Londoño, Amer. J. Bot. 74: 37 (1987).

Brazil (Bahia, Minas Gerais). 84 BZE BZL.

Eremocaulon capitatum (Trin.) Londoño, Syst. Bot. 27: 714 (2002).

Brazil (Mato Grosso). 84 BZC.

* *Bambusa capitata* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(6): 626 (1835). *Schizostachyum capitatum* (Trin.) Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 136 (1839). *Guadua capitata* (Trin.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 81 (1868). *Arundarbor capitata* (Trin.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Fargesia Franch., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 1067 (1893).

E. Himalaya to China and Vietnam. 36 CHC CHH CHI CHN CHQ CHS CHT 40 EHM 41 VIE.

86 Species

Sinarundinaria Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 1 (1935).

Borinda Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 284 (1994).

Fargesia acuticontracta T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 98 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia adpressa T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 26 (1985).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Yushania adpressa (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).

Fargesia alatovaginata T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 26(6): 34 (2005).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

- Fargesia albocerea* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 45 (1988).
China (W. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Borinda albocerea* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 455 (1998). *Yushania papyrifera* subsp. *albocerea* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 8 (2005).
- Fargesia pachyclada* Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18: 266 (1998).
- Fargesia altior* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 65 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia angustissima* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 21 (1985).
China (W. Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania ferax* subsp. *angustissima* (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 8 (2005). *Borinda angustissima* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Sida 22: 332 (2006).
- Fargesia apicirubens* Stapleton, Sida 22: 331 (2006).
China (Shaanxi). 36 CHN.
- Fargesia brevipes* (McClure) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 113 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- * *Arundinaria brevipes* McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 28 (1941). *Sinarundinaria brevipes* (McClure) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).
- Fargesia brevissima* T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5(4): 128 (1985).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia caduca* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 108 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia canaliculata* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 19 (1985).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia circinata* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 81 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia communis* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 51 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania communis* (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).
- Fargesia concinna* T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 437 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia conferta* T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5(4): 123 (1985).
China (Sichuan, Guizhou). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia contracta* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 60 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

- Yushania contracta* (T.P.Yi) Demoly, *Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France* 46: 7 (2005).
Borinda contracta (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, *Sida* 22: 332 (2006).
Fargesia contracta f. *evacuata* T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 7(2): 63 (1988). *Yushania contracta* f. *evacuata* (T.P.Yi) Demoly, *Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France* 46: 7 (2005).
Fargesia contracta f. *fugonensis* Hsueh f. & J.K.Duan, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 18: 271 (1998).
- Fargesia cuspidata* (Keng) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, *J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.* 1981(1): 95 (1981).
 China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
 * *Arundinaria cuspidata* Keng, *Sinensia* 7: 410 (1936). *Thamnocalamus cuspidatus* (Keng) Keng f., *Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur.* 8: 1 (1948). *Sinarundinaria cuspidata* (Keng) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, *Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.*: 153 (1957).
- Fargesia daminiu* T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 27: 515 (2007).
 Tibet. 36 CHT.
- Fargesia declivis* T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 7(2): 101 (1988).
 China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia decurvata* J.L.Lu, *J. Henan Agric. Coll.* 2: 74 (1981).
 C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS.
Fargesia aurita T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 4(2): 23 (1985).
- Fargesia denudata* T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 4(1): 20 (1985).
 China (Sichuan, Gansu). 36 CHC CHN.
Thamnocalamus denudatus (T.P.Yi) Demoly, *Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B.* 21: 15 (1995).
- Fargesia dracocephala* T.P.Yi, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 5(4): 127 (1985).
 C. China. 36 CHC CHN.
Thamnocalamus dracocephalus (T.P.Yi) Demoly, *Bull. Assoc. Parcs Bot. France* 14: 30 (1991).
- Fargesia dulcicula* T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 11(2): 9 (1992).
 China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia dura* T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 7(2): 34 (1988).
 China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Yushania dura (T.P.Yi) Demoly, *Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France* 48: 12 (2006).
- Fargesia edulis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 7(2): 53 (1988).
 China (W. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Borinda edulis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton, *Kew Bull.* 53: 455 (1998). *Yushania edulis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Demoly, *Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France* 46: 7 (2005).
- Fargesia exposita* T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 11(2): 12 (1992).
 China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

- Fargesia extensa* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 27 (1983).
Tibet. 36 CHT.
Borinda extensa (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 288 (1994).
- Fargesia fansipanensis* T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 876 (1991).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.
Borinda fansipanensis (T.Q.Nguyen) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 455 (1998).
- Fargesia farcta* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 29 (1983).
Tibet. 36 CHT.
Borinda farcta (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 288 (1994).
- Fargesia ferax* (Keng) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 39 (1983).
China (W. Sichuan). 36 CHC.
* *Arundinaria ferax* Keng, Sinensia 7: 408 (1936). *Sinarundinaria ferax* (Keng) Keng f.,
Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Yushania ferax* (Keng) Demoly, Bambous
France: 76 (1996).
- Fargesia frigidis* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 17 (1988).
China (W. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Borinda frigidis (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 456 (1998). *Yushania frigidis* (T.P.Yi)
Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 48: 12 (2006).
Fargesia alpina Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18: 271 (1998).
- Fargesia fungosa* T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5(4): 121 (1985).
China (W. Guizhou, SW. Sichuan, NE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Yushania fungosa (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995). *Borinda
fungosa* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 456 (1998). *Sinarundinaria fungosa* (T.P.Yi)
C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 635 (2009).
Fargesia huizensis M.S.Sun, Yu M.Yang & H.Q.Yang, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 48: 425 (2011).
- Fargesia funiushanensis* T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 13: 375 (1991).
China (Henan). 36 CHS.
- Fargesia glabrifolia* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 32 (1983).
Tibet. 36 CHT.
Borinda glabrifolia (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 288 (1994).
- Fargesia gongshanensis* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 57 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Drepanostachyum gongshanense (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, Bamboos Fl. Sichuan: 180 (1997).
Yushania gongshanensis (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 8 (2005).
- Fargesia grossa* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 35 (1983).
Tibet to E. Himalaya. 36 CHT 40 EHM.
Borinda grossa (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 288 (1994). *Yushania grossa*
(T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 6 (2005).

Fargesia hackelii Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 2: 10 (1996).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria parvifolia* Hack. ex Keng, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 26: 396 (1936). *Indocalamus parvifolius* (Hack. ex Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Fargesia hainanensis T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3(3): 151 (1983).

Hainan. 36 CHH.

Yushania hainanensis (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).

Fargesia hsuehiana T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 104 (1988).

Chian (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Borinda hsuehiana (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 456 (1998). *Yushania hsuehiana* (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).

Fargesia hygrophila Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 74 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia jiulongensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 22 (1985).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia lincangensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 96 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia longiuscula (Hsueh f. & Y.Y.Dai) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).

China (NE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Sinarundinaria longiuscula* Hsueh f. & Y.Y.Dai, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 19 (1987).

Fargesia lushuiensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 111 (1988).

China (NW. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Borinda lushuiensis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 457 (1998). *Yushania lushuiensis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 6 (2005).

Fargesia macclureana (Bor) Stapleton, Bamboo Soc. Newsl. 17: 17 (1993).

SE. Tibet. 36 CHT.

* *Arundinaria macclureana* Bor, Kew Bull. 13: 420 (1958). *Borinda macclureana* (Bor) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 290 (1994). *Sinarundinaria macclureana* (Bor) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 20 (1994). *Yushania macclureana* (Bor) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).

Fargesia setosa T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 43 (1983). *Borinda setosa* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 290 (1994).

Fargesia mairei (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 50 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria mairei* Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz., Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 62: 255 (1925). *Indocalamus mairei* (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 24 (1940). *Sinarundinaria mairei* (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl.

Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Yushania mairei* (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) Campb., Sino-Himal. Bamboo: 7 (1988).

Fargesia mali T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 37 (1989).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia melanostachys (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 39 (1983).
China (NW. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria melanostachys* Hand.-Mazz., Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 61: 23 (1924 publ.1925). *Sinarundinaria melanostachys* (Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Arundinaria acutissima Keng, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1936: 106 (1936). *Sinarundinaria acutissima* (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Arundinaria forrestii Keng, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1936: 106 (1936). *Sinarundinaria forrestii* (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Fargesia murielae (Gamble) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 39 (1983).
China (Sichuan, W. Hubei). 36 CHC.

Arundinaria sparsiflora Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 436 (1904), nom. rej. *Thamnocalamus sparsiflorus* (Rendle) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Sinarundinaria sparsiflora (Rendle) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 153 (1957). *Fargesia sparsiflora* (Rendle) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).

* *Arundinaria murielae* Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1920: 344 (1920), nom. cons. *Bambusa murielae* (Gamble) E.H.Wilson, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France 73: 186 (1926).

Sinarundinaria murielae (Gamble) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 1 (1935). *Thamnocalamus murielae* (Gamble) Demoly, Bull. Assoc. Parcs Bot. France 13: 10 (1990).

Fargesia parvifolia T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 10(2): 5 (1991).

Fargesia maluo T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 11(2): 6 (1992).

Fargesia ostrina T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 22: 251 (2000).

Fargesia nivalis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 27(2): 47 (2006).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia nitida (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 30 (1985).
Qinghai to N. & C. China. 36 CHC CHI CHN CHQ.

* *Arundinaria nitida* Mitford, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 17: 762 (1895). *Sinarundinaria nitida* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 1 (1935). *Thamnocalamus nitidus* (Mitford) Demoly, Bamboos France: 76 (1996).

Bambusa nitida V.N.Vassil., Trans. Sukhumi Bot. Gard. 9: 18 (1956), pro syn.

Semiarundinaria nitida J.Y.Shi in E.G.Lessard & A.Chouinard, Bamb. Res. Asia: 58 (1980), pro syn.

Fargesia emaculata T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 29 (1985).

Fargesia demissa T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 93 (1988).

Fargesia nujiangensis Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18: 261 (1998).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Borinda nujiangensis (Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui) Stapleton, Sida 22: 332 (2006).

Fargesia nujiangensis f. *lanpingensis* Hsueh f. & H.R.Zhang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18: 263 (1998).

Fargesia nujiangensis f. *striata* Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18: 263 (1998).

Fargesia obliqua T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 8: 48 (1986).

China (N. Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia orbiculata T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 22 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Drepanostachyum orbiculatum (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li, Fl. Yunnanica 9: 144 (2003).

Fargesia papyrifera T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 42 (1988).

China (W. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Borinda papyrifera (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 457 (1998). *Yushania papyrifera*

(T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).

Fargesia pauciflora (Keng) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 25 (1985).

China (Sichuan, NW. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria pauciflora* Keng, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 26: 397 (1936). *Sinarundinaria pauciflora* (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Fargesia macrophylla Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18: 258 (1998).

Fargesia pallens Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18: 269 (1998).

Fargesia brevistipedis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 14 (2000).

Fargesia perlonga Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 79 (1998).

China (C. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Borinda perlonga (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 457 (1998).

Fargesia pleniculmis (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 113 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria pleniculmis* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1276 (1936).

Fargesia plurisetosa T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 27 (1984).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia porphyrea T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 84 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia praecipua T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 68 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia qinlingensis T.P.Yi & J.X.Shao, J. Bamboo Res. 6(1): 42 (1987).

China (Shaanxi). 36 CHN.

Sinarundinaria qinlingensis (T.P.Yi & J.X.Shao) Campb., J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 8: 20

(1991), no basionym ref. *Thamnocalamus nitidus* subsp. *ciliatus* Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 8 (2005).

- Fargesia robusta* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 28 (1985).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
Thamnocalamus robustus (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bull. Assoc. Parcs Bot. France 13: 10 (1990).
- Fargesia rufa* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 27 (1985).
China (S. Gansu, N. Sichuan). 36 CHC CHN.
- Fargesia sagittatinea* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 63 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia scabrada* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 24 (1985).
China (S. Gansu, Sichuan). 36 CHC CHN.
Yushania scabrada (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).
Sinarundinaria scabrada (T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 639 (2009).
- Fargesia semicoriacea* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 71 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia similaris* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 25 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia solida* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 47 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Yushania papyrifera subsp. *solida* (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 8 (2005).
- Fargesia spathacea* Franch., Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 2: 1067 (1893).
China (E. Sichuan to W. Hubei). 36 CHC.
Thamnocalamus spathaceus (Franch.) Soderstr., Brittonia 31: 495 (1979). *Arundinaria spathacea* (Franch.) D.C.McClint., Garden (London 1975+) 105(7): 298 (1980).
- Fargesia stenoclada* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 8(2): 30 (1989).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
Drepanostachyum stenocladum (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).
- Fargesia strigosa* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 90 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia subflexuosa* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 36 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia sylvestris* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 31 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Fargesia tengchongensis* (Hsueh & C.M.Hui) T.P.Yi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 26(6): 35 (2005).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Thamnocalamus tengchongensis* Hsueh & C.M.Hui in C.M.Hui & al. (eds.), Res. Bamb. From Nujiang: 96 (1994).

Fargesia tenuilignea T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 39 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia aurita Hsueh & C.M.Hui in C.M.Hui & al. (eds.), Res. Bamb. From Nujiang: 94 (1994), nom. illeg.

Fargesia ungulata T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 22 (1989).

China (Hunan). 36 CHS.

Yushania ungulata (T.H.Wen) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 7 (2005).

Fargesia utilis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 28 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Borinda utilis (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Sida 22: 332 (2006).

Fargesia vicina (Keng) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 113 (1988).

China (Yunnan) to Vietnam. 36 CHC 41 VIE.

* *Arundinaria vicina* Keng, Sinensia 7: 410 (1936). *Sinarundinaria vicina* (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Yushania vicina* (Keng) Campb., Sino-Himal. Bamboo: 7 (1988), no basionym ref. *Pseudosasa vicina* (Keng) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 225 (1990).

Fargesia weiningensis T.P.Yi & Lin Yang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 33: 513 (2013).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Fargesia wuliangshanensis T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 438 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia yajiangensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 27: 516 (2007).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia yuanjiangensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 76 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia yulongshanensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 87 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia yunnanensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5(4): 125 (1985).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinarundinaria yunnanensis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & D.Z.Li, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 21 (1987). *Yushania yunnanensis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(4): 16 (1987).

Fargesia zayuensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 7(2): 20 (1988).

Tibet. 36 CHT.

Ferrocalamus Hsueh & Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 3 (1982).
SC. China to Vietnam. 36 CHC 41 VIE.
3 Species

Ferrocalamus fibrillosus H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 49: 206 (2012).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Ferrocalamus rimosivaginus T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 26 (1984).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Ferrocalamus strictus Hsueh & Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 3 (1982).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Filgueirasia Guala, J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 17: 2 (2003).
Brazil. 84 BZC BZE BZL.
2 Species

Filgueirasia arenicola (McClure) Guala, J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 17: 3 (2003).
Brazil. 84 BZC BZE BZL.
* *Apoclada arenicola* McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 9 (1973).

Filgueirasia cannavieira (Silveira) Guala, J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 17: 3 (2003).
Brazil (Goiás to Minas Gerais). 84 BZC BZL.
* *Arundinaria cannavieira* Silveira, Arq. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro 22: 101 (1919). *Apoclada cannavieira* (Silveira) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 12 (1973).

Fimbribambusa Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 80 (1997).
Malesia to New Guinea. 42 JAW PHI 43 NWG.
2 Species

Fimbribambusa horsfieldii (Munro) Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 81 (1997).
E. Jawa, Philippines. 42 JAW PHI.
Bambusa cornuta Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 113 (1868). *Arundarbor cornuta* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
* *Bambusa horsfieldii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 115 (1868). *Arundarbor horsfieldii* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Fimbribambusa microcephala (Pilg.) Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 82 (1997).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.
* *Dendrocalamus microcephalus* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 175 (1914). *Bambusa microcephala* (Pilg.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 276 (1967).
Bambusa brassii A.Camus, J. Arnold Arbor. 9: 145 (1928).

Froesiochloa G.A.Black, Bol. Técn. Inst. Agron. N. 20: 29 (1950).

Guyana to Brazil. 82 GUY 84 BZE BZN.

1 Species

Froesiochloa boutelouoides G.A.Black, Bol. Técn. Inst. Agron. N. 20: 30 (1950).

Guyana to N. & NE. Brazil. 82 GUY 84 BZE BZN.

Gaoligongshania D.Z.Li, Hsueh & N.H.Xia, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 33: 598 (1995).

SC. China. 36 CHC.

1 Species

Gaoligongshania megalothyrsa (Hand.-Mazz.) D.Z.Li, Hsueh & N.H.Xia, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 33: 600 (1995).

China (NW. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria megalothyrsa* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1270 (1936). *Indocalamus megalothyrsus* (Hand.-Mazz.) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1981(3): 44 (1981). *Yushania megalothyrsa* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(3): 34 (1987). *Monocladus megalothyrsus* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 54 (1993).

Monocladus macrophyllus C.M.Hui, Bamboo Res. 12(2): 41 (1993), nom. nud.

Gelidocalamus T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 21 (1982).

S. China, Nansei-shoto to Taiwan. 36 CHC CHS 38 NNS TAI.

11 Species

Gelidocalamus annulatus T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 27 (1988).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Gelidocalamus dongdingensis C.F.Huang & C.D.Dai, Wuyi Sci. J. 8: 173 (1991).

China (Fujian: Wuyi Shan). 36 CHS.

Gelidocalamus kunishii (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 20 (1983).

Nansei-shoto to N. & C. Taiwan. 38 NNS TAI.

* *Arundinaria kunishii* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 136 (1916). *Pseudosasa kunishii* (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1389 (1931). *Sinobambusa kunishii* (Hayata) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 77 (1932). *Sinarundinaria kunishii* (Hayata) Kaneh. & Hatus., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 24: 23 (1939).

Pseudosasa taiwanensis Masam. & T.Mori, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 30: 239 (1940).

Gelidocalamus latifolius Q.H.Dai & T.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 53 (1985).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Gelidocalamus longiinternodus T.H.Wen & S.C.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 5(2): 24 (1986).

China (Hunan). 36 CHS.

Gelidocalamus multifolius B.M.Yang, Nat. Sci. J. Hunan Norm. Univ. 9(3): 92 (1986).

China (Hunan). 36 CHS.

Gelidocalamus rutilans T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 66 (1983).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Gelidocalamus solidus C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Inst. Forest. 1984(2): 75 (1984).

China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Gelidocalamus albopubescens W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 561 (1992).

Gelidocalamus stellatus T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 22 (1982).

China (Hunan, Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

Yushania monophylla T.P.Yi & B.M.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 50 (1986). *Gelidocalamus monophyllus* (T.P.Yi & B.M.Yang) B.M.Yang, Nat. Sci. J. Hunan Norm. Univ. 12: 338 (1989).

Gelidocalamus tessellatus T.H.Wen & C.C.Chang, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 24 (1982).

China (Guangdong, Guangxi, Guizhou). 36 CHC CHS.

Gelidocalamus subsolidus W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Guihaia 10: 18 (1990).

Gelidocalamus velutinus W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 233 (1988).

China (Guangdong: Yunan). 36 CHS.

× *Gigantocalamus* K.M.Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 62: 234 (2011). *Dendrocalamus* × *Gigantochloa*.

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

1 Species

× *Gigantocalamus malpenensis* K.M.Wong, Gard. Bull. Singapore 62: 235 (2011).

Dendrocalamus pendulus × *Gigantochloa scortechinii*.

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Gigantochloa Kurz ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 123 (1868).

S. China to Trop. Asia. 36 CHC CHS (38) tai 40 ASS BAN EHM IND 41 AND CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY MOL PHI SUL SUM 43 NWG (80) hon (81) pue (83) clm ecu (84) bzc bzl.

63 Species

Gigantochloa achmadii Widjaja, Reinwardtia 10: 373 (1987).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa albociliata (Munro) Kurz, Forest Fl. Burma 2: 555 (1877).

Assam to China (S. Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM (41) cbd LAO MYA THA VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera albociliata* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 129 (1868).

Pseudotenanthera albociliata (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum.

- Monocot.: 280 (1989). *Pseudoxytenanthera albociliata* (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa albopilosa K.M.Wong, Malayan Forest Rec. 41: 124 (1995).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Gigantochloa albovestita (Holttum) K.M.Wong, Malayan Forest Rec. 41: 125 (1995).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

* *Gigantochloa scortechinii* var. *albovestita* Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 124 (1958).

Gigantochloa apus (Schult.f.) Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indi 27: 226 (1864).
Assam to China (Guangdong) and W. Malesia. 36 CHS 40 ASS BAN 41 LAO MYA THA
vie? 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY sul sum (81) pue (84) bzc bzl.

* *Bambusa apus* Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1353 (1830).

Schizostachyum apus (Schult.f.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 332 (1854). *Arundarbor apus*
(Schult.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Oxytenanthera apus* (Schult.f.) E.G.Camus,
Bambus ées: 145 (1913).

Gigantochloa kurzii Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 65 (1896).

Gigantochloa arcuta N.H.Xia, Y.Zeng & R.S.Lin in Y.Zeng, Taxon. Studies Gigantochloa
China: 27 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan, Guangdong). 36 CHC CHS.

Gigantochloa atrovioleacea Widjaja, Reinwardtia 10: 323 (1987).

Jawa. (40) ban 42 JAW sum.

Gigantochloa atter var. *nigra* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 61 (1896).

Gigantochloa atter (Hassk.) Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indi 27: 226 (1864).

Indo-China to New Guinea. 41 LAO VIE 42 BOR JAW MOL PHI SUL SUM 43 NWG.

* *Bambusa thoursii* var. *atter* Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar.: 41 (1848).

Bambusa atter Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indi 27: 226 (1864), pro syn.

Gigantochloa austroyunnanensis N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng in Y.Zeng, Taxon. Studies

Gigantochloa China: 29 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Gigantochloa aya Widjaja & Astuti, Reinwardtia 12: 201 (2004).

Lesser Sunda Is. (Bali). 42 LSI.

Gigantochloa baliana Widjaja & Astuti, Reinwardtia 12: 202 (2004).

Lesser Sunda Is. (Bali). 42 LSI.

Gigantochloa balui K.M.Wong, Forest. Dept. Occas. Pap., Brunei 1: 2 (1990).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

Gigantochloa bastareana H.B.Naithani & R.C.Pal, Indian Forester 136: 1276 (2010).

India (Chattisgarh). 40 IND.

Gigantochloa brachystachya N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng in Y.Zeng, Taxon. Studies Gigantochloa China: 30 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Gigantochloa calcicola Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 84 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa callosa N.H.Xia, Y.Zeng & R.S.Lin, Pl. Diversity Resources 36: 581 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan, Guangdong). 36 CHC CHS.

Gigantochloa cochinchinensis A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 26: 567 (1920).

S. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Gigantochloa compressa R.Parker, Indian Forester 54: 98 (1928).

Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Gigantochloa densa (E.G.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990).

Indo-China. 41 CBD LAO VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera thwaitesii* var. *densa* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 147 (1913). *Oxytenanthera densa* (E.G.Camus) E.G.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 28: 444 (1922).

Pseudoxytenanthera densa (E.G.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa dinhensis (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera dinhensis* A.Camus in H.Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 620 (1923).

Pseudoxytenanthera dinhensis (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa felix (Keng) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 3(1): 24 (1984).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Oxytenanthera felix* Keng, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 425 (1940).

Gigantochloa glabrata N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng in Y.Zeng, Taxon. Studies Gigantochloa China: 36 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Gigantochloa hasskarliana (Kurz) Backer in K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 299 (1927).

Indo-China to W. Malesia and Bali. 41 LAO MYA THA 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY SUM.

Melocanna hasskarliana Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866), nom. nud.

* *Schizostachyum hasskarlianum* Kurz, Bamboo: 68 (1876).

Gigantochloa hayatae (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera hayatae* A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 28: 444 (1922).

Pseudoxytenanthera hayatae (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa hirtinoda Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 86 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa holttumiana K.M.Wong, Malaysian Forester 45: 346 (1982).

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Gigantochloa hosseusii (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990).

Indo-China. 41 LAO MYA THA VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera hosseusii* Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 3: 116 (1906).

Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa kuring Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 86 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa latifolia Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 262 (1925).

Laos, N. Pen. Malaysia. 41 LAO 42 MLY.

Oxytenanthera nigrociliata var. *hohenackeri* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble, Fl. Madras: 1287 (1934). *Gigantochloa nigrociliata* var. *hohenackeri* (C.E.C.Fisch.) H.B.Naithani, Flow. Pl. India, Nepal & Bhutan: 514 (1990).

Gigantochloa latifolia var. *alba* Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 133 (1958).

Gigantochloa latifolia var. *efimbriata* Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 133 (1958).

Gigantochloa levis (Blanco) Merr., Amer. J. Bot. 3: 61 (1916).

China (Yunnan, Guangdong) to Vietnam, Malesia. 36 CHC CHS (38) tai 41 VIE 42 BOR MLY MOL PHI SUL SUM.

* *Bambusa levis* Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 272 (1837). *Arundarbor levis* (Blanco) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Gigantochloa scribneriana Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 1(Suppl.): 390 (1906).

Dendrocalamus curranii Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 271 (1910).

Gigantochloa heteroclada Stapf, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 190 (1914).

Gigantochloa ligulata Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 67 (1896).

Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Gigantochloa longiprophylla Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 90 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa luteostriata Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 92 (1997).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

Gigantochloa macrostachya Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 251 (1873).
Arunachal Pradesh to Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA.

Bambusa macrostachya Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. A: cxxxvii (1875), pro syn.

Oxytenanthera macrostachya Brandis, Indian Trees: 719 (1906), pro syn.

Gigantochloa kachinensis E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 141 (1913).

Gigantochloa kathaensis E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 141 (1913).

Gigantochloa mogaungensis E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 141 (1913).

Gigantochloa tekserah E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 141 (1913).

Gigantochloa toungooensis E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 140 (1913).

Gigantochloa wanet E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 141 (1913).

Gigantochloa wunthoensis E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 141 (1913).

Gigantochloa yunzalinensis E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 141 (1913).

Gigantochloa magentea Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 94 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa manggong Widjaja, Reinwardtia 10: 365 (1987).

Myanmar, E. Jawa to Bali. 41 MYA 42 JAW LSI.

Gigantochloa membranoidea Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 94 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa multiculmis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 76: 769 (1929).

Laos to Vietnam. 41 LAO VIE.

Gigantochloa multifloscula H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran, Adansonia, s. é. 3, 34: 56 (2012).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Gigantochloa multiradicans N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng in Y.Zeng, Taxon. Studies Gigantochloa
China: 39 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Gigantochloa nigrociliata (Buse) Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indi ë27: 226 (1864).

Assam to China (S. Yunnan, Hong Kong) and W. Malesia. 36 CHC CHS 40 ASS BAN 41
AND LAO MYA THA VIE 42 JAW LSI SUM.

* *Bambusa nigrociliata* Buse in F.A.W.Miquel, Pl. Jungh.: 389 (1854). *Oxytenanthera*

nigrociliata (Buse) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 128 (1868). *Pseudoxytenanthera*

nigrociliata (Buse) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Melocanna serpentina Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866), nom. nud.

Bambusa andamanica Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 88 (1870).

Gigantochloa andamanica (Kurz) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. A: cxxxvii (1875).

Schizostachyum serpentinum Kurz, Bamboo: 67 (1876).

Gigantochloa pachyparietalis N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng in Y.Zeng, Taxon. Studies Gigantochloa
China: 40 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Gigantochloa papyracea Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 96 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa parviflora (Keng f.) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 3(1): 24 (1984).
China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Oxytenanthera parviflora* Keng f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 6: 358 (1957).

Gigantochloa parvifolia (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990).

Indo-China. 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera parvifolia* Brandis ex Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 72 (1896).

Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa poilanei (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990).

Laos to Vietnam. 41 LAO VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera poilanei* A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 27: 455 (1921).

Pseudoxytenanthera poilanei (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa pruriens Widjaja, Reinwardtia 10: 369 (1987).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa pubinervis Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 98 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa pubipetiolata Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 100 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa ridleyi Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 275 (1956).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Gigantochloa maxima var. *ridleyi* (Holttum) Samsuddin in E.G.Lessard & A.Chouinard, Bamb. Res. Asia: 92 (1980).

Gigantochloa robusta Kurz, Indian Forester 1: 354 (1876).
Malesia. 42 JAW LSI SUM.

Gigantochloa rostrata K.M.Wong, Malaysian Forester 45: 349 (1982).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Gigantochloa maxima var. *minor* Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 116 (1958).

Gigantochloa scortechinii Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 62 (1896).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY SUM.

Gigantochloa serik Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 102 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa striata N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng in Y.Zeng, Taxon. Studies Gigantochloa China: 43 (2014).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Gigantochloa tenuispiculata (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 225 (1990).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera tenuispiculata* A.Camus in H.Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 621 (1923).

Pseudoxytenanthera tenuispiculata (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

Gigantochloa thoi K.M.Wong, Sandakania 1: 18 (1992).

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY SUM.

Gigantochloa tomentosa Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 104 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa velutina Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 106 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Gigantochloa verticillata (Willd.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 124 (1868).

Indo-China to W. Malesia. (36) chc chs 41 MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW MLY SUM (80) hon (83) clm ecu.

* *Bambusa verticillata* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 245 (1799). *Nastus verticillatus* (Willd.) Sm. in A.Rees, Cycl. 24: n. °3 (1813).

Bambos verticillata Poir. in J.B.A.M.de Lamarck, Encycl. 8: 703 (1808).

Melocanna excelsa Roep. ex Trin., Clav. Agrostogr. Antiq.: 105, 397 (1822). *Bambusa excelsa* (Roep. ex Trin.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 418 (1857).

Arundo maxima Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3(1): 422 (1841), nom. illeg.

Bambusa pseudoarundinacea Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 330 (1854). *Gigantochloa pseudoarundinacea* (Steud.) Widjaja, Reinwardtia 10: 305 (1987).

Gigantochloa vietnamica T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72: 829 (1987).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Gigantochloa vinhphuica T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72: 830 (1987).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Gigantochloa wrayi Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 64 (1896).

Myanmar to Pen. Malaysia. 41 MYA THA 42 MLY sum.

Gigantochloa maxima var. *viridis* Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 115 (1958).

Glaziophyton Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 277 (1889).

1 Species

Glaziophyton mirabile Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 277 (1889).

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL.

Arundinaria mirabile (Franch.) Hack. in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., Nachtr. 1: 9 (1897).

Greslania Balansa, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 19: 319 (1872 publ. 1873).

New Caledonia. 60 NWC.

2 Species

Greslania circinata Balansa, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 19: 320 (1872 publ. 1873).

New Caledonia. 60 NWC.

Greslania multiflora Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 39: 23 (1906).

Greslania rivularis Balansa, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 19: 320 (1872 publ. 1873).

New Caledonia. 60 NWC.

Greslania montana Balansa, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 19: 320 (1872 publ. 1873).

Guadua Kunth, J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 95: 150 (1822).

Mexico to S. Trop. America, Trinidad. (41) mya 79 MXC MXE MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ
COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN (81) pue TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU
PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE AGW PAR URU.

Bambusa Mutis ex Caldas, Semana N. Granada 17: 131 (1809), sensu auct.

33 Species

Guadua aculeata E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 130 (1886).

Mexico (Veracruz to Chiapas) to C. America. 79 MXC MXG MXT 80 COS ELS GUA HON
NIC PAN.

Bambos aculeata (E.Fourn.) Hitchc., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 17: 387 (1913). *Bambusa*

aculeata (E.Fourn.) Hitchc., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 17: 387 (1913).

Guadua aculeata var. *liebmanniana* E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 112 (1913).

Guadua amplexifolia J.Presl in C.B.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 256 (1830).

S. Mexico to Colombia. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 COS ELS HON NIC PAN 82 VEN 83
CLM.

Bambusa amplexifolia (J.Presl) Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1348
(1830). *Arundarbor amplexifolia* (J.Presl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891).

Guadua angustifolia Kunth, Syn. Pl. Aequin. 1: 253 (1822).

Venezuela to N. Peru. (82) guy VEN 83 CLM ECU PER (84) bzl bzs (85) age agw par uru*

Bambusa guadua Bonpl. in F.W.H.A.von Humboldt & A.J.A.Bonpland, Pl. Aequinoct. 1:
168 (1808). *Nastus guadua* (Bonpl.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 113 (1825). *Arundarbor guadua*
(Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891).

Bambusa aculeata Caldas, Semana N. Granada 17: 132 (1849), nom. nud.

Bambusa inermis Caldas, Semana N. Granada 17: 132 (1849).

Guadua intermedia E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 130 (1886).

Guadua angustifolia var. *bicolor* Londoño, Revista Acad. Colomb. Ci. Exact. 65: 379 (1989).

Guadua angustifolia var. *nigra* Londoño, Novon 8: 423 (1998).

Guadua calderoniana Londoño & Judz., Novon 1: 27 (1991).
Brazil (Bahia, Esp fíto Santo). 84 BZE BZL.

Guadua chacoensis (Rojas Acosta) Londoño & P.M.Peterson, Novon 2: 41 (1992).
Bolivia to S. Brazil and N. Argentina. 83 BOL 84 BZC BZS 85 AGE AGW PAR.
* *Bambusa chacoensis* Rojas Acosta, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 28: 157 (1918). *Guadua angustifolia* subsp. *chacoensis* (Rojas Acosta) S.M.Young & W.S.Judd, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79: 763 (1992).

Guadua chaparensis Londoño & Zurita, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 31 (2008).
Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Guadua ciliata Londoño & Davidse, Novon 1: 21 (1991).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Guadua glomerata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 79 (1868).
S. Trop. America. 82 FRG GUY VEN 83 BOL CLM PER 84 BZN.
Arundarbor glomerata (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891).

Guadua incana Londoño, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 26 (2008).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Guadua inermis E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 129 (1886).
Mexico. 79 MXC MXG MXT.

Guadua latifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth, Syn. Pl. Aequin. 1: 254 (1822).
Trinidad to N. South America. (81) pue TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN.
* *Bambusa latifolia* Bonpl. in F.W.H.A.von Humboldt & A.J.A.Bonpland, Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 68 (1808). *Nastus latifolius* (Bonpl.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 113 (1825). *Arundarbor latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa fragilis Spruce ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 78 (1868), pro syn.
Guadua fascicularis Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 186 (1880).

Guadua longifolia (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl, Novon 2: 92 (1992).
S. Mexico to C. America. 79 MXG MXT 80 BLZ GUA HON NIC.
* *Arundinaria longifolia* E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 131 (1886). *Arthrostylidium longifolium* (E.Fourn.) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 68 (1913). *Bambusa longifolia* (E.Fourn.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 66 (1973).
Arthrostylidium spinosum Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 6 (1938). *Guadua spinosa* (Swallen) McClure, Phytologia 5: 82 (1954). *Bambusa swalleniana* McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Guadua lynnclarkiae Londoño, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 7: 146 (2013).
Peru. 83 PER.

Guadua macclurei R.W.Pohl & Davidse, Novon 2: 92 (1992).
C. America. 80 COS HON NIC PAN.

Guadua macrospiculata Londoño & L.G.Clark, Novon 12: 65 (2002).
Colombia to N. Brazil. 83 CLM 84 BZN.

Guadua macrostachya Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 129 (1839).

French Guiana to N. Brazil. (41) mya 82 FRG 84 BZN.

Bambusa macrostachya (Rupr.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Guadua dioica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 334 (1854).

Guadua maculosa (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 106 (1913).

N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

* *Bambusa maculosa* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 196 (1903).

Guadua magna Londoño & Filg., Anais Seminário Nac. Bambu: 27 (2006).

Brazil (Goiás). 84 BZC.

Guadua paniculata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 85 (1868).

S. Mexico to S. Trop. America. 79 MXS MXT 80 COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN 82 VEN
83 BOL CLM 84 BZC BZL BZS 85 AGE.

Arundarbor paniculata (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa paniculata*
(Munro) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 195 (1903), nom. illeg. *Bambusa munroi* Hack., Repert.
Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 374 (1909).

Chusquea spinosa E.Fourn. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3: 587 (1885).

Chusquea spinosa E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 131 (1886), nom. illeg.

Guadua paraguayana Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 179
(1880).

Bolivia to SE. & S. Brazil and NE. Argentina. 83 BOL 84 BZL BZS 85 AGE PAR.

Bambusa paraguayana (Döll) Bertoni, Anales Ci. Parag., ser. 2, 2: 159 (1918).

Guadua refracta Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 84 (1868).

C. & SE. Brazil. 84 BZC BZL.

Arundarbor refracta (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa refracta*
(Munro) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Guadua sarcocarpa Londoño & P.M.Peterson, Syst. Bot. 16: 631 (1991).

Peru to Bolivia and N. Brazil. 83 BOL PER 84 BZN.

Guadua sarcocarpa subsp. *purpuracea* Londoño & P.M.Peterson, Syst. Bot. 16: 635 (1991).

Guadua superba Huber, Bol. Mus. Goeldi Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 4: 479 (1906).

S. Trop. America. 82 GUY SUR 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

Bambusa superba (Huber) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Guadua tessmannii Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 124 (1927). *Bambusa*
tessmannii (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 434 (1833).

E. & S. Brazil to Argentina (Misiones). 84 BZE BZL BZS 85 AGE.

- * *Bambusa tagoara* Nees in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 532 (1829). *Arundarbor tagoara* (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa barbata Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(6): 627 (1835). *Nastus barbatus* (Trin.) Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 132 (1839). *Guadua barbata* (Trin.) Ohrenb., Bamboos World: 353 (1999).
Bambusa distorta Nees, Linnaea 9: 470 (1835). *Guadua distorta* (Nees) Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 131 (1839).
Arundarbor distorta (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Bambusa glaziovii Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 194 (1903). *Guadua glaziovii* (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 108 (1913). *Guadua tagoara* subsp. *glaziovii* (Hack.) Londoño & L.G.Clark, Novon 12: 76 (2002).
Bambusa spinosissima Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 197 (1903). *Guadua spinosissima* (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 112 (1913).
Guadua longifimbriata E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 113 (1913). *Bambusa longifimbriata* (E.G.Camus) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 66 (1973).
- Guadua takahashiae*** Londoño, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 7: 149 (2013).
Peru. 83 PER.
- Guadua trinii*** (Nees) Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 130 (1839).
SE. & S. Brazil to NE. Argentina. 84 BZL BZS 85 AGE URU.
* *Bambusa trinii* Nees, Linnaea 9: 469 (1835). *Arundarbor trinii* (Nees) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Guadua trinii var. *scabra* Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 179 (1878).
Bambusa tacuara Arechav., Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo 1: 550 (1897). *Guadua ribbentropii* Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 148 (1940), nom. superfl.
Guadua tomentosa Hack. & Lindm., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., n.s., 34(6): 20 (1900). *Bambusa tomentosa* (Hack. & Lindm.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).
Bambusa riograndensis Dutra, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 145, 147 (1938). *Guadua riograndensis* (Dutra) Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 148 (1940).
Bambusa ribbentropii Herter, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 148 (1940).
- Guadua tuxtlenensis*** Londoño & Ruiz-Sanchez, Bot. Sci. 92: 484 (2014).
Mexico (Veracruz). 79 MXG.
- Guadua uncinata*** Londoño & L.G.Clark, Novon 12: 69 (2002).
Colombia. 83 CLM.
- Guadua variegata*** Lizarazu, Syst. Bot. 38: 1063 (2013 publ. 2014).
Argentina (Misiones). 85 AGE.
- Guadua velutina*** Londoño & L.G.Clark, Nordic J. Bot. 11: 328 (1991).
Mexico (Tamaulipas to Tabasco). 79 MXC MXE MXG MXT.

Guadua venezuelae Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 86 (1868).

Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Arundarbor venezuelae (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa venezuelae* (Munro) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Guadua virgata (Trin.) Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 130 (1839).

Brazil (Goiás). 84 BZC.

* *Bambusa virgata* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(6): 624 (1835). *Arundarbor virgata* (Trin.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Guadua weberbaueri Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 152 (1905).

W. South America to N. Brazil. 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

Bambusa weberbaueri (Pilg.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Hickelia A.Camus, Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 179: 479 (1924).

Tanzania, Madagascar. 25 TAN 29 MDG.

4 Species

Pseudocoix A.Camus, Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 179: 478 (1924).

Hickelia africana S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 49: 440 (1994).

Tanzania. 25 TAN.

Hickelia alaotrensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 102: 120 (1955).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Hickelia madagascariensis A.Camus, Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 179: 480 (1924).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Hickelia perrieri (A.Camus) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 49: 441 (1994).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

* *Pseudocoix perrieri* A.Camus, Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 179: 478 (1924).

Himalayacalamus Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 23 (1983).

Tibet to Himalaya and Assam. 36 CHT 40 ASS EHM NEP WHM (51) nzn.

9 Species

Himalayacalamus asper Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 310 (1994).

Nepal. 40 NEP.

Drepanostachyum asperum (Stapleton) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 29: 13 (1998).

Himalayacalamus brevinodus Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 312 (1994).

C. & E. Himalaya. 40 EHM NEP.

Himalayacalamus collaris (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).

Tibet to Nepal. 36 CHT 40 NEP.

* *Fargesia collaris* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 21 (1983). *Thamnocalamus collaris* (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi, Fl. Xizangica 5: 41 (1987).

Himalayacalamus cupreus Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 314 (1994).

Nepal. 40 NEP.

Drepanostachyum cupreum (Stapleton) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 6 (2005).

Himalayacalamus falconeri (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 24 (1983).

Himalaya to Tibet. 36 CHT 40 EHM NEP WHM (51) nzn.

Bambusa fistulosa Royle ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 95 (1868), pro syn.

Bambusa floribunda Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 34 (1868), pro syn.

* *Thamnocalamus falconeri* Hook.f. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 34 (1868).

Arundinaria falconeri (Hook.f. ex Munro) Duthie, List Grasses N.W.-India: 46 (1883).

Arundarbor falconeri (Hook.f. ex Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Drepanostachyum falconeri (Hook.f. ex Munro) J.J.N.Campb. ex D.C.McClint., Bamboo Soc. Newsl. 15: 12 (1992).

Arundinaria nobilis Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 178 (1896).

Fargesia gyirongensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 37 (1983). *Himalayacalamus gyirongensis* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).

Himalayacalamus fimbriatus Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 316 (1994).

Nepal. 40 NEP.

Drepanostachyum fimbriatum (Stapleton) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 6 (2005).

Himalayacalamus hookerianus (Munro) Stapleton, Bamboo Soc. Newsl. 17: 21 (1993).

Nepal to Assam. 40 ASS EHM NEP.

* *Arundinaria hookeriana* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 29 (1868).

Chimonobambusa hookeriana (Munro) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925).

Drepanostachyum hookerianum (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 17 (1983).

Sinarundinaria hookeriana (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 358 (1989).

Himalayacalamus planatus Stapleton, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 137 (2007).

Nepal. 40 NEP.

Himalayacalamus porcatius Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 318 (1994).

Nepal. 40 NEP.

Drepanostachyum porcatum (Stapleton) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 29: 13 (1998).

Hitchcockella A.Camus, Compt. Rend. Hebd. S éances Acad. Sci. 181: 253 (1925).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

1 Species

Hitchcockella baronii A.Camus, Compt. Rend. Hebd. S éances Acad. Sci. 181: 253 (1925).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Holttumochloa K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 518 (1993).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
3 Species

Holttumochloa korbuensis K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 520 (1993).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Holttumochloa magica (Ridl.) K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 520 (1993).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
* *Bambusa magica* Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 44: 208 (1905).
Bambusa elegans Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 44: 209 (1905).

Holttumochloa pubescens K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 523 (1993).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Indocalamus Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 148 (1925).
C. & S. China to Indo-China. 36 CHC CHH CHN CHS 41 LAO VIE.
33 Species

Indocalamus amplexicaulis W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 13(2): 86 (1992).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus barbatus McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 32 (1941).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus bashanensis (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax.
Sin. 23: 465 (1985).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
* *Sasa bashanensis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 30 (1980).

Indocalamus chebalingensis W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 6 (2000).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus chishuiensis Y.L.Yang & C.J.Hsueh, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 68 (1993).
China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Indocalamus confertus C.H.Hu, J. Bamboo Res. 15(1): 1 (1996).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Indocalamus cordatus T.H.Wen & Y.Zou, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 18 (1991).
China (Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

- Indocalamus decorus* Q.H.Dai, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 494 (1982).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
Arundinaria decora (Q.H.Dai) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 6 (2005).
- Indocalamus emeiensis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 25 (1980).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
Arundinaria emeiensis (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 29: 13 (1998).
- Indocalamus guangdongensis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 462 (1985).
S. China. 36 CHC CHS.
Indocalamus guangdongensis var. *mollis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 462 (1985).
- Indocalamus herklotsii* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 22 (1940).
China (Hong Kong). 36 CHS.
Arundinaria herklotsii (McClure) Demoly, Bambous France: 76 (2000).
- Indocalamus hirsutissimus* Z.P.Wang & P.X.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 44 (1985).
China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.
Indocalamus hirsutissimus var. *glabrifolius* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 45 (1985).
- Indocalamus hirtivaginitus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 463 (1985).
China (Jiangxi). 36 CHS.
- Indocalamus hispidus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 460 (1985).
China (E. Sichuan). 36 CHC.
Indocalamus hispidus f. *levis* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 11(3): 54 (1992).
- Indocalamus hunanensis* B.M.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 19: 259 (1981).
China (Chongqing, NW. Hunan, NE. Sichuan). 36 CHC CHS.
Indocalamus hispidus var. *auriculatus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 461 (1985). *Indocalamus auriculatus* (H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang) Y.L.Yang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26: 282 (1990).
Indocalamus wuxiensis T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5(4): 129 (1985).
- Indocalamus inaequilaterus* W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 147 (1988).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Indocalamus jinpingensis* T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 45: 693 (2007).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 37 (1941).
C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS.
* *Arundinaria latifolia* Keng, Sinensia 6: 147 (1935). *Sasamorpha latifolia* (Keng) Nakai, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., Sect. 3, 4: 163 (1939).

Sasamorpha migoi Nakai, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., Sect. 3, 4: 163 (1939). *Indocalamus migoi* (Nakai) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 152 (1957).

Indocalamus lacunosus T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 70 (1983).

Pseudosasa hirta S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 43 (1991).

Pseudosasa truncatula S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 44 (1991).

Indocalamus longiauritus Hand.-Mazz., Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 62: 254 (1925).

S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

Arundinaria longiaurita (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1271 (1936).

Pseudosasa guanxianensis T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(4): 103 (1982).

Indocalamus longiauritus var. *hengshanensis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 465 (1985).

Indocalamus longiauritus var. *semifalcatus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 464 (1985). *Indocalamus semifalcatus* (H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 26 (2000).

Indocalamus longiauritus var. *yyiangensis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 464 (1985).

Bashania auctiaurita T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6(4): 27 (1986).

Indocalamus vulgatus W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 233 (1988). *Arundinaria vulgata* (W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye) W.T.Lin, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 12: 354 (1992).

Pseudosasa vittata B.M.Yang, Bamboo Res. 1989(2): 2 (1989).

Indocalamus dayongensis W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 13(4): 3 (1994).

Indocalamus semifalcatus f. *luteolivittatus* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 26 (2000).

Indocalamus macrophyllus C.F.Huang, Wuyi Sci. J. 8: 171 (1991).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus multinervis (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 19(4): 17 (2000).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Arundinaria multinervis* W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 11(3): 48 (1990).

Indocalamus pedalis (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria pedalis* Keng, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 36: 84 (1946).

Indocalamus petelotii (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).

Indo-China. 41 LAO VIE.

* *Arundinaria petelotii* A.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 14: 252 (1953). *Sinarundinaria petelotii* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 225 (1990).

Indocalamus pseudosinicus McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 37 (1941).

China (Guangdong, Guangxi) to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.

Indocalamus pseudosinicus var. *densinervillus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 464 (1985).

Indocalamus pumilus Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 394 (1986).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus quadratus H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 216 (1982).

China (Guizhou, Hunan). 36 CHC CHS.

Indocalamus sinicus (Hance) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 148 (1925).

China (Guangdong) to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.

Arundinaria wightii Benth., Fl. Hongk.: 434 (1861).

* *Arundinaria sinica* Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., s. 4, 18: 235 (1862).

Arundinaria longiramea Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 19 (1868).

Indocalamus suichuanensis T.P.Yi & Y.H.Guo, J. Bamboo Res. 14(1): 14 (1995).

China (Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus tessellatus (Munro) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 152 (1957).

China (Hunan, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Bambusa reticulata var. *macrophylla* Rupr. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 111 (1868), pro syn.

* *Bambusa tessellata* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 110 (1868). *Sasa tessellata* (Munro) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 27 (1901). *Arundinaria ragamowskii* Pfitzer, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 11: 96 (1902), nom. superfl. *Sasa tessellata* var. *ragamowskii* P.Vilm., Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 12: 85 (1909), nom. inval. *Sasamorpha tessellata* (Munro) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 75 (1941). *Pseudosasa tessellata* (Munro) Hatus., Woody Pl. Japan: 632 (1976).

Arundo ragamowskii C.F.Wheeler, Gard. Chron., n.s., 6: 847 (1876), nom. nud.

Bambusa ragamowskii C.F.Wheeler, Gard. Chron., n.s., 6: 847 (1876), nom. nud.

Pseudosasa hamadae Hatus., J. Geobot. 15: 86 (1967). *Arundinaria hamadae* (Hatus.)

Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 14 (1995). *Indocalamus tessellatus* f. *hamadae*

(Hatus.) Rifat ex Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 2: 10 (1996). *Indocalamus hamadae* (Hatus.) Stapleton, Sida 22: 332 (2006).

Sasa ragamowskii (Pfitzer) A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 112 (1968), pro syn.

Pseudosasa longivaginata H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 217 (1982).

Indocalamus tongchuensis K.F.Huang & Z.L.Dai, Wuyi Sci. J. 6: 293 (1986).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Indocalamus victorialis Keng f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 121 (1951).

China (Chongqing). 36 CHC.

Bashania victorialis (Keng f.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 53 (1993). *Pseudosasa*

victorialis (Keng f.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 15(3): 6 (1996). *Arundinaria victorialis* (Keng f.)

Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 29: 13 (1998), no basionym date.

Indocalamus wilsonii (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1981(3): 43 (1981).

China (Guizhou, Hubei, Chongqing). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria wilsonii* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 437 (1904). *Sinarundinaria wilsonii* (Rendle) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).
Sasa nubigena Keng f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 6: 357 (1957). *Sasamorpha nubigena* (Keng f.) Keng f., Icon. Cormophyt. Sin.: 27 (1976). *Indocalamus nubigenus* (Keng f.) T.P.Yi ex H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 465 (1985).
Indocalamus shimenensis B.M.Yang, Nat. Sci. J. Hunan Norm. Univ. 12: 334 (1989).

Indocalamus youxiuensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 11(3): 53 (1992).
 China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Indosasa McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 28 (1940).
 S. China to Indo-China. 36 CHC CHS 41 LAO VIE.
 19 Species

Indosasa angustata McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 93 (1942).
 China (Guangxi) to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE.

Indosasa bacquangensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 878 (1991).
 Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Indosasa crassiflora McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 29 (1940).
 China (Guangxi) to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE.
Sinobambusa gibbosa McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 58 (1940). *Indosasa gibbosa* (McClure) McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 93 (1942).

Indosasa gigantea (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 22 (1991).
 China (Fujian). 36 CHS.
 * *Sinobambusa gigantea* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 57 (1983). *Acidosasa gigantea* (T.H.Wen) Q.Z.Xie & W.Y.Zhang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 13: 74 (1993).

Indosasa glabrata C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 64 (1983).
 China (S. Guangxi). 36 CHS.
Indosasa albohispidula Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang, J. Bamboo Res. 3(1): 47 (1984). *Indosasa glabrata* var. *albohispidula* (Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu, Fl. Reipubl. Popul. Sin. 9(1): 212 (1996).

Indosasa hispida McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 31 (1940).
 China (S. Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Indosasa ingens Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 5: 39 (1983).
 China (SE. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Indosasa laotica (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 365 (1989).
 Laos. 41 LAO.
 * *Arundinaria laotica* A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., sér. 2, 3: 760 (1931).

- Indosasa lipoensis* C.D.Chu & K.M.Lan, *Bamboo Res.* 1982(1): 3 (1982).
China (S. Guizhou). 36 CHC.
- Indosasa longispicata* W.Y.Hsiung & C.S.Chao, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 21: 71 (1983).
China (N. Guangxi). 36 CHS.
Sinobambusa striata T.H.Wen, *J. Bamboo Res.* 2(1): 63 (1983).
- Indosasa lunata* W.T.Lin, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 26: 226 (1988).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Indosasa parvifolia* C.S.Chao & Q.H.Dai, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 21: 67 (1983).
China (Yunnan, S. Guangxi). 36 CHC CHS.
Indosasa jinpingensis T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 20(4): 1 (2001).
- Indosasa patens* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 21: 73 (1983).
China (N. Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Indosasa shibataeooides* McClure, *Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull.* 9: 32 (1940).
China (N. Guangdong, N. Guangxi, S. Hunan). 36 CHS.
Indosasa tinctilimba McClure, *Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull.* 9: 33 (1940).
Indosasa acutiligulata Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, *J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.* 1981(1): 100 (1981).
Indosasa levigata Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, *J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.* 1981(1): 99 (1981).
- Indosasa singulispicula* T.H.Wen, *J. Bamboo Res.* 7(1): 29 (1988).
China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Indosasa sinica* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 21: 65 (1983).
China (Guangxi, S. Guizhou, S. Yunnan) to Laos. 36 CHC CHS 41 LAO.
- Indosasa sondongensis* T.Q.Nguyen, *Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)* 76: 877 (1991).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.
- Indosasa spongiosa* C.S.Chao & B.M.Yang, *Bamboo Res.* 1982(1): 14 (1982).
China (S. Hunan). 36 CHS.
- Indosasa triangulata* Hsueh & T.P.Yi, *Acta Bot. Yunnan.* 5: 41 (1983).
China (SE. Yunnan, Guizhou). 36 CHC.
Arundinaria triangulata (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, *J. Bamboo Res.* 13(1): 16 (1994).
- Kinabaluchloa* K.M.Wong, *Kew Bull.* 48: 523 (1993).
Indo-China to W. Malesia. 41 THA VIE 42 BOR MLY.
2 Species
- Kinabaluchloa nebulosa* K.M.Wong, *Kew Bull.* 48: 526 (1993).

Borneo (Sabah, Brunei). 42 BOR.

Kinabaluchloa wrayi (Stapf) K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 524 (1993).

S. Indo-China to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA VIE 42 MLY.

* *Bambusa wrayi* Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1893: 114 (1893).

Cephalostachyum chevalieri A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 90: 74 (1943).

Kuruna Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 174: 182 (2014).

India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.

7 Species

Kuruna debilis (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 174: 200 (2014).

Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

* *Arundinaria debilis* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 375 (1864). *Indocalamus debilis* (Thwaites)

Alston in H.Trimen, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 342 (1931). *Sinarundinaria debilis*

(Thwaites) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 355 (1989).

Kuruna densifolia (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 174: 200 (2014).

S. India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.

* *Arundinaria densifolia* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 32 (1868). *Chimonobambusa*

densifolia (Munro) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925). *Sinarundinaria densifolia* (Munro)

C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 354 (1989). *Yushania densifolia* (Munro)

R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 282 (1989).

Kuruna floribunda (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 174: 200 (2014).

S. India (Kerala), Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.

* *Arundinaria floribunda* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 375 (1864). *Indocalamus floribundus*

(Thwaites) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 148 (1925). *Sinarundinaria floribunda* (Thwaites)

C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 356 (1989). *Yushania floribunda* (Thwaites) Demoly,

Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 48: 12 (2006).

Kuruna scandens (Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 174: 200 (2014).

Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

* *Arundinaria scandens* Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 72: 20 (1988).

Sinarundinaria scandens (Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis) H.B.Naithani, Indian Forester 116: 990

(1990).

Kuruna serrulata Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G. Clark, Syst. Bot. 41: 188 (2016).

Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Kuruna walkeriana (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 174: 200 (2014).

S. India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.

Arundinaria wightiana Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 444 (1864), nom. illeg.

* *Arundinaria walkeriana* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 21 (1868). *Indocalamus*

walkerianus (Munro) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 148 (1925). *Sinarundinaria walkeriana*

(Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 354 (1989). *Yushania walkeriana* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 283 (1989).

Kuruna wightiana (Nees) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G. Clark, Syst. Bot. 41: 191 (2016).
S. India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.

* *Arundinaria wightiana* Nees, Linnaea 9: 482 (1835). *Indocalamus wightianus* (Nees) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 149 (1925). *Sinarundinaria wightiana* (Nees) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 356 (1989). *Yushania wightiana* (Nees) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 283 (1989).

Arundinaria hispida Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 335 (1854). *Arundinaria wightiana* var. *hispida* (Steud.) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 5 (1896). *Indocalamus wightianus* var. *hispidus* (Steud.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 149 (1925). *Yushania wightiana* var. *hispida* (Steud.) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik. in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 283 (1989).

Arundinaria moliniformis Hochst. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 19 (1868).

Arundinaria moliniformis Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 5 (1896), pro syn.

Lithachne P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.: 135 (1812).

Trop. & Subtrop. America. 79 MXE MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS GUA HON NIC PAN
81 CUB DOM HAI JAM LEE PUE TRT WIN 82 FRG VEN 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZC
BZE BZL BZS 85 AGE AGW PAR.

4 Species

Lithachne horizontalis Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 25: 189 (1935).

SE. Brazil. 84 BZL.

Lithachne humilis Soderstr., Brittonia 32: 496 (1980).

Honduras. 80 HON.

Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.: 135 (1812).

Trop. & Subtrop. America. 79 MXE MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS GUA HON NIC PAN
81 CUB DOM HAI JAM LEE PUE TRT WIN 82 FRG VEN 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZC
BZE BZS 85 AGE AGW PAR.

* *Olyra pauciflora* Sw., Prodr. Veg. Ind. Occ.: 21 (1788). *Stipa pauciflora* (Sw.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 449 (1825).

Olyra axillaris Lam., Encycl. 4: 547 (1797). *Lithachne axillaris* (Lam.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.: 135 (1812).

Olyra pauciflora var. *atrocarpa* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 357 (1898).

Olyra pauciflora var. *leucocarpa* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 357 (1898).

Lithachne pinetii (C.Wright) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 182 (1908).

Cuba. 81 CUB.

Olyra pinetii C.Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532 (1862).

Maclurochloa K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 528 (1993).

Vietnam, Pen. Malaysia. 41 VIE 42 MLY.
3 Species

Maclurochloa locbacensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 51: 326 (2014).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Maclurochloa montana (Ridl.) K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 528 (1993).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

* *Dinochloa montana* Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 44: 210 (1905). *Bambusa montana* (Ridl.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 11: 206 (1956).

Bambusa pauciflora Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 259 (1925).

Maclurochloa tonkinensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Nordic J. Bot. 31: 157 (2013).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Maclurolyra C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 11: 6 (1973).
Panama to Colombia. 80 PAN 83 CLM.
1 Species

Maclurolyra tecta C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 11: 6 (1973).
Panama to NW. Colombia. 80 PAN 83 CLM.

Melocalamus Benth. in G.Bentham & J.D.Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 1095 (1883).
Assam to S. China and Indo-China. 36 CHC CHS CHT 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 LAO MYA
THA VIE.
14 Species

Melocalamus arrectus T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 440 (1988).
China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Melocalamus solidus F.Du & Y.M.Yang in N.X.Ma, N.X.Ma & W.Y.Zhang (eds.), Endemic
& Rare Bamboos China: 91 (2007).

Melocalamus blaoensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Blumea 55: 131 (2010).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Melocalamus compactiflorus (Kurz) Benth. in G.Bentham & J.D.Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 1212
(1883).

Assam to China (S. Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 LAO MYA
THA VIE.

* *Pseudostachyum compactiflorum* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 252
(1873). *Dinochloa compactiflora* (Kurz) McClure, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1936: 253 (1936).

Pseudostachyum glomeriflorum Kurz ex D.Rhind, Grasses Burma: 23 (1945), pro syn.

Melocalamus fimbriatus Hsueh & C.M.Hui, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 167 (1992).

Melocalamus compactiflorus var. *fimbriatus* (Hsueh & C.M.Hui) D.Z.Li & Z.H.Guo, Acta
Bot. Yunnan. 23: 178 (2001).

Melocalamus cucphuongensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, *Blumea* 55: 131 (2010).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Melocalamus elevatissimus Hsueh & T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 2(1): 28 (1983).
Tibet. 36 CHT.

Dinochloa elevatissima (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Bennet, *Van Vigyan* 27: 121 (1989).

Melocalamus indicus R.B.Majumdar, *Bull. Bot. Surv. India* 25: 236 (1983 publ. 1985).
Assam. 40 ASS.

Dinochloa indica (R.B.Majumdar) Bennet, *Van Vigyan* 27: 121 (1989).

Melocalamus kbangensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, *Blumea* 55: 135 (2010).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Melocalamus mastersii (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., *Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.*: 278 (1989).

Assam. 40 ASS.

* *Bambusa mastersii* Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 113 (1868). *Arundarbor mastersii* (Munro) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 761 (1891).

Dinochloa mastersii E.G.Camus, *Bambus ées*: 133 (1913), pro syn.

Melocalamus gracilis R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., *Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.*: 278 (1989). *Dinochloa gracilis* (R.B.Majumdar) Benn. & S.K.Jain ex D.N.Tewari, *Monogr. Bamboo*: 82 (1993).

Melocalamus ningmingensis Ohrnb., *Bamboos World Intro.* 4: 19 (1997).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Melocalamus gracilis* W.T.Lin, *J. S. China Agric. Univ.* 14(3): 110 (1993), nom. illeg.

Melocalamus pacoensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, *Blumea* 55: 135 (2010).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Melocalamus scandens Hsueh & C.M.Hui, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 30: 166 (1992).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Melocalamus truongsongensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, *Blumea* 55: 135 (2010).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Melocalamus yenbaiensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, *Blumea* 55: 138 (2010).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Melocalamus yunnanensis (T.H.Wen) T.P.Yi, *J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol.* 28(2): 6 (2007).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Racemobambos yunnanensis* T.H.Wen, *J. Bamboo Res.* 5(2): 11 (1986). *Neomicrocalamus yunnanensis* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb., *Bamboos World Intro.* 4: 19 (1997).

Melocanna Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 43 (1820).

Indian Subcontinent to Indo-China. (36) chs (38) tai 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 MYA THA (81) jam (83) clm ecu (84) bzl.

3 Species

Melocanna arundina C.E.Parkinson, Indian Forester 59: 326 (1935).

Bangladesh to S. Thailand. (36) chs (38) tai 40 BAN 41 MYA THA.

Melocanna humilis Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 251 (1873), nom. illeg.

Melocanna baccifera (Roxb.) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. B: 94 (1875).

Indian Subcontinent to Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 MYA (42) jav (81) jam (83) clm ecu (84) bzl.

* *Bambusa baccifera* Roxb., Hort. Bengal.: 25 (1814), nom. cons. *Melocanna bambusoides* Trin. in K.P.J.Sprengel, Neue Entd. 2: 43 (1821), nom. superfl. *Beesha baccifera* (Roxb.) Kunth, Syn. Pl. Aequin. 1: 253 (1822). *Nastus baccifera* (Roxb.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 442 (1825). *Beesha rheedii* Kunth, R évis. Gramin. 1: 141 (1829), nom. superfl.

Melocanna clarkei (Gamble) P.Kumari & P.Singh, Nelumbo 51: 234 (2009).

Assam. 40 ASS.

* *Arundinaria clarkei* Gamble in D.Brandis, Indian Trees: 666 (1906). *Neomicrocalamus clarkei* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 279 (1989).

Schizostachyum manni R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989).

Merostachys Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 132, 249 (1824).

C. & S. Trop. America. 80 BLZ COS GUA HON NIC PAN 82 GUY VEN 83 PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE PAR.

48 Species

Brasilocalamus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 10 (1933).

Merostachys abadiana Send., Novon 5: 77 (1995).

Brazil (S ão Paulo). 84 BZL.

Merostachys annulifera Send., Novon 7: 286 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys argentea Send., Novon 7: 287 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys argyronema Lindm., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., n.s., 34(6): 22 (1900).

Brazil (S ão Paulo). 84 BZL.

Merostachys bifurcata Send., Novon 7: 290 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

- Merostachys brevigluma* Send., Kew Bull. 56: 629 (2001).
Brazil (Minas Gerais, S ão Paulo). 84 BZL.
- Merostachys brevispica* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 49 (1868).
Peru. 83 PER.
- Merostachys burmanii* Send., Novon 2: 111 (1992).
Brazil (Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, S ão Paulo). 84 BZE BZL.
- Merostachys calderoniana* Send., Novon 7: 290 (1997).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.
- Merostachys caucaiana* Send., Novon 5: 80 (1995).
Brazil (S ão Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul). 84 BZL BZS.
- Merostachys ciliata* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 71 (1967).
Brazil (Paran á Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.
- Merostachys clausenii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 48 (1868).
Brazil (Minas Gerais, Paran á to NE. Argentina. 84 BZL BZS 85 AGE.
Merostachys clausenii var. *mollior* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 214 (1878), nom. inval.
Merostachys burchellii Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 51 (1868).
- Merostachys exserta* Munro in E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 74 (1913).
Brazil (Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.
- Merostachys filgueirasii* Send., Novon 5: 80 (1995).
Brazil (Bras ília, D.F.). 84 BZC.
- Merostachys fimbriata* Send., Novon 7: 302 (1997).
Brazil (Rond ãnia). 84 BZN.
- Merostachys fischeriana* Rupr. ex Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 215 (1880).
Brazil (Bahia to Paran á). 84 BZE BZL BZS.
- Merostachys fistulosa* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 209 (1880).
Brazil (Minas Gerais to Paran á). 84 BZL BZS.
- Merostachys glauca* McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 74 (1967).
Brazil (Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.
- Merostachys kleinii* Send., Novon 5: 84 (1995).

Brazil (Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.

Merostachys kunthii Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 127 (1839).

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL.

Merostachys lanata Send., Novon 7: 292 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys latifolia R.W.Pohl, Novon 2: 88 (1992).

C. America. 80 COS GUA HON NIC PAN.

Merostachys leptophylla Send., Novon 7: 295 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys magellanica Send., Novon 5: 86 (1995).

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo). 84 BZL.

Merostachys magnispicula Send., Novon 7: 296 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys maguireorum McClure, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 5 (1964).

Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Merostachys medullosa Send., Novon 7: 298 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys multiramea Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 326 (1909).

S. Brazil (to São Paulo) and NE. Argentina. 84 BZL BZS 85 AGE PAR.

Merostachys anomala Dutra, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 5: 151 (1938).

Merostachys neesii Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 127 (1839).

Brazil (Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo). 84 BZE BZL.

Merostachys pauciflora Swallen, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 29: 469 (1943).

Belize. 80 BLZ.

Merostachys petiolata Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 216
(1880).

E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.

Merostachys pilifera Send., Novon 5: 90 (1995).

Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). 84 BZS.

Merostachys pluriflora Munro ex E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 77 (1913).

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Santa Catarina). 84 BZL BZS.

Bambusa pubescens Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 189 (1880), nom. illeg.

Merostachys bradei Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 114 (1927).

Brasilocalamus pubescens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 10 (1933).

Merostachys polyantha McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 91 (1973).

Brazil (São Paulo). 84 BZL.

Merostachys procerrima Send., Novon 7: 300 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia, Espírito Santo). 84 BZE BZL.

Merostachys ramosissima Send., Novon 7: 300 (1997).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys retrorsa McClure, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10(5): 6 (1964).

Venezuela to Guyana. 82 GUY VEN.

Merostachys riedeliana Rupr. ex Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(3): 213 (1880).

Brazil (Minas Gerais, São Paulo). 84 BZL.

Merostachys rondoniensis Send., Novon 7: 305 (1997).

Brazil (Rondônia). 84 BZN.

Merostachys scandens Send., Novon 5: 92 (1995).

Brazil (São Paulo). 84 BZL.

Merostachys sellovii Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 51 (1868).

Brazil (Bahia), Paraguay. 84 BZE 85 PAR.

Merostachys skvortzovii Send., Novon 5: 94 (1995).

S. Brazil (to São Paulo). 84 BZL BZS.

Merostachys sparsiflora Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 127 (1839).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Merostachys speciosa Spreng., Syst. Veg. 1: 249 (1824).

SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

Merostachys cirrhosa Nees ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 48 (1868), pro syn.

Merostachys tatianae Santos-Gonç, Carv.-Okano & Filg., Syst. Bot. 37: 938 (2012).

Brazil (Minas Gerais). 84 BZL.

Merostachys ternata Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 529 (1829).

E. & S. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL BZS.

Merostachys vestita McClure & L.B.Sm., Fl. Ilustr. Catarin. 1(Gramin., Supl. Bambus.): 72 (1967).

Brazil (Santa Catarina). 84 BZS.

Merostachys yungasensis Lizarazu, Syst. Bot. 36: 900 (2011).

Bolivia. 83 BOL.

Mniochloa Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 185 (1908).

Cuba. 81 CUB.

1 Species

Mniochloa pulchella (Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186 (1908).

Cuba. 81 CUB.

* *Digitaria pulchella* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub.: 231 (1866). *Strephium pulchellum* (Griseb.)

C.Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 202 (1871).

Mullerochloa K.M.Wong, Blumea 50: 434 (2005).

NE. Australia. 50 QLD.

1 Species

Mullerochloa moreheadiana (F.M.Bailey) K.M.Wong, Blumea 50: 435 (2005).

NE. Queensland. 50 QLD.

* *Bambusa moreheadiana* F.M.Bailey, Rep. Exped. Bellenden-Ker: 71 (1889).

Myriocladus Swallen, Fieldiana, Bot. 28: 34 (1951).

N. South America to N. Brazil. 82 GUY VEN 84 BZN.

12 Species

Myriocladus cardonae Swallen, Fieldiana, Bot. 28: 35 (1951).

Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Myriocladus churunensis Swallen, Acta Bot. Venez. 2: 132 (1967).

Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Myriocladus distantiflorus Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 246 (1957).

Venezuela to Guyana. 82 GUY VEN.

Myriocladus confertus Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 397 (1957).

Myriocladus purpureus Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 397 (1957).

Myriocladus variabilis Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 396 (1957).

Myriocladus wurdackii Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 398 (1957).

Myriocladus exsertus Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 242 (1957).

Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Myriocladus grandifolius Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 245 (1957).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Myriocladus paraquensis Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 246 (1957).

Myriocladus involutus Judz. & Davidse, Novon 1: 83 (1991).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Myriocladus longiramosus Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 243 (1957).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Myriocladus affinis Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 244 (1957).

Myriocladus paruensis Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 244 (1957).

Myriocladus neblinaensis Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 240 (1957).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Myriocladus paludicola Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 246 (1957).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Myriocladus simplex Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 242 (1957).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Myriocladus steyermarkii Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 395 (1957).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Myriocladus gracilis Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 393 (1957).

Myriocladus virgatus Swallen, Fieldiana, Bot. 28: 34 (1951).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Myriocladus maguirei Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 239 (1957).

Nastus Juss., Gen. Pl.: 34 (1789).

W. Indian Ocean, Indo-China to New Guinea. 29 MDG REU 41 THA VIE 42 JAW LSI
SUM 43 NWG.

25 Species

Stemmatospermum P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.: 144 (1812).

Chloothamnus Buse in F.A.W.Miquel, Pl. Jungh.: 386 (1854).

Oreiostachys Gamble, Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2, 10: 685
(1908).

Nastus ambrensis A.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 14: 214 (1953).
NC. Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Nastus aristatus A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 26 (1925).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Nastus borbonicus J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis]: 580 (1791).
Réunion. 29 REU.

- Bambusa alpina* Bory, Voy. 1^{es} Afrique 1: 310 (1804).
Bambusa arundinacea Bonpl. in F.W.H.A.von Humboldt & A.J.A.Bonpland, Pl. Aequinoct. 1: 71 (1808), nom. illeg.
Stemmatospermum verticillatum P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.: 144 (1812).
Nastus paniculatus Sm. in A.Rees, Cycl. 24: n. °4 (1813).
Bambusa paniculata Willd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 183 (1840), nom. nud.
- Nastus decaryanus* A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 94: 42 (1947).
 C. Madagascar. 29 MDG.
- Nastus elatoides* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 108 (1997).
 New Guinea. 43 NWG.
- Nastus elatus* Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 291 (1967).
 Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.
- Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 10: 593 (1955 publ. 1956).
 Indo-China, Sumatera to Jawa. 41 THA VIE 42 JAW SUM.
Nastus humilus Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 19 (1844), nom. nud.
 * *Bambusa elegantissima* Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar.: 42 (1848). *Melocanna elegantissima* (Hassk.)
 Kurz in J.E.Teijsmann & S.Binnendijk, Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866). *Beesha*
elegantissima (Hassk.) Kurz ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 146 (1868).
Schizostachyum elegantissimum (Hassk.) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 90
 (1870). *Ochlandra elegantissima* (Hassk.) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 184 (1913). *Oreiostachys*
elegantissima (Hassk.) Valetton ex Backer, Handb. Fl. Java 2: 288 (1928). *Chloothamnus*
elegantissimus (Hassk.) Henrard, Blumea 2: 70 (1936).
Chloothamnus chilianthus Buse in F.A.W.Miquel, Pl. Jungh.: 386 (1854). *Schizostachyum*
chilianthum (Buse) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 88 (1870).
Chloothamnus chilianthus var. *subscaber* Buse in W.H.de Vriese, Pl. Ind. Bat. Orient.: 114
 (1857).
Bambusa tenuis Reinw. ex Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 751 (1859), pro syn.
Oreiostachys pullei Gamble, Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2, 10:
 685 (1908).
- Nastus elongatus* A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 23 (1925).
 SE. Madagascar. 29 MDG.
- Nastus emirnensis* (Baker) A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 24 (1925).
 C. Madagascar. 29 MDG.
 * *Nastus borbonicus* var. *emirnensis* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 20: 302 (1883).
- Nastus glaucus* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 110 (1997).
 New Guinea. 43 NWG.
- Nastus holttumianus* Bor, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 120: 90 (1972).
 W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Nastus hooglandii Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 287 (1967).
Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Nastus humbertianus A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 84: 286 (1937).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Nastus lokohoensis A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., s. 2, 29: 274 (1957).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Nastus longispicula Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 287 (1967).
NE. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Nastus madagascariensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 24 (1925).
C. Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Nastus manongarivensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 25 (1925).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Nastus obtusus Holttum, Kew Bull. 10: 594 (1955 publ. 1956).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Nastus perrieri A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 26 (1925).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Nastus productus (Pilg.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 10: 594 (1955 publ. 1956).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

* *Oreostachys producta* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 62: 460 (1929).

Nastus reholttumianus Soenarko, Gard. Bull. Singapore 30: 17 (1977).
Lesser Sunda Is. (Sumba). 42 LSI.

Nastus rudimentifer Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 288 (1967).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Nastus schlechteri (Pilg.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 10: 594 (1955 publ. 1956).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

* *Oreostachys schlechteri* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 174 (1914). *Chloothamnus schlechteri* (Pilg.) Henrard, Blumea 2: 71 (1936).

Nastus schmutzii S.Dransf., Reinwardtia 9: 388 (1980).
Lesser Sunda Is. (Flores). 42 LSI.

Nastus tsaratananensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 26 (1925).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Neohouzeaua A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 28: 100 (1922).

E. Himalaya to Indo-China. 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 LAO MYA THA.
6 Species

Neohouzeaua fimbriata S.Dransf., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 31: 29 (2003).
Myanmar to Thailand. 41 MYA THA.

Neohouzeaua helferi (Munro) Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 91 (1923).
E. Himalaya to Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA.

* *Bambusa helferi* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 114 (1868). *Pseudostachyum helferi* (Munro) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 253 (1873). *Arundarbor helferi* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Teinostachyum helferi* (Munro) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 102 (1896). *Schizostachyum helferi* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989).

Neohouzeaua kerriana S.Dransf., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 31: 28 (2003).
Thailand. 41 THA.

Neohouzeaua mekongensis A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 28: 101 (1922).
Laos. 41 LAO.

Neohouzeaua stricta R.Parker, Indian Forester 54: 97 (1928).
Bangladesh to Myanmar. 40 BAN 41 MYA.
Schizostachyum strictum (R.Parker) H.B.Naithani & Bennet, Indian Forester 117: 68 (1991).

Neohouzeaua tavoyana Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1923: 92 (1923). *Schizostachyum tavoyanum* (Gamble) H.B.Naithani & Bennet, Indian Forester 117: 68 (1991).
Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Neololeba Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 112 (1997).
C. Malesia to NE. Australia. (40) ass (41) and mya vie 42 MOL PHI SUL 43 BIS NWG 50 QLD.
5 Species

Neololeba amahussana (Lindl.) Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 113 (1997).
Maluku (Ambon, Seram). (41) and vie 42 MOL.

Leleba amahussana Rumph. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 4(2): 1346 (1830), genus not validly publ.

Leleba lineata Rumph. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 4(2): 1346 (1830), genus not validly publ.

* *Bambusa amahussana* Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835). *Leleba rumphiana* var. *amahussana* (Lindl.) Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866), nom. inval.

Bambusa rumphiana Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 86 (1870), nom. superfl.

Arundarbor amahussana (Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Bambusa atra* var. *amahussana* (Lindl.) Merr., Publ. Dept. Agric. Nat. Res. Sci. Manila Pub. 9: 99 (1917).

Bambusa lineata Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 118 (1868), nom. illeg.

Arundarbor lineata Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Neololeba atra (Lindl.) Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 114 (1997).

C. Malesia to N. & NE. Queensland. (40) ass (41) and mya 42 MOL PHI SUL 43 BIS NWG 50 QLD.

Leleba alba Rumph. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 4(2): 1345 (1830), genus not validly publ.

Leleba nigra Rumph. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 4(2): 1346 (1830), genus not validly publ.

Leleba picta Rumph. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 4(2): 1346 (1830), genus not validly publ.

Leleba prava Rumph. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 4(2): 1346 (1830), genus not validly publ.

* *Bambusa atra* Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835). *Arundarbor atra* (Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa picta Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835). *Arundarbor picta* (Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Bambusa prava Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835). *Arundarbor prava* (Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Leleba rumphiana Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866), nom. nud.

Bambusa tenuis Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 119 (1868). *Arundarbor tenuis* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Dendrocalamus forbesii Ridl., J. Bot. 24: 360 (1886). *Bambusa forbesii* (Ridl.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 271 (1967).

Arundinaria papuana K.Schum. & Lauterb., Fl. Schutzgeb. Südsee: 186 (1900). *Bambusa papuana* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) K.Schum. in K.M.Schumann & C.A.G.Lauterbach, Fl. Schutzgeb. Südsee, Nachtr.: 58 (1905). *Dendrocalamus papuanus* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 175 (1914).

Dendrocalamus latifolius K.Schum. & Lauterb., Fl. Schutzgeb. Südsee: 188 (1900).

Dendrocalamus multispiculatus K.Schum. & Lauterb., Fl. Schutzgeb. Südsee: 187 (1900).

Arundinaria cobonii F.M.Bailey, Queensland Agric. J. 20: 71 (1908).

Gigantochloa novoguineensis Rendle in L.S.Gibbs, Fl. Arfak Mts.: 119 (1917).

Neololeba glabra Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 116 (1997).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Neololeba hirsuta (Holttum) Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 118 (1997).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

* *Bambusa hirsuta* Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 271 (1967).

Neololeba inaurita Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 119 (1997).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Neomicrocalamus Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 10 (1983).

E. Himalaya to SC. China and Indo-China. 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM 41 MYA VIE.

3 Species

* *Microcalamus* Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: 207 (1890), nom. illeg.

Neomicrocalamus andropogonifolius (Griff.) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 325 (1994).

E. Himalaya. 40 EHM.

* *Bambusa andropogonifolia* Griff., Itin. Pl. Khasyah Mts.: 124 (1848).

Neomicrocalamus dongvanensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 877 (1991).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Neomicrocalamus prainii (Gamble) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 10 (1983).

Arunachal Pradesh to China (W. Yunnan). 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM 41 MYA.

* *Microcalamus prainii* Gamble, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 59: t. 7 (1890).

Arundinaria prainii (Gamble) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 21 (1896).

Thamnocalamus prainii (Gamble) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 54 (1913). *Racemobambos*

prainii (Gamble) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 5(2): 13 (1986).

Nianhochloa H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Adansonia, s é. 3, 34: 258 (2012).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

1 Species

Nianhochloa bidoupensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran, Adansonia, s é. 3, 34: 259 (2012).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Ochlandra Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 376 (1864).

India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL (81) pue.

10 Species

Besha D.Dietr., Syn. Pl. 1: 139 (1839).

Beesha Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 144 (1868), nom. illeg.

Ochlandra beddomei Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 124 (1896).

India. 40 IND.

Ochlandra ebracteata Raizada & Chatterji, Indian Forester 89: 362 (1963).

SW. India. 40 IND.

Ochlandra keralensis M.Kumar, Remesh & Sequiera, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 25: 49 (2001).

SW. India. 40 IND.

Ochlandra scriptoria (Dennst.) C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble, Fl. Madras: 1863 (1934).

India. 40 IND.

* *Bambusa scriptoria* Dennst., Schlüssel Hortus Malab.: 9, 31 (1818).

Melocanna rheedei Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 332 (1854). *Ochlandra rheedei* (Steud.)

Benth. & Hook.f. ex Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 121 (1896).

Ochlandra setigera Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 128 (1896).

India. 40 IND.

Neomicrocalamus setigerus (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi, Fl. Xizangica 5: 50 (1987).

Ochlandra spirostylis M.Kumar, K.K.Seethal. & Sequiera, Rheedeia 9: 31 (1999).

SW. India. 40 IND.

Ochlandra stridula Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 376 (1864).

Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Bambusa stridula Moon, Cat. Pl. Ceylon: 26 (1824), nom. inval.

Beesha stridula Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 145 (1868).

Teinostachyum maculatum Trimen, J. Bot. 23: 273 (1885). *Ochlandra stridula* var. *maculata* (Trimen) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 126 (1896).

Ochlandra talbotii Brandis, Indian Trees: 684 (1906).

India (Karnataka). 40 IND.

Ochlandra travancorica (Bedd.) Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 125 (1896).

S. India. 40 IND (81) pue.

* *Beesha travancorica* Bedd., Fl. Sylv. S. India: ccxxxiv (1873).

Melocanna travancorica F.Muell., Select Pl.: 75 (1876), nom. nud.

Ochlandra travancorica var. *hirsuta* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 126 (1896).

Ochlandra sivagiriana (Gamble) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 181 (1913).

* *Ochlandra rheedei* var. *sivagiriana* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 112 (1896).

Ochlandra scriptoria var. *sivagiriana* (Gamble) C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble, Fl. Madras: 1289 (1934).

Ochlandra soderstromiana M.Kumar & Sequiera, Rheedeia 9: 33 (1999).

Ochlandra wightii (Munro) C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble, Fl. Madras: 1864 (1934).

S. India. 40 IND.

* *Bambusa wightii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 111 (1868). *Teinostachyum wightii* (Munro) Bedd., Fl. Sylv. S. India: ccxxxiii (1873). *Ochlandra brandisii* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 126 (1896), nom. superfl.

Oldeania Stapleton, PhytoKeys 25: 100 (2013).

Ethiopia to Zambia. 23 BUR CMN CON RWA ZAI 24 ETH SUD 25 KEN TAN UGA 26 MLW ZAM.

1 Species

Oldeania alpina (K.Schum.) Stapleton, PhytoKeys 25: 100 (2013).

Ethiopia to Zambia. 23 BUR CMN CON RWA ZAI 24 ETH SUD 25 KEN TAN UGA 26 MLW ZAM.

* *Arundinaria alpina* K.Schum. in H.G.A.Engler, Pflanzenw. Ost-Afrikas, C: 117 (1895).

Yushania alpina (K.Schum.) W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 248: 14 (1974).

Sinarundinaria alpina (K.Schum.) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 361 (1989).

Arundinaria fischeri K.Schum., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 28: 351 (1900).

Arundinaria tolange K.Schum., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 28: 351 (1900).

Oxytenanthera ruwensorensis Chiov., Ann. Bot. (Rome) 6: 148 (1907).

Oligostachyum Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(1): 95 (1982).

S. China to Hainan. 36 CHC CHH CHS.

17 Species

Clavinodum T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 23 (1984).

Oedogocalamus T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 24 (1984), nom. inval.

Oligostachyum bilobum W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. Bamboo Res. 13(2): 23 (1994).

China(Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Arundinaria biloba (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 353 (2009).

Oligostachyum glabrescens (T.H.Wen) Q.F.Zheng & Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26(3): 488 (1990).China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

* *Sinobambusa glabrescens* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 20 (1982).

Oligostachyum gracilipes (McClure) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26: 488 (1990).

Hainan. 36 CHH.

* *Semiarundinaria gracilipes* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 47 (1940). *Arundinaria gracilipes* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1980(3): 26 (1980).

Pleioblastus globinodus C.H.Hu, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(3): 734 (1982).

Clavinodum globinodum (C.H.Hu) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 26 (1984).

Oligostachyum hupehense (J.L.Lu) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 24: 164 (1988).

China (Hubei). 36 CHC.

* *Pleioblastus hupehensis* J.L.Lu, J. Henan Agric. Coll. 2: 73 (1981). *Arundinaria hupehensis* (J.L.Lu) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 8 (1994).

Sinobambusa anaurita T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 62 (1983).

Sinobambusa acutiligulata W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 39 (1993). *Arundinaria acutiligulata* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 353 (2009).

Oligostachyum lanceolatum G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 24: 163 (1988).

China (Zhejiang, Fujian). 36 CHS.

Oligostachyum yonganense Y.M.Lin & Q.F.Zheng, Fl. Fujianica 6: 689 (1995).

Oligostachyum lubricum (T.H.Wen) Keng f., J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 22: 415 (1986).

China (Fujian, Jiangxi, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

* *Semiarundinaria lubrica* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 64 (1983). *Arundinaria lubrica* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 14 (1994).

Oligostachyum nuspiculum (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(1): 98 (1982).

Hainan. 36 CHH.

Semiarundinaria lima McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 50 (1940). *Arundinaria lima* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 29 (1980). *Oligostachyum lima* (McClure) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 35: 8 (2000).

* *Semiarundinaria nuspacula* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 50 (1940). *Arundinaria nuspacula* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 29 (1980).

Oligostachyum oedogonatum (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) Q.F.Zhang & K.F.Huang, Wuyi Sci. J. 2: 92 (1982).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

* *Pleiblastus oedogonatus* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 96 (1981). *Clavinodum oedogonatum* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 25 (1984).

Oligostachyum paniculatum G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26: 485 (1990).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Oligostachyum puberulum (T.H.Wen) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26: 486 (1990).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Sinobambusa puberula* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 58 (1983).

Oligostachyum pulchellum (T.H.Wen) Keng f. & Y.L.Yang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26: 486 (1990).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

* *Sinobambusa pulchella* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 16 (1982).

Oligostachyum scabriflorum (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(1): 98 (1982).

SE. China. 36 CHS.

Arundinaria scabriflora var. *breviligulata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 353 (2009).

* *Semiarundinaria scabriflora* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 52 (1940). *Arundinaria scabriflora* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 29 (1980). *Arundinaria maculosa* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Bamboo Res. 1981(1): 30 (1981). *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* var. *breviligulatum* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 24: 164 (1988). *Arundinaria maculosa* var. *breviligulata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 10 (1994).

Oligostachyum fujianense Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(1): 97 (1982).

Indosasa angustifolia W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 225 (1988).

Indosasa macula W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 227 (1988).

Sinobambusa exaurita W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 228 (1988).

Oligostachyum heterolodiculum W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Guihaia 10: 16 (1990). *Acidosasa heterolodicula* (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) W.T.Lin, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 12: 352 (1992).

Arundinaria heterolodicula (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 6 (2000).

Acidosasa macula W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 11(2): 36 (1992).

Indosasa breviligulata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 11(1): 33 (1992).

Indosasa pusilloaurita W.T.Lin, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 12: 351 (1992).

Indosasa suavis W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 557 (1992).

Sinobambusa sulcata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 11(1): 33 (1992).

Pseudosasa flexuosa T.P.Yi & X.M.Zhou, J. Bamboo Res. 15(3): 1 (1996).

Oligostachyum scopulum (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(1): 98 (1982).

Hainan. 36 CHH.

* *Semiarundinaria scopula* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 53 (1940). *Arundinaria scopula* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1980(3): 26 (1980).

Oligostachyum shiuyingianum (L.C.Chia & But) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26: 486 (1990).

China (Hong Kong) to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.

Arundinaria shiuyingiana L.C.Chia & P.P.H.But, Kew Bull. 37: 591 (1983).

Oligostachyum spongiosum (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin, Fl. Fujianica 6: 83 (1995).

China (Guangxi, Guizhou). 36 CHC CHS.

* *Arundinaria spongiosa* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Bamboo Res. 1981(1): 30 (1981).

Arundinaria dushanensis C.D.Chu & J.Q.Zhang, Bamboo Res. 1982(1): 1 (1982).

Sinobambusa dushanensis (C.D.Chu & J.Q.Zhang) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(3): 33 (1987).

Pleioblastus altiligulatus var. *spongiosus* B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Sci. Technol. Univ. 1(1): 113 (1985), pro syn.

Acidosasa bilamina W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 113 (1993).

Oligostachyum sulcatum Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(1): 96 (1982).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Arundinaria sulcata (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 10 (1994).

Sinobambusa parvifolia T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(3): 31 (1987).

Oligostachyum wuyishanicum S.S.You & K.F.Huang, J. Bamboo Res. 11(4): 8 (1992).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Arundinaria wuyishanica (S.S.You & K.F.Huang) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 11 (1994).

Olmeca Soderstr., Phytologia 51: 161 (1982).

S. Mexico to Honduras. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 HON.

5 Species

Olmeca clarkiae (Davidse & R.W.Pohl) Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saulés, Taxon 60: 93 (2011).

Mexico (Chiapas) to Honduras. 79 MXT 80 HON.

* *Aulonemia clarkiae* Davidse & R.W.Pohl, Novon 2: 84 (1992).

Olmeca fulgor (Soderstr.) Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saulés, Taxon 60: 93 (2011).

Mexico (Veracruz, Oaxaca). 79 MXG MXS.

* *Aulonemia fulgor* Soderstr., Brittonia 40: 22 (1988).

Olmeca recta Soderstr., Phytologia 51: 161 (1982).
Mexico (Veracruz, Chiapas). 79 MXG MXT.

Olmeca reflexa Soderstr., Phytologia 51: 161 (1982).
Mexico (Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas). 79 MXG MXS MXT.

Olmeca zapotecorum Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saulés, Taxon 60: 93 (2011).
Mexico (Oaxaca). 79 MXS.

Olyra L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1261 (1759). *Mapira* Adans., Fam. Pl. 2: 39, 574 (1763), nom. superfl.
Trop. & Subtrop. America, Trop. Africa, Comoros, Madagascar. 22 BEN BKN GHA GNB GUI IVO LBR NGA SEN SIE TOG 23 BUR CAF CMN CON EQG GAB GGI ZAI 24 ETH SUD 25 KEN TAN UGA 26 ANG MLW MOZ ZAM ZIM (27) cpp nat 29 COM MDG 79 MXC MXE MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN 81 CUB DOM HAI JAM LEE PUE TRT VNA WIN 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE AGW PAR.
25 Species

Olyra amapana Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 5 (1989).
Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Olyra bahiensis R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner, Revista Bras. Bot. 28: 835 (2005).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Olyra buchtienii Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 20 (1912).
Peru to Bolivia. 83 BOL PER.

Olyra caudata Trin., Linnaea 10: 292 (1836).
Costa Rica to S. Trop. America. 80 COS PAN 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZN.

Olyra dimidiata Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 36 (1853).

Olyra pittieri Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 461 (1901).

Olyra speciosa Mez, Beibl. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 7 (1921).

Olyra ciliatifolia Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras.: 19 (1823).
Trinidad to S. Trop. America. 81 TRT 82 FRG GUY VEN 83 BOL CLM 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE PAR.

Olyra cuneatifolia Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 210 (1831).

Olyra davidseana Judz. & Zuloaga, Syst. Bot. 17: 27 (1992).
Brazil (Amazonas, Pará). 84 BZN.

Olyra ecaudata Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 326 (1877).
Nicaragua to S. Trop. America. 80 COS NIC PAN 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN.

Olyra fasciculata Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 113 (1834).

Peru to Brazil and N. Argentina. 83 BOL PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE AGW PAR.

Olyra heliconia Lindm., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., n.s., 34(6): 11 (1900).

Olyra filiformis Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 115 (1834).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Olyra glaberrima Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras.: 19 (1823).

S. Mexico to Honduras, Peru to Brazil and Paraguay. 79 MXS MXT 80 BLZ GUA HON 83 PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZS 85 PAR.

Olyra semiovata Trin., Gram. Panic.: 249 (1826).

Olyra obliqua Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 210 (1831).

Olyra corcovadensis Wawra, Bot. Ergebn.: 180 (1866).

Olyra semiovata var. *pubiflora* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 4: 276 (1904).

Olyra yucatana Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 178 (1908).

Olyra semiovata var. *pubescens* Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 46 (1910).

Olyra holttumiana Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Kew Bull. 41: 722 (1986).

Panama. 80 PAN.

Olyra humilis Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 304 (1829).

Brazil to NE. Argentina. 84 BZC BZE BZL BZS 85 AGE PAR.

Olyra glaberrima var. *humilis* (Nees) Mez, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 28 (1912).

Olyra humilis var. *angustifolia* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 321 (1877).

Olyra humilis var. *latifolia* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 321 (1877).

Olyra semiovata var. *humilis* (Nees) Hack., Ergebn. Bot. Exped. Sudbrasil 1: 15 (1906).

Olyra jubata J.R.Grande, Novon 24(1): 16 (2015).

Peru. 83 PER.

Olyra juruana Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 45 (1917).

Peru to N. Brazil. 83 PER 84 BZN.

Olyra latifolia L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1261 (1759). *Stipa latifolia* (L.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 449 (1825).

Mexico to Trop. America, Trop. Africa, Comoros, Madagascar. 22 BEN BKN GHA GNB GUI IVO LBR NGA SEN SIE TOG 23 BUR CAF CMN CON EQG GAB GGI ZAI 24 ETH SUD 25 KEN TAN UGA 26 ANG MLW MOZ ZAM ZIM (27) cpp nat 29 COM MDG 79 MXC MXE MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN 81 CUB DOM HAI JAM LEE PUE TRT VNA WIN 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE PAR.

Olyra paniculata Sw., Prodr. Veg. Ind. Occ.: 347 (1788).

Olyra arundinacea Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt, A.J.A.Bonpland & C.S.Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 197 (1816). *Olyra latifolia* var. *arundinacea* (Kunth) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I.: 535 (1864). *Olyra latifolia* var. *glabriuscula* Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 316 (1877), nom. superfl.

Olyra cordifolia Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt, A.J.A.Bonpland & C.S.Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 198 (1816).

Olyra pubescens Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras.: 18 (1823). *Olyra latifolia* var. *pubescens* (Raddi) Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 316 (1877).

Olyra brevifolia Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl.: 402 (1827).

Olyra scabra Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 306 (1829).

Olyra brasiliensis Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 210 (1831), nom. illeg.

Olyra media Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 210 (1831).

Olyra guineensis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 37 (1853).

Olyra surinamensis Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 36 (1853).

Olyra cordifolia var. *scabriuscula* Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 317 (1877).

Olyra latifolia var. *vestita* Henrard in A.A.Pulle, Fl. Suriname 1: 121 (1943).

Olyra latispicula Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 35 (1989).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Olyra longifolia Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt, A.J.A.Bonpland & C.S.Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 1: 198 (1816).

S. Trop. America. 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZN.

Olyra longifolia var. *grandifolia* Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 325 (1877), nom. inval.

Olyra longifolia var. *parvifolia* Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 325 (1877).

Olyra kegelii Mez, Beibl. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 125: 6 (1921).

Olyra loretensis Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 47 (1917).

W. South America to N. Brazil. 83 BOL CLM PER 84 BZN.

Olyra maranonensis Swallen, Phytologia 14: 86 (1966).

Peru. 83 PER.

Olyra obliquifolia Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 36 (1853).

Guianas to N. & NE. Brazil. 82 FRG SUR 84 BZE BZN.

Olyra longifolia Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 36 (1853), pro syn.

Olyra retrorsa Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 54 (1989).

Brazil (Mato Grosso). 84 BZC.

Olyra standleyi Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 40: 86 (1927).

Costa Rica to Venezuela. 80 COS PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM.

Olyra tamanquareana Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 58 (1989).

N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Olyra taquara Swallen, Phytologia 14: 86 (1966).
Brazil. 84 BZC BZL BZN.

Olyra wurdackii Swallen, Phytologia 14: 85 (1966).
S. Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Oreobambos K.Schum., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 178 (1896).
Uganda to Zambia. 23 BUR 25 TAN UGA 26 MLW ZAM.
1 Species

Oreobambos buchwaldii K.Schum., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 178 (1896).
Uganda to Zambia. 23 BUR 25 TAN UGA 26 MLW ZAM.

Otatea (McClure & E.W.Sm.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 44: 21 (1980).
Mexico to Colombia. 79 MXC MXE MXG MXN MXS MXT (80) cos ELS HON 83 CLM.
10 Species

Otatea acuminata (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 44: 21 (1980).
Mexico. 79 MXC MXE MXG MXN MXS (80) cos hon.
* *Arundinaria acuminata* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 25 (1868). *Yushania acuminata* (Munro) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 119 (1973).
Yushania aztecorum McClure & E.W.Sm., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 116 (1973). *Otatea aztecorum* (McClure & E.W.Sm.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 44: 21 (1980). *Otatea acuminata* subsp. *aztecorum* (McClure & E.W.Sm.) R.Guzmán, M.C.Anaya C. & Santana Mich., Bol. Inst. Bot. (Guadalajara) 5(10): 8 (1984).

Otatea carrilloi Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Sauleda, Syst. Bot. 36: 324 (2011).
Mexico (Chiapas). 79 MXT.

Otatea fimbriata Soderstr., Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 280 (1983).
Mexico (Chiapas) to Honduras, Colombia. 79 MXT 80 ELS HON 83 CLM.

Otatea glauca L.G.Clark & G.Cortés, J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 18: 3 (2004).
Mexico (Chiapas). 79 MXT.

Otatea ramirezii Ruiz-Sanchez, Acta Bot. Mex. 99: 25 (2012).
Mexico (Querétaro). 79 MXE.

Otatea reynosoana Ruiz-Sanchez & L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 36: 328 (2011).
Mexico (Jalisco, Guerrero). 79 MXS.

Otatea rzedowskiorum Ruiz-Sanchez, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 93: 265 (2015).
SE. Mexico. 79 MXT.

Otatea transvolcanica Ruiz-Sanchez & L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 36: 330 (2011).
C. & SW. Mexico. 79 MXC MXS.

Otatea victoriae Ruiz-Sanchez, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 93: 267 (2015).
NE. Mexico. 79 MXE.

Otatea ximena Ruiz-Sanchez & L.G.Clark, Syst. Bot. 36: 330 (2011).
Mexico (Michoacán, Oaxaca). 79 MXS.

Oxytenanthera Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 126 (1868).
Trop. & S. Africa. 22 BEN BKN GAM GHA GNB GUI IVO MLI NGA NGR SEN SIE
TOG 23 BUR CAF CMN CON EQG GGI 24 CHA ERI ETH SUD 25 KEN TAN UGA 26
ANG MLW MOZ ZAM ZIM 27 TVL.

1 Species

Scirpobambus Kuntze in T.E.von Post & C.E.O.Kuntze, Lex. Gen. Phan. 1: 509 (1903), nom.
superfl.

Houzeaubambus Mattei, Boll. Soc. Ort. Mut. Soccor. Palermo 8(6): 84 (1910).

Oxytenanthera abyssinica (A.Rich.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 127 (1868).
Trop. & S. Africa. 22 BEN BKN GAM GHA GNB GUI IVO MLI NGA NGR SEN SIE
TOG 23 BUR CAF CMN CON EQG GGI 24 CHA ERI ETH SUD 25 KEN TAN UGA 26
ANG MLW MOZ ZAM ZIM 27 TVL.

* *Bambusa abyssinica* A.Rich., Tent. Fl. Abyss. 2: 439 (1850).

Bambusa schimperiana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 330 (1854), pro syn.

Oxytenanthera macrothyrsus K.Schum. in H.G.A.Engler, Pflanzenw. Ost-Afrikas, C: 117
(1895).

Oxytenanthera braunii Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 39: 601 (1907).

Oxytenanthera borzii Mattei, Boll. Reale Orto Bot. Palermo 8: 36 (1909). *Houzeaubambus
borzii* (Mattei) Mattei, Boll. Reale Orto Bot. Palermo 8: 84 (1910).

Parabambusa Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 121 (1997).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

1 Species

Parabambusa kaini Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 121 (1997).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Pariana Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane: 876 (1775).

C. & S. Trop. America. 80 COS NIC PAN 81 WIN? 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM
ECU PER 84 BZE BZL BZN.

27 Species

Pariana argentea Hollowell & Davidse, Novon 2: 98 (1992).
Panama. 80 PAN.

Pariana aurita Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 73 (1940).
Peru. 83 PER.

Pariana bicolor Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 355 (1936).
Peru to Bolivia and N. Brazil. 83 BOL PER 84 BZN.

Pariana campestris Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane: 877 (1775).

S. Trop. America. 81 WIN? 82 FRG SUR 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZE BZN.

Pariana glauca Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 294 (1829).

Pariana scabra Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 294 (1829).

Pariana sylvestris Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 295 (1829).

Pariana inaequalis Miq., Linnaea 19: 127 (1846).

Pariana glauca var. *scabra* (Nees) Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 333 (1877).

Pariana nivea Huber ex Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 348 (1936), pro syn.

Pariana ovata Huber ex Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 348 (1936), pro syn.

Pariana concinna Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 358 (1936).
N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Pariana distans Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 73 (1940).
Brazil (Pará). 84 BZN.

Pariana ecuadorensis Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 14: 323 (1939).
E. Ecuador to N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Pariana gleasonii Hitchc., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 22: 513 (1922).
Guyana to Brazil (Amapá). 82 GUY 84 BZN.

Pariana debilis Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 361 (1936).

Pariana pulcherrima Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 359 (1936).

Pariana gracilis Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 337 (1877).
Bolivia to Peru and N. Brazil. 83 BOL PER 84 BZN.

Pariana imberbis Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 297 (1829).
N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Pariana intermedia Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 337 (1877).
N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Pariana interrupta Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 348 (1936).
N. Brazil. 84 BZN.

Pariana ligulata Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 74 (1940).

Brazil (Pará). 84 BZN.

Pariana lunata Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 295 (1829).

Brazil (Amapá Pará). 84 BZN.

Pariana mollis Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 296 (1829).

Pariana maynensis Huber, Bol. Mus. Goeldi Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 4: 526 (1906).

Panama to N. Brazil. 80 PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM 84 BZN.

Pariana acuminatissima Huber, Bol. Mus. Goeldi Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 4: 526 (1906),
pro syn.

Pariana modesta Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 77 (1940).

Brazil (Pará Maranhão). 84 BZE BZN.

Pariana multiflora R.P.Oliveira, Longhi-Wagner & Hollowell, Syst. Bot. 33: 263 (2008).

Brazil (Espírito Santo). 84 BZL.

Pariana nervata Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 71 (1940).

Brazil (Acre, Amapá Pará). 84 BZN.

Pariana obtusa Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 268 (1957).

S. Venezuela, N. Peru to Bolivia. 82 VEN 83 BOL PER.

Pariana ovalifolia Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 72 (1940).

Brazil (Amazonas, Pará). 84 BZN.

Pariana pallida Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 268 (1957).

Venezuela to N. Brazil. 82 VEN 84 BZN.

Pariana parvispica R.W.Pohl, Iowa State J. Res. 47: 73 (1972).

Nicaragua to Costa Rica. 80 COS NIC.

Pariana radiciflora Sagot ex Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2):
336 (1877).

S. Trop. America. 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

Pariana zingiberina Rich. ex Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2):
337 (1877).

Pariana longiflora Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 354 (1936).

Pariana setosa Swallen, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 29: 273 (1948).

S. Colombia to Ecuador. 83 CLM ECU.

Pariana simulans Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 357 (1936).

Panama to N. Brazil. 80 PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM 84 BZN.

Pariana sociata Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 76 (1940).

N. Brazil (to Maranhão). 84 BZE BZN.

- Pariana stenolemma* Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 350 (1936).
Brazil (Acre, Amapá). 84 BZN.
- Pariana strigosa* Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 257 (1943).
Panama. 80 PAN.
- Pariana swallenii* R.C.Foster, Rhodora 68: 239 (1966).
W. South America. 83 BOL CLM ECU PER.
- Pariana tenuis* Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 348 (1936).
Colombia to N. Brazil. 83 CLM 84 BZN.
- Pariana trichosticha* Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 356 (1936).
Panama to N. Peru and N. Brazil. 80 PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.
- Pariana ulei* Pilg., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 112 (1914).
Panama to S. Trop. America. 80 PAN 82 VEN 83 BOL CLM PER 84 BZN.
- Pariana stenolemma* Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 350 (1936).
- Pariana velutina* Swallen, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30: 78 (1940).
Peru to N. Brazil. 83 PER 84 BZN.
- Pariana violascens* Swallen, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 9: 267 (1957).
Venezuela to Brazil (Amazonas). 82 VEN 84 BZN.
- Pariana vulgaris* Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 353 (1936).
N. Brazil. 84 BZN.
- Pariana paraensis* Huber ex Tutin, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 50: 353 (1936), pro syn.
- Parianella* Hollowell, F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira, Phytotaxa 77: 30 (2013).
NE. Brazil. 84 BZE.
2 Species
- Parianella carvalhoi* (R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner) F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira,
Phytotaxa 77: 31 (2013).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.
* *Pariana carvalhoi* R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner, Novon 14: 208 (2004).
- Parianella lanceolata* (Trin.) F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira, Phytotaxa 77: 31 (2013).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.
* *Pariana lanceolata* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 107 (1834).
- Parodiolyra* Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 64 (1989).

C. & S. Trop. America. 80 COS NIC PAN 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU
PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS 85 AGE PAR.

6 Species

Parodiolyra aratituyopensis J.R.Grande, Novon 21: 40 (2011).
Venezuela (Amazonas). 82 VEN.

Parodiolyra colombiensis Davidse & Zuloaga, Novon 9: 587 (1999).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Parodiolyra lateralis (J.Presl ex Nees) Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 66
(1989).

Nicaragua to S. Trop. America. 80 COS NIC PAN 82 GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU
PER 84 BZN.

* *Panicum laterale* J.Presl ex Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 213 (1829).

Olyra lateralis (J.Presl ex Nees) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 179 (1908).

Olyra sarmentosa Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 319 (1877).

Raddiella truncata Swallen, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 89 (1948).

Parodiolyra luetzelburgii (Pilg.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 70 (1989).
S. Trop. America. 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 CLM 84 BZC BZE BZN.

* *Olyra luetzelburgii* Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 1049 (1930).

Parodiolyra micrantha (Kunth) Davidse & Zuloaga, Novon 9: 590 (1999).

S. Trop. America. 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS
85 AGE PAR.

* *Olyra micrantha* Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt, A.J.A.Bonpland & C.S.Kunth, Nov. Gen.
Sp. 1: 199 (1816).

Parodiolyra ramosissima (Trin.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 69: 73 (1989).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

* *Olyra ramosissima* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 116 (1834).

Olyra blanchetii Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 46 (1917).

Perrierbambus A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 699 (1924).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

2 Species

Perrierbambus madagascariensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 699 (1924).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Perrierbambus tsarasaotrensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 700 (1924).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Phuphanochloa Sungkaew & Teerawat., Kew Bull. 63: 669 (2008 publ. 2009).
Thailand. 41 THA.
1 Species

Phuphanochloa speciosa Sungkaew & Teerawat., Kew Bull. 63: 671 (2008 publ. 2009).
Thailand. 41 THA.

× ***Phyllosasa*** Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 14 (1995). *Phyllostachys* × *Sasa*.
Japan. 38 JAP.

Hibanobambusa Maruy. & H.Okamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 151 (1979), nom. inval.
1 Species

× ***Phyllosasa tranquillans*** (Koidz.) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 14 (1995).
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* × *Sasa veitchii*.

Japan (S. Honshu). 38 JAP.

* ***Semiarundinaria*** × *tranquillans* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 317 (1941).

Sinarundinaria × *tranquillans* (Koidz.) Muroi, Hyogo Biol. 1: 7 (1948). *Phyllostachys* × *tranquillans* (Koidz.) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 68 (1961). ***Hibanobambusa tranquillans*** (Koidz.) Maruy. & H.Okamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 152 (1979).

Sinarundinaria × *nipponica* Muroi, Amatores Herb. 10: 19 (1942), pro syn.

× ***Hibanobambusa tranquillans*** f. *kimmei* Muroi, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 8 (1972),
genus not validly publ.

Phyllostachys Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 745
(1843), nom. cons.

Himalaya to C. & S. China, Hainan, Taiwan. (10) grb (11) aut (12) spa (13) tue (23) cmn (29)
sey (33) tcs (34) tur 36 CHC CHH CHN CHS cht (38) jap kor nns TAI 40 ASS EHM WHM
(41) lao MYA VIE (42) jaw lsi phi sul sum (50) nsw qld soa (51) ker nzn (63) haw (73) ore
(75) mas nwj wva (76) cal (77) tex 78 ala ark fla geo kty lou mry msi nca sca ten vrg (79)
mxc mxe (80) cos els gua hon nic (81) cub pue (83) bol clm ecu per (84) bzc bze bzl bzs.
61 Species

Sinoarundinaria Ohwi in K.Mayebara, Fl. Austro-Higo.: 86 (1931).

Phyllostachys acuta C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 172 (1980).
China (Fujian, Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys acutiligula G.H.Lai, Pl. Diversity Resources 35: 131 (2013).
China (Anhui). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys albidula N.X.Ma & W.Y.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 31(3): 45 (2012).
China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys angusta McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 278 (1945).
SE. China. 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys arcana McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 280 (1945).

C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS.

Phyllostachys arcana f. *luteosulcata* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 174 (1980), no holotype indicated.

Phyllostachys sapida T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 10(4): 21 (1991).

Phyllostachys atrovaginata C.S.Chao & H.Y.Chou, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 191 (1980). China (Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys aurea (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, s r. 3, 5: 716 (1878).

China (Fujian, Zhejiang) to Vietnam. (12) spa (23) cmn (33) tcs 36 CHS (38) nns (40) ehm 41 VIE (42) jav lsi sul sum (50) nsw qld soa (51) ker nzn (73) ore (76) cal (77) tex (78) ala ark fla geo lou mry msi nca sca ten vrg (79) mxc mxs (80) cos els gua hon nic (83) bol clm ecu per (84) bzc bzl bzs.

Bambos koteisik Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 6 (1830), nom. nud. *Bambusa koteisik* Zoll., Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. 1: 57 (1854), nom. nud.

* *Bambusa aurea* Andr  Pl. Feuill. Ornem.: 102 (1866). *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *aurea* (Andr ) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 158 (1897). *Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *aurea* (Andr ) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 22 (1912). *Sinarundinaria reticulata* var. *aurea* (Andr ) Ohwi in K.Mayebara, Fl. Austro-Higo.: 86 (1931). *Phyllostachys meyeri* var. *aurea* (Andr ) Pilip., Trudy Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 6, Introd. Rast. 6: 187 (1958), nom. superfl.

Phyllostachys puberula var. *flavescensinversa* J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 222 (1912). *Phyllostachys aurea* var. *flavescensinversa* (J.Houz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 20 (1933).

Phyllostachys aurea f. *flavescensinversa* (J.Houz.) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961).

Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *alternatolutescens* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 9 (1916).

Phyllostachys reticulata f. *alternatolutescens* (I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1376 (1931). *Phyllostachys aurea* f. *alternatolutescens* (I.Tsuboi) K.Ueda, Bull. Kyoto Univ. Forests 30: 4 (1960).

Phyllostachys formosana Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 140 (1916).

Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *albovariegata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 12 (1926). *Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1376 (1931).

Phyllostachys aurea f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 20 (1933).

Phyllostachys takemurae Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees, rev. ed.: 68 (1965), nom. nud.

Phyllostachys breviligula W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 229 (1988).

Phyllostachys aureosulcata McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 282 (1945).

E. China. (36) chn CHS (75) wva 78 ala geo kty sca ten vrg.

Phyllostachys spectabilis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Bamboo Res. 3: 48 (1976). *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* f. *spectabilis* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 180 (1980).

Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *pekinensis* J.L.Lu, J. Henan Agric. Coll. 2: 71 (1981).

Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *alata* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 72 (1983).

Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *aureocaulis* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1983(3): 493 (1983).

Phyllostachys flavescens-inversa R.Stover, Bamboo Book: 42 (1983), pro syn.

Phyllostachys bissetii McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 180 (1956).

China (Sichuan, Zhejiang). 36 CHC CHS.

Phyllostachys carnea G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 228 (1989).

China (Hunan). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys circumpilis C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 178 (1980).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys compar W.Y.Zhang & N.X.Ma, J. Bamboo Res. 31(3): 49 (2012).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys corrugata G.H.Lai, Pl. Diversity Resources 35: 136 (2013).

China (Anhui). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys dulcis McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 285 (1945).

China (Fujian, Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS (75) mas.

Phyllostachys edulis (Carrière) J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 1: 39 (1906).

C. & S. China, Taiwan. 36 CHC CHN CHS (38) jap kor nns TAI (41) vie (42) phi (78) geo sca (84) bzc bzl bzs. Widely cultivated for its edible shoots.

Bambos moosoo Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 5 (1830), nom. nud.

* *Bambusa edulis* Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 38: 380 (1866).

Bambusa mitis Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 38: 380 (1866), pro syn.

Bambusa pubescens Pradelle, Cat. Jard. Montsauve 2: 5 (1875-1876 publ. 1875).

Phyllostachys pubescens (Pradelle) Mazel ex J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 1: 7, 97 (1906).

Sinarundinaria pubescens (Pradelle) Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 7: 362 (1941).

Phyllostachys heterocyclus var. *pubescens* (Pradelle) Ohwi, Fl. Jap.: 77 (1953). *Phyllostachys*

heterocyclus f. *pubescens* (Pradelle) D.C.McClint., Kew Bull. 38: 485 (1983).

Bambusa heterocyclus Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 50: 354 (1878). *Phyllostachys heterocyclus*

(Carrière) Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumei, ed. 2: 213 (1895). *Phyllostachys mitis* var.

heterocyclus (Carrière) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 267 (1899). *Phyllostachys pubescens*

var. *heterocyclus* (Carrière) J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 1: 39 (1906). *Phyllostachys edulis* var.

heterocyclus (Carrière) I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 20 (1916). *Phyllostachys*

pubescens var. *biconvexa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 29 (1933). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *heterocyclus*

(Carrière) V.N.Vassil., Trans. Sukhumi Bot. Gard. 9: 23 (1956).

Phyllostachys edulis f. *subconvexa* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 21 (1916).

Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *subconvexa* (I.Tsuboi) Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 118

(1977).

Phyllostachys pubescens f. *aureovariegata* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka

Coll. Agric. 12: 84 (1936). *Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *aureovariegata* (Uchida) Muroi in

J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *aureovariegata*

(Uchida) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 17 (1990).

- Sinarundinaria pubescens* f. *nabeshimana* Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 7: 362 (1941).
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961). *Phyllostachys pubescens* var. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 59 (1977). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 420 (1988). *Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 23 (1991).
Sinarundinaria pubescens var. *bicolor* Nakai, Tennenkinen-butsu-chosahakoku 19: 36 (1942).
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *bicolor* (Nakai) Muroi & Kasahara, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 3 (1974). *Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *bicolor* (Nakai) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 23 (1991). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *bicolor* (Nakai) M.J.Lai & D.Y.Hong, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 7 (1995), no basionym ref.
Phyllostachys macroculmis var. *edulis* V.N.Vassil., Trans. Sukhumi Bot. Gard. 9: 23 (1956), pro syn.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *aureostriata* K.Ueda, Bull. Kyoto Univ. Forests 30: 4 (1960), nom. nud.
Phyllostachys pubescens var. *taokiang* W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 98: 21 (1964).
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *taokiang* (W.C.Lin) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 46 (1993).
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *gimmei* Muroi & Kasahara, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 8 (1972). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *gimmei* (Muroi & Kasahara) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 18 (1990).
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *grammica* W.Y.Hsiung, Bamboo Res. 3: 45 (1976), no Latin descr.
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *purpurescens* W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu, Bamboo Res. 10: 3 (1977), no type indicated. *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *purpurescens* (W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 19 (1990), basionym not validly publ.
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *rigida* W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu, Bamboo Res. 10: 3 (1977), no type indicated. *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *rigida* (W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 19 (1990).
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *huamozhu* T.H.Wen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16(4): 99 (1978).
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *huamozhu* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 17 (1985).
Phyllostachys edulis f. *huamozhu* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 420 (1988).
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *gracilis* W.Y.Hsiung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 178 (1980), no type herbarium cited.
Phyllostachys bicolor Crouzet, Bambous: 39 (1981), nom. nud.
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *lutea* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 76 (1982).
Phyllostachys edulis f. *lutea* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 18 (1990).
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *luteosulcata* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 76 (1982).
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *luteosulcata* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 17 (1985). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *luteosulcata* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 420 (1988).
Phyllostachys pubescens f. *viridosulcata* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 76 (1982).
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *viridosulcata* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 17 (1985). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *viridisulcata* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 421 (1988).

- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *obliquinoda* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1983(3): 493 (1983). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *obliquinoda* (Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 19 (1990).
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *ventricosa* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1983(3): 493 (1983). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *ventricosa* (Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 19 (1990).
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *obtusangula* S.Y.Wang, Guihaia 4: 319 (1984). *Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *obtusangula* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Gen. Phyllostachys, ed. 2: 74 (1987). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *obtusangula* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 18 (1990).
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *quadrangulata* S.Y.Wang, Guihaia 4: 319 (1984). *Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *quadrangulata* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Gen. Phyllostachys, ed. 2: 74 (1987). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *quadrangulata* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 18 (1990).
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *tubiformis* S.Y.Wang, Guihaia 4: 319 (1984). *Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *tubiformis* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Gen. Phyllostachys, ed. 2: 75 (1987). *Phyllostachys edulis* f. *tubiformis* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 19 (1990).
- Phyllostachys edulis* f. *gracilis* C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 420 (1988).
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *oboro* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
- Phyllostachys edulis* f. *albovariegata* Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1990(2): 17 (1990), nom. nud.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *holochrysa* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 23 (1991).
- Phyllostachys edulis* f. *epruinosa* G.H.Lai, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 7 (1995).
- Phyllostachys edulis* f. *venusta* G.H.Lai, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 8 (1995).
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *anjiensis* P.X.Zhang, World Bamboo Rattan 6(2): 27 (2008).
- Phyllostachys edulis* f. *purpureoculmis* P.X.Zhang, G.H.Lai & H.F.Zhang, World Bamboo Rattan 10(3): 32 (2012).
- Phyllostachys edulis* f. *purpureosulcata* P.X.Zhang, G.H.Lai & H.F.Zhang, World Bamboo Rattan 10(3): 32 (2012).
- Phyllostachys elegans*** McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 183 (1956).
China (Guangdong, Hunan) to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.
- Phyllostachys fimbriiligula*** T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 71 (1983).
SE. China. 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys flexuosa*** Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, s é. 3, 5: 758 (1878).
EC. China. (36) chc CHN CHS (60) nwc.
* *Bambusa flexuosa* Carri ère, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 42: 320 (1870), nom. illeg.
- Phyllostachys funhuaensis*** (X.G.Wang & Z.M.Lu) N.X.Ma & G.H.Lai, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 21: 183 (2001).
China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS. Bamboo.
* *Phyllostachys heteroclada* var. *funhuaensis* X.G.Wang & Z.M.Lu, J. Bamboo Res. 16(4): 15 (1997).

Phyllostachys glabrata S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 174 (1980).
China (Fujian, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys glauca McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 185 (1956).
C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS (40) ehm.

Phyllostachys glauca f. *yuozhu* J.L.Lu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 14(2): 32 (1976).

Phyllostachys glauca var. *variabilis* J.L.Lu, J. Henan Agric. Coll. 2: 71 (1981).

Phyllostachys heteroclada Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 23: t. 2288 (1894).
C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS.

Phyllostachys congesta Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 438 (1904).

Phyllostachys cerata McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 41 (1940).

Phyllostachys dubia Keng, Sinensia 11: 407 (1940).

Phyllostachys purpurata McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 43 (1940). *Phyllostachys heteroclada* f. *purpurata* (McClure) T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 78 (1982).

Phyllostachys purpurata f. *decurtata* S.L.Chen, Rec. Fl. Jiangsu Prov. 1: 467 (1977).

Phyllostachys heteroclada f. *decurtata* (S.L.Chen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 36 (1984).

Phyllostachys purpurata f. *solida* S.L.Chen, Rec. Fl. Jiangsu Prov. 1: 159 (1977), no Latin descr. *Phyllostachys heteroclada* f. *solida* (S.L.Chen) C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 188 (1980).

Phyllostachys purpurata f. *striata* S.L.Chen, Rec. Fl. Jiangsu Prov. 1: 159 (1977), no Latin descr.

Phyllostachys bissetii f. *denigrata* T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 32 (1991).

Phyllostachys heteroclada f. *denigrata* (T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi) T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 47 (1993).

Phyllostachys purpureomaculata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 558 (1992).

Phyllostachys cantoniensis W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(3): 112 (1993).

Phyllostachys hirtivagina G.H.Lai, Pl. Diversity Resources 35: 134 (2013).
China (Anhui). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys incarnata T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 65 (1982).
China (Fujian, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys iridescens C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 170 (1980).
China (Anhui, Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys iridescens f. *striata* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 74 (1982).

Phyllostachys iridescens f. *luteosulcata* C.H.Zhao & K.J.Mao, J. Bamboo Res. 12(3): 23 (1993).

Phyllostachys kwangsiensis W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 34 (1980).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys lofushanensis C.P.Wang, C.H.Hu & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981: 258 (1981).

China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys longiciliata G.H.Lai, Subtrop. Pl. Sci. 42(1): 53 (2013).
China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys makinoi Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 250 (1915).
China (Fujian), Taiwan. 36 CHS (38) nns TAI.

Phyllostachys makinoi f. *wuyishanensis* S.S.You & H.L.Yu ex G.H.Lai, J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 17: 320 (1999).

Phyllostachys mannii Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 28 (1896).
Himalaya to Myanmar. (36) chc chn chs cht 40 ASS EHM WHM 41 MYA.

Phyllostachys assamica Gamble in D.Brandis, Indian Trees: 667 (1906).

Phyllostachys bawa E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 66 (1913).

Phyllostachys sedan E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 66 (1913).

Phyllostachys decora McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 182 (1956).

Phyllostachys helva T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 64 (1982).

Phyllostachys meyeri McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 286 (1945).

S. China. 36 CHC CHS (78) fla nca sca (81) cub pue (83) clm.

Phyllostachys meyeri f. *sphaeroidea* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 74 (1982).

Phyllostachys microphylla G.H.Lai, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 21: 7 (2013).

China (Anhui). 36 CHS.

* *Phyllostachys varioauriculata* var. *glabrata* G.H.Lai, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 12 (1995).

Phyllostachys nidularia Munro, Gard. Chron., n.s., 6: 773 (1876).

C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS.

Phyllostachys nidularia f. *farcta* H.R.Zhao & A.T.Liu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 186 (1980).

Phyllostachys nidularia f. *vexillaris* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 74 (1982).

Phyllostachys nidularia f. *glabrovagina* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 17 (1985).

Phyllostachys nidularia f. *mirabilis* T.P.Yi & C.G.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 33 (1991).

Phyllostachys nidularia f. *speciosa* T.P.Yi & C.G.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 33 (1991).

Phyllostachys nidularia f. *sulfurea* T.P.Yi & C.G.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 32 (1991).

Phyllostachys subulata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, J. Bamboo Res. 13(2): 16 (1994).

Phyllostachys nigella T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 66 (1982).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 38 (1868).

China (S. Hunan). (10) grb (11) aut (29) sey (36) chc chn CHS cht (38) jap kor nns (41) vie (42) jaw lsi phi (50) nsw qld (51) nzn (63) haw (75) wva (78) geo sca ten vrg (84) bzl.*

Bambusa nigra Lodd. ex Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835). *Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 223 (1912).

Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 443 (1904).

China (S. Hunan). (36) chc chn CHS cht (38) jap kor (41) vie (42) phi (51) nzn (63) haw.

Bambos hatsik Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 5 (1830), nom. nud.

Bambusa tsintsik Siebold, Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Aanm. Tuinb. 1844: 24 (1844), nom. nud.

Bambusa puberula Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 285 (1866). *Phyllostachys puberula* (Miq.) Munro, Gard. Chron., n.s., 6: 773 (1876). *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *puberula* (Miq.) Fiori, Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic., ser. 4, 2: 97 (1917).

Phyllostachys stauntonii Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 37 (1868). *Phyllostachys kwangsiensis* var. *stauntonii* (Munro) Keng f. ex Q.F.Zheng, Y.M.Lin, Fl. Fujianica 6: 65 (1995).

Phyllostachys diversifolia Munro, Gard. Chron., n.s., 6: 774 (1876), pro syn.

Phyllostachys nevinii Hance, J. Bot. 14: 294 (1876).

Bambusa henonis Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 368 (1894), pro syn.

* *Phyllostachys henonis* Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 149 (1896). *Sinoarundinaria henonis* (Mitford) Ohwi in K.Mayebara, Fl. Austro-Higo.: 86 (1931). *Phyllostachys nigra* f. *henonis* (Mitford) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).

Phyllostachys fauriei Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 718 (1899). *Arundinaria fauriei* (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 32 (1913).

Phyllostachys henryi Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 440 (1904).

Phyllostachys montana Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 441 (1904).

Phyllostachys nevinii var. *hupehensis* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 442 (1904).

Sinarundinaria nigra var. *henonis* A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 124 (1968), pro syn.

Phyllostachys guizhouensis C.S.Chao & J.Q.Zhang, Bamboo Res. 1982(1): 3 (1982).

***Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*.**

China (S. Hunan). (10) grb (11) aut (29) sey (36) chc chn CHS (38) jap kor nns (41) vie (42) jaw phi (50) nsw qld (51) nzn (63) haw (75) wva (78) geo sca ten vrg (84) bzl.

Bambusa dichotoma Donn, Hortus Cantabrig., ed. 4: 78 (1807), nom. nud.

Bambos kurotake Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 5 (1830), nom. nud.

Bambusa nigricans Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 183 (1840), pro syn.

Phyllostachys stolonifera Kurz ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 38 (1868), pro syn.

Arundinaria stolonifera Kurz, Bamboo: 79 (1876).

Bambusa boryana Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 238, 431 (1894), pro syn.

Bambusa nigropunctata Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 238, 431 (1894), pro syn.

Phyllostachys nigra var. *punctata* Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 238, 431 (1894).

Phyllostachys nigra f. *punctata* (Bean) Schelle in L.Beissner, E.Schelle & H.Zabel, Handb. Laubholzben.: 3 (1903). *Phyllostachys puberula* var. *punctata* (Bean) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 278 (1911). *Phyllostachys punctata* (Bean) A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 133 (1968).

Phyllostachys boryana Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 47: 3 (1895). *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *boryana* (Mitford) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard., Cent. Suppl.: 599 (1901).

Phyllostachys nigra f. *boryana* (Mitford) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 26 (1912).

Phyllostachys puberula var. *boryana* (Mitford) J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 222 (1912).

Phyllostachys nigropunctata Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 47: 3 (1895).

Phyllostachys puberula f. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) Makino in M.Honda, Descr. Prod. For. Jap.: 39 (1900). *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard., Cent. Suppl.: 599 (1901). *Phyllostachys nigra* f. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) Makino, Bot.

- Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 25 (1912). *Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 223 (1912).
- Bambusa nigra* f. *lutea* Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn. ed. 3, 2: 1188 (1896), pro syn.
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *lutea* Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn. ed. 3, 2: 1188 (1896).
- Phyllostachys fulva* Mitford, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 24: 246 (1898). *Phyllostachys puberula* var. *fulva* (Mitford) J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 223 (1912). *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *fulva* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 26 (1933). *Phyllostachys nigra* f. *fulva* (Mitford) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).
- Phyllostachys puberula* f. *albovariegata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 64 (1900), nom. nud.
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Beetle, Phytologia 38: 175 (1978), basionym not validly publ.
- Phyllostachys nana* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 441 (1904). *Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nana* (Rendle) J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 192 (1912).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *flavescens* J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 222 (1912).
- Phyllostachys nigra* var. *flavescens* (J.Houz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 26 (1933). *Phyllostachys nigra* f. *flavescens* (J.Houz.) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *hanchiku* J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 223 (1912).
- Phyllostachys nigra* var. *hanchiku* (J.Houz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 26 (1933). *Phyllostachys nigra* f. *hanchiku* (J.Houz.) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *muchisasa* J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 223 (1912).
- Phyllostachys nigra* var. *muchisasa* (J.Houz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 26 (1933). *Phyllostachys nigra* f. *muchisasa* (J.Houz.) R.A.Young, Natl. Hort. Mag. 24: 286 (1945).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *basinigra* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 14 (1916).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *bicolor* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 15 (1916).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *megurochiku* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 13 (1916).
- Phyllostachys nigra* var. *tosaensis* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 17 (1916).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *tosaensis* (I.Tsuboi) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).
- Phyllostachys nigripes* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 142 (1916).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *pendula* Miyoshi, Tennenkinen-butsum-chosahakoku 3: 22 (1926).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *pendula* (Miyoshi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1375 (1931).
- Phyllostachys filifera* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 42 (1940).
- Sinarundinaria nigra* A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 128 (1968), pro syn.
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *asagi* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 8 (1972).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *mejiro* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9 (1972).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *simadake* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9 (1972).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *usuguro* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9 (1972).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *monstrosa* Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 120 (1977).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *boryana* Sad.Suzuki, Index Jap. Bambusac.: 338 (1978), pro syn.
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *okina* H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 346 (1991).
- Phyllostachys nuda*** McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 288 (1945).
SE. China. (36) chn CHS (38) tai.
- Phyllostachys nuda* f. *purpurascens* C.S.Chao & H.Y.Chou, Bamboo Res. 3: 54 (1976).
- Phyllostachys nuda* f. *localis* C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 173 (1980).
- Phyllostachys nuda* f. *lucida* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 75 (1982).

- Phyllostachys parvifolia* C.D.Chu & H.Y.Chou, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 190 (1980).
China (Anhui). 36 CHS.
Phyllostachys parvifolia f. *lignosa* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 75 (1982).
- Phyllostachys platyglossa* C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 184 (1980).
China (Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
Phyllostachys platyglossa f. *leucodermis* G.H.Lai, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 10 (1995).
- Phyllostachys primotina* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 34 (1984).
China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys prominens* W.Y.Hsiung, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 182 (1980).
China (Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys propinqua* McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 289 (1945).
S. China. 36 CHC CHS.
Phyllostachys propinqua f. *lanuginosa* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 75 (1982).
- Phyllostachys purpureociliata* G.H.Lai, Pl. Diversity Resources 35: 138 (2013).
China (Anhui). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 356 (1873).
C. & S. China. (13) tue (33) tcs (34) tur 36 CHC CHN CHS (38) jap kor nns tai (40) whm (41)
lao vie (50) qld (51) nzn (76) cal (78) ala lou mry nca sca ten (81) pue (83) ecu (84) bze bzl
bzs.
Bambos kinmeitsch Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 5 (1830), nom. nud.
Bambos metake Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 4 (1830), nom. nud.
* *Bambusa reticulata* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 148 (1839). *Sinarundinaria reticulata* (Rupr.) Ohwi in K.Mayebara,
Fl. Austro-Higo.: 86 (1931).
Phyllostachys bambusoides Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad.
Wiss. 3: 745 (1843).
Phyllostachys macrantha Siebold & Zucc., Flora 29: 34 (1846), nom. nud.
Phyllostachys megastachya Steud., Flora 29: 21 (1846).
Bambusa castillonii Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 38: 513 (1866). *Phyllostachys*
castillonii (Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière) Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 152 (1896). *Phyllostachys*
bambusoides var. *castillonii* (Marliac ex Carrière) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 63 (1900).
Phyllostachys quilioi var. *castillonii* (Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière) J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 1: 29
(1906). *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *castillonii* (Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière) Bean, Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1907: 232 (1907). *Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *castillonii* (Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière)
Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 21 (1912). *Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *castillonii* (Lat.-
Marl. ex Carrière) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(4): 47 (1993).
Bambusa bifolia Siebold ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 36 (1868), pro syn.
Bambusa duquilioi Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 41: 292 (1869).
Phyllostachys mazellii Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 697 (1878),
pro syn. *Bambusa mazellii* Pradelle, Cat. Jard. Montsauve 1: 5 (1874). *Phyllostachys quilioi*
Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 697 (1878). *Phyllostachys quilioi* f.

- mazellii* (Rivière & C.Rivière) Schelle in L.Beissner, E.Schelle & H.Zabel, Handb. Laubholzben.: 3 (1903). *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *quilioi* (Rivière & C.Rivière) E.G.Camus, Bambusées: t. 29, f. C (1913).
- Bambusa marliacea* Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 46: 547 (1894). *Phyllostachys marliacea* (Mitford) Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 158 (1896). *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *marliacea* (Mitford) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 297 (1899). *Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *marliacea* (Mitford) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 21 (1912). *Phyllostachys quilioi* var. *marliacea* (Mitford) Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isles 1: 152 (1914). *Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *marliacea* (Mitford) Muroi, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 8 (1972).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *zitchiku* Makino & Honda, Descr. Prod. Forest. Japon: 38 (1900), nom. nud.
- Phyllostachys castillonii* var. *holochrysa* Pfitzer, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 11: 96 (1902).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *holochrysa* (Pfitzer) E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 57 (1913).
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *holochrysa* (Pfitzer) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 34 (1933).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *holochrysa* (Pfitzer) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961).
- Phyllostachys quilioi* var. *castilloniholochrysa* J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 4: 118 (1906), nom. nud.
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *castilloni-holochrysa* J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 228 (1912).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *castilloni-inversa* J.Houz., Actes Congr. Int. Bot. Brux. 2: 228 (1912). *Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *castilloni-inversa* (J.Houz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 34 (1933). *Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *castilloni-inversa* (J.Houz.) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *kashiroadake* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 20 (1912), nom. nud. *Phyllostachys bambusoides* subvar. *kashiroadake* E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 57 (1913).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *kawadana* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 5 (1916).
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *kawadana* (I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1376 (1931).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *subvariegata* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 5 (1916).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *sulphurea* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 7 (1916).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *tanakae* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 4 (1916).
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *tanakae* (I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1376 (1931). *Phyllostachys makinoi* f. *tanakae* (I.Tsuboi) H.Okamura, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 21 (1986), no basionym ref.
- Phyllostachys lithophila* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 141 (1916).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *uniflora* E.G.Camus in H.Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 589 (1923).
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *geniculata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 34 (1933). *Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *geniculata* (Nakai) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961).
- Phyllostachys simonsonii* Pilip. ex A.N.Vassiljeva, Trans. Sukhumi Bot. Gard. 9: 26 (1956).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *katashibo* Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 465 (1961).
- Phyllostachys castillonii* var. *inversa* A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 160 (1968), nom. nud.
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *nigrostriata* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 8 (1972).

- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *zigzag* Muroi in H.Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 116 (1977).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *lacrima-deae* Keng f. & T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 73 (1982).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *shouzhu* T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(4): 102 (1982).
- Phyllostachys geniculata* R.Stover, Bamboo Book: 52 (1982), pro syn.
- Phyllostachys pinyanensis* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 67 (1982).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *mixta* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1983(3): 494 (1983).
- Phyllostachys rivalis*** H.R.Zhao & A.T.Liu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 189 (1980).
China (Fujian, Guangdong, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys robustiramea*** S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 188 (1980).
China (Anhui, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys setosa* C.D.Chu & H.Y.Chou, Bamboo Res. 3: 61 (1976), no Latin descr.
- Phyllostachys erecta* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 62 (1982).
- Phyllostachys rubicunda*** T.H.Wen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16(4): 98 (1978).
China (Fujian, Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys concava* Z.H.Yu & C.P.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 192 (1980).
- Phyllostachys retusa* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 69 (1982).
- Phyllostachys rubromarginata*** McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 44 (1940).
China (Guangxi, Guizhou). 36 CHC CHS (78) sca.
- Phyllostachys aurita* J.L.Lu, J. Henan Agric. Coll. 2: 70 (1981).
- Phyllostachys aristata* W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 230 (1988).
- Sinobambusa fimbriata* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 25 (1988).
- Phyllostachys rutila*** T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 70 (1982).
China (Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys shuchengensis*** S.C.Li & S.H.Wu, J. Anhui Agric. Coll. 8: 50 (1981).
S. China. 36 CHC CHS.
- Phyllostachys rubromarginata* f. *castigata* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 76 (1982).
- Phyllostachys stimulosa*** H.R.Zhao & A.T.Liu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 186 (1980).
China (Anhui, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys stimulosa* f. *unifoliata* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 77 (1982).
- Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 773 (1878).
E. China. (33) tes 36 CHN CHS (78) geo.
- * *Bambusa sulphurea* Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 45: 379 (1873). *Phyllostachys mitis* var. *sulphurea* (Carrière) J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 7-8: 218 (1907). *Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *sulphurea* (Carrière) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 24 (1912). *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* f. *sulphurea* (Carrière) S.Y.He, Fl. Beijing 2: 1162 (1987).

- Phyllostachys faberi* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 439 (1904).
Phyllostachys sulphurea var. *viridis* R.A.Young, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 27: 345 (1937).
Phyllostachys viridis (R.A.Young) McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 192 (1956). *Phyllostachys sulphurea* f. *viridis* (R.A.Young) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1993(2): 10 (1993).
Phyllostachys viridis var. *holochrysa* A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 136 (1968), pro syn.
Phyllostachys viridis f. *houzeauana* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 169 (1980). *Phyllostachys sulphurea* f. *houzeauana* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 419 (1988).
Phyllostachys viridis f. *youngii* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 169 (1980).
Phyllostachys sulphurea f. *youngii* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Y.L.Ding ex G.H.Lai, Guihaia 22: 392 (2002).
Phyllostachys chlorina T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 61 (1982).
Phyllostachys villosa T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 71 (1982).
Phyllostachys viridis f. *laqueata* T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 77 (1982).
Phyllostachys sulphurea f. *laqueata* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb., Bambus Brief 1993(2): 10 (1993).
Phyllostachys viridis f. *aurata* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 35 (1984).
Phyllostachys sulphurea f. *robertii* C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 43: 419 (1988).
Phyllostachys viridis f. *viridisulcata* P.X.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 8(4): 40 (1989).
Phyllostachys sulphurea f. *viridisulcata* (P.X.Zhang) P.X.Zhang, J. Bamboo Res. 9(4): 39 (1990).
Phyllostachys sulphurea f. *tricolor* G.H.Lai, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 11 (1995).
- Phyllostachys tianmuensis*** Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1983(3): 491 (1983).
 China (Anhui, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
Phyllostachys tianmuensis f. *flexicaulis* G.H.Lai, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 12 (1995).
- Phyllostachys varioauriculata*** S.C.Li & S.H.Wu, J. Anhui Agric. Coll. 8: 49 (1981).
 China (Anhui, Jiangsu). 36 CHS.
Phyllostachys hispida S.C.Li, S.H.Wu & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 492 (1982).
Phyllostachys hispida var. *glabrivagina* G.H.Lai, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 21: 7 (2013).
- Phyllostachys veitchiana*** Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 443 (1904).
 China (Hubei, Sichuan). 36 CHC chs.
Phyllostachys rigida X.Jiang & Q.Li, J. Sichuan Agric. Coll. 2(2): 127 (1984).
- Phyllostachys verrucosa*** G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1983(3): 492 (1983).
 China (Hunan). 36 CHS.
- Phyllostachys violascens*** Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, s é. 3, 5: 770 (1878).
 SE. China. (36) chc CHS.
 * *Bambusa violascens* Carri ère, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 41: 292 (1869).
Phyllostachys praecox C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 176 (1980).
Phyllostachys praecox f. *notata* S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 177 (1980).

Phyllostachys praecox f. *prevernalis* S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 177 (1980).

Phyllostachys praecox f. *viridisulcata* P.X.Zhang & W.X.Huang, J. Bamboo Res. 9(4): 39 (1990).

Phyllostachys virella T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2(1): 72 (1982).
China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 700 (1878).

SE. China. (33) tcs 36 CHS (75) nwj.

* *Bambusa viridiglaucescens* Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 1861: 146 (1861).

Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens f. *hinkulii* V.N.Vassil., Trans. Sukhumi Bot. Gard. 9: 27 (1956). *Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens* var. *hinkulii* (V.N.Vassil.) A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 161 (1968).

Phyllostachys altiligulata G.G.Tang & Y.L.Xu, J. Nanjing Inst. Forest. 1985(4): 18 (1985).

Phyllostachys nigrivagina T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 15 (1989).

Phyllostachys vivax McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 292 (1945).

E. China. (36) chc CHN CHS.

Phyllostachys vivax f. *huanguenzhu* S.Y.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 175 (1980), no Latin descr.

Phyllostachys vivax f. *vittata* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 72 (1983).

Phyllostachys vivax f. *aureocaulis* N.X.Ma, J. Bamboo Res. 4(1): 56 (1985).

Phyllostachys vivax f. *viridivittata* P.X.Zhang & G.H.Lai, World Bamboo Rattan 7(6): 28 (2009).

Phyllostachys yunhoensis S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 183 (1980).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Phyllostachys zhejiangensis G.H.Lai, Subtrop. Pl. Sci. 42(1): 55 (2013).

China (Anhui, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Pinga Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 123 (1997).

New Guinea.

1 Species

Pinga marginata Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 124 (1997).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Piresia Swallen, Phytologia 11: 152 (1964).

Trinidad to S. Trop. America. 81 TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZE BZN.

5 Species

Piresia goeldii Swallen, Phytologia 11: 153 (1964).

S. Trop. America. 82 FRG SUR VEN 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

Piresia leptophylla Soderstr., Brittonia 34: 206 (1982).

Colombia to Ecuador and N. & NE. Brazil. 83 CLM ECU 84 BZE BZN.

Piresia macrophylla Soderstr., Brittonia 34: 203 (1982).

French Guiana to Peru. 82 FRG 83 PER 84 BZE BZN.

Piresia palmula M.L.S.Carvalho & R.P.Oliveira, Syst. Bot. 37: 135 (2012).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Piresia sympodica (Döll) Swallen, Phytologia 11: 153 (1964).

Trinidad to S. Trop. America. 81 TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

* *Olyra sympodica* Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 322 (1877).

Raddia sympodica (Döll) Hitchc., Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A. 243: 372 (1936).

Raddia biformis Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 18: 358 (1917).

Piresiella Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 856 (1993).

Cuba. 81 CUB.

1 Species

Piresiella strephioides (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 857 (1993).

Cuba. 81 CUB.

* *Olyra strephioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub.: 229 (1866). *Mniochloa strephioides* (Griseb.)

Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186 (1908).

Pleioblastus Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 145 (1925).

C. & S. China, Japan to Nansei-shoto. (10) grb (11) cze 36 CHC CHN CHS 38 JAP kor NNS (40) ehm (50) nfk (51) nzn nzs (78) geo mry ten vrg wdc (81) pue (83) clm (84) bzl.

25 Species

Nipponocalamus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 350 (1942).

Polyanthus C.H.Hu ex Y.C.Hu, J. Bamboo Res. 10(3): 28 (1991).

Pleioblastus altiligulatus S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 407 (1983).

Arundinaria altiligulata (S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen) Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 46: 6 (2005).

China (Fujian, Hunan, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Pleioblastus amarus (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

* *Arundinaria amara* Keng, Sinensia 6: 148 (1935).

Arundinaria varia Keng, *Sinensia* 6: 150 (1935). *Pleioblastus varius* (Keng) Keng f., *Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur.* 8: 1 (1948). *Indocalamus varius* (Keng) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, *Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.*: 152 (1957).

Pleioblastus amarus var. *hangzhouensis* S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 21: 408 (1983).

Pleioblastus amarus var. *pendulifolius* S.Y.Chen, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 21: 413 (1983).

Pleioblastus amarus var. *tubatus* T.H.Wen, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 3(1): 93 (1983).

Pleioblastus yingdeensis W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, *J. S. China Agric. Univ.* 11(3): 47 (1990).

Pleioblastus brevinodus W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, *J. Bamboo Res.* 13(2): 19 (1994).

Pleioblastus longqishanensis N.X.Zhao & Z.Yu Li in Z.Y.Li (ed.), *Pl. Lingqui Mount.*: 603 (1994).

Pleioblastus subrectangularis T.P.Yi & H.Long, *J. Bamboo Res.* 14(1): 17 (1995).

Pleioblastus amarus f. *huangshanensis* C.L.Huang, *J. Bamboo Res.* 15(3): 14 (1996).

Pleioblastus argenteostriatus (Regel) Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 9: 236 (1933).

SC. & S. Japan. (11) cze (36) chs 38 JAP (51) nzn nzs (78) wdc.

Bambusa nesasa Zoll., *Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip.* 1: 57 (1854), nom. nud.

* *Bambusa argenteostriata* Regel, *Gartenflora* 14: 363 (1865). *Arundarbor argenteostriata* (Regel) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 761 (1891). *Arundinaria simonii* var. *argenteostriata* (Regel) Makino, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 11: 159 (1897). *Arundinaria chino* var. *argenteostriata* (Regel) Makino, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 26: 14 (1912). *Sasa argenteostriata* (Regel) E.G.Camus, *Bambus ées*: 23 (1913). *Pleioblastus maximowiczii* var. *argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 6: 147 (1925). *Pleioblastus chino* var. *argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 3: 23 (1926). *Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 18: 350 (1942). *Arundinaria argenteostriata* (Regel) Ohwi, *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo* 33: 66 (1953). *Bambusa chino* Franch. & Sav., *Enum. Pl. Jap.* 2: 607 (1878). *Arundinaria simonii* var. *chino* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 14: 62 (1900). *Arundinaria chino* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 26: 14 (1912). *Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, *J. Jap. Bot.* 3: 23 (1926). *Nipponocalamus chino* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 18: 352 (1942).

Bambusa maximowiczii Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère, *Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, s é. 3, 5*: 783 (1878), nom. nud.

Arundinaria chrysantha Mitford, *Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15*: 368 (1894). *Sasa chrysantha* (Mitford) E.G.Camus, *Bambus ées*: 23 (1913). *Pleioblastus chrysanthus* (Mitford)

D.C.McClint., *Plantsman* 4: 191 (1982).

Bambusa angustifolia Mitford, *Garden (London 1871-1927)* 46: 547 (1894). *Arundinaria angustifolia* (Mitford) J.Houz., *Bambou (Mons)* 2: 272 (1908). *Pleioblastus angustifolius* (Mitford) Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 10: 294 (1934). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *angustifolius* (Mitford)

Muroi & H.Okamura in J.Sugimoto, *New Keys Jap. Trees*: 466 (1961). *Arundinaria chino* f. *angustifolia* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, *Kew Bull.* 44: 368 (1989).

Bambusa chrysantha Bean, *Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15*: 368 (1894), pro syn.

Bambusa laydekeri Bean, *Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15*: 368 (1894). *Arundinaria laydekeri* (Bean) Hook.f., *Hand-List Trees Shrubs* 2: 253 (1896). *Arundinaria simonii* f. *laydekeri* (Bean)

Schelle in L.Beissner, E.Schelle & H.Zabel, *Handb. Laubholzben.*: 2 (1903). *Arundinaria maximowiczii* Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère ex E.G.Camus, *Bambus ées*: 34 (1913), nom. superfl.

Pleioblastus maximowiczii Nakai, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 6: 146 (1925), nom. superfl. *Pleioblastus chino* var. *laydekeri* (Bean) Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 10: 293 (1934). *Pleioblastus laydekeri* (Bean)

- Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 157 (1940). *Nipponocalamus chino* var. *laydekeri* (Bean) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 353 (1942). *Arundinaria chino* f. *laydekeri* (Bean) Ohwi, Fl. Jap.: 81 (1953). *Arundinaria chino* var. *laydekeri* (Bean) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 33: 66 (1953). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *laydekeri* (Bean) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).
- Arundinaria pumila* Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 98 (1896). *Arundinaria variabilis* var. *pumila* (Mitford) J.Houz., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 16: 226 (1907), nom. inval. *Sasa pumila* (Mitford) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 22 (1913). *Pleioblastus pumilus* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 223 (1933). *Nipponocalamus pumilus* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 361 (1942). *Pleioblastus distichus* f. *pumilus* (Mitford) V.N.Vassil., Trans. Sukhumi Bot. Gard. 9: 16 (1956). *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* f. *pumilus* (Mitford) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *pumilus* (Mitford) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 66 (1977). *Pleioblastus humilis* var. *pumilus* (Mitford) D.C.McClint., Kew Bull. 38: 485 (1983).
- Arundinaria vaginata* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 717 (1899). *Thamnocalamus vaginatus* (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 53 (1913). *Pleioblastus vaginatus* (Hack.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 236 (1933). *Nipponocalamus vaginatus* (Hack.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 366 (1942). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *vaginatus* (Hack.) Muroi & H.Okamura in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961). *Pleioblastus chino* var. *vaginatus* (Hack.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 65 (1977). *Arundinaria chino* f. *vaginata* (Hack.) Crouzet ex Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 7: 21 (1990).
- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *akebono* Makino in M.Honda, Descr. Prod. For. Jap.: 38 (1900), nom. nud.
- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *tanakae* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 63 (1900), nom. nud.
- Arundinaria variegata* var. *akebono* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 17 (1912). *Sasa variegata* var. *akebono* (Makino) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 22 (1913). *Pleioblastus variegatus* var. *akebono* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1380 (1931). *Pleioblastus akebono* (Makino) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 69 (1932). *Nipponocalamus chino* var. *akebono* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 353 (1942). *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* f. *akebono* (Makino) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961). *Arundinaria akebono* (Makino) R.Stover, Bamboo Book: 27 (1983).
- Arundinaria variegata* var. *tanakae* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 16 (1912). *Sasa variegata* var. *tanakae* (Makino) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 22 (1913). *Pleioblastus variegatus* var. *tanakae* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1380 (1931).
- Arundinaria variegata* var. *viridis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 216 (1912). *Pleioblastus variegatus* var. *viridis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926). *Pleioblastus chino* var. *viridis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 66 (1977).
- Arundinaria communis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 293 (1914). *Pleioblastus communis* (Makino) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 146 (1925). *Arundinaria argenteostriata* var. *communis* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap.: 80 (1953).
- Arundinaria chino* f. *elegantissima* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 29 (1916). *Pleioblastus maximowiczii* f. *elegantissimus* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1378 (1931).
- Arundinaria chino* var. *gracilis* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 28 (1916). *Pleioblastus maximowiczii* var. *gracilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1379 (1931). *Pleioblastus chino* var. *gracilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 236 (1933). *Pleioblastus gracilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 282 (1934). *Nipponocalamus chino* var. *gracilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 353 (1942).

- Arundinaria variegata* f. *humilis* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 36 (1916).
Pleioblastus variegatus f. *humilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1380 (1931). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *humilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Sad.Suzuki, Index Jap. Bambusac.: 369 (1978).
Pleioblastus chino var. *hisauchii* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 44 (1926), nom. nud.
Arundinaria nebulosa Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 9 (1928), pro syn.
Pleioblastus nebulosus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 9 (1928). *Nipponocalamus virens* var. *nebulosus* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 367 (1942). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *nebulosus* (Makino) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).
Pleioblastus maximowiczii var. *hisauchii* Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1379 (1931).
Arundinaria hisauchii (Makino & Nemoto) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 569 (1934).
Nipponocalamus hisauchii (Makino & Nemoto) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 356 (1942).
Pleioblastus communis var. *purpurascens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 228 (1933). *Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus* f. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 351 (1942).
Sasa variegata f. *tanakae* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 225 (1933), pro syn.
Pleioblastus chino var. *semihirtus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 293 (1934). *Nipponocalamus chino* var. *semihirtus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 50 (1942).
Pleioblastus purpurascens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 282 (1934). *Nipponocalamus virens* var. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 367 (1942).
Pleioblastus communis var. *tomentosus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 4 (1935). *Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus* var. *tomentosus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 352 (1942). *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* f. *tomentosus* (Nakai) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).
Pleioblastus elongatus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 83 (1935). *Nipponocalamus elongatus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 354 (1942).
Pleioblastus episetosus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 809 (1935). *Nipponocalamus episetosus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 354 (1942).
Pleioblastus flaccidifolius Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 163 (1935). *Nipponocalamus flaccidifolius* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 355 (1942).
Pleioblastus harimensis Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 164 (1935).
Nipponocalamus harimensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 355 (1942).
Pleioblastus inversus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 5 (1935). *Nipponocalamus inversus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 356 (1942).
Pleioblastus latichino Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 84 (1935). *Nipponocalamus latichino* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942).
Pleioblastus lentiginosus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 84 (1935). *Nipponocalamus lentiginosus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *lentiginosus* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 66 (1977).
Pleioblastus mayebarae Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 6 (1935).
Pleioblastus multifolius Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 223 (1935). *Nipponocalamus multifolius* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 360 (1942).
Pleioblastus akasiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 68 (1937). *Nipponocalamus akasiensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 352 (1942).
Pleioblastus arundinarioides Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 217 (1937). *Nipponocalamus arundinarioides* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 352 (1942).
Pleioblastus japonicus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 68 (1937). *Nipponocalamus japonicus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 359 (1942).

Pleioblastus pumilus f. *albostriatus* Muroi, J. Pl. Iwateken 2: 123 (1937). *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* f. *albostriatus* (Muroi) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961).
Pleioblastus mayumianus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 114 (1938). *Nipponocalamus mayumianus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 359 (1942).
Pleioblastus boshyuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940). *Nipponocalamus boshyuensis* (Koidz.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 381 (1957).
Pleioblastus nezasa Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 6: ? (1940). *Pleioblastus distichus* var. *nezasa* (Muroi) Muroi & H.Okamura in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 467 (1961).
Pleioblastus distichus f. *nezasa* (Muroi) H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamboo Sp. Japan: 91 (1991).
Pleioblastus ikarugaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 62 (1941). *Nipponocalamus ikarugaensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 356 (1942).
Nipponocalamus vaginatus f. *variegatus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 367 (1942). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *variegatus* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 65 (1977).
Pleioblastus gilvohirsutus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 1 (1942). *Nipponocalamus gilvohirsutus* (Koidz.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 381 (1957).
Pleioblastus chino f. *kimmei* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9 (1972).
Pleioblastus chino f. *villosus* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 65 (1977).
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *kimmei* H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamboo Sp. Japan: 211 (1991).
Pleioblastus angustatus W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 13(2): 18 (1994).

Pleioblastus distichus (Mitford) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 69 (1932).

Japan. (33) tcs (36) chs 38 JAP.

* *Bambusa disticha* Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 46: 547 (1894). *Arundinaria variabilis* var. *disticha* (Mitford) J.Houz., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 16: 227 (1907). *Sasa disticha* (Mitford) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 22 (1913). *Pseudosasa disticha* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925). *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 207 (1934). *Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus* var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 351 (1942). *Arundinaria disticha* (Mitford) Bean, Roy. Hort. Soc. Dict. Gard. 1: 188 (1951). *Arundinaria argenteostriata* var. *disticha* (Mitford) Ohwi, Fl. Jap.: 80 (1953). *Sasa pygmaea* var. *disticha* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & G.G.Tang, J. Nanjing Inst. Forest. 1985(4): 15 (1985). *Arundinaria pygmaea* var. *disticha* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 368 (1989).

Bambusa nana Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 46: 547 (1894), pro syn.

Pleioblastus fortunei (Van Houtte) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 232 (1933).

C. & S. Japan. (36) chs 38 JAP (51) nzn nzs (78) mry vrg wdc (83) clm (84) bzl.

* *Bambusa fortunei* Van Houtte, J. Gén. Hort. 15: t. 1535 (1863). *Bambusa variegata* Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 285 (1866), nom. superfl. *Arundinaria fortunei* var. *variegata* Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 238 (1894). *Arundinaria variegata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 15 (1912), nom. superfl. *Sasa variegata* E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 21 (1913), nom. superfl. *Pseudosasa variegata* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925), nom. superfl. *Pleioblastus variegatus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926), nom. superfl. *Arundinaria fortunei* (Van Houtte) Rivi ère, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France, s é. 3, 5: 897 (1878). *Arundarbor fortunei* (Van Houtte) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Arundinaria variabilis* var. *variegata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 63 (1900), nom. inval. *Arundinaria variabilis* var. *fortunei* (Van Houtte) Houz., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 16: 226 (1907).

- Sasa fortunei* (Van Houtte) Fiori, Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic., ser. 4, 2: 42 (1917).
Nipponocalamus fortunei (Van Houtte) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 355 (1942).
Bambusa pygmaea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 286 (1866). *Arundarbor pygmaea* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 319 (1899). *Arundinaria variabilis* var. *pygmaea* (Miq.) Makino in M.Honda, Descr. Prod. For. Jap.: 38 (1900), nom. inval. *Arundinaria variegata* f. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 16 (1912). *Sasa variegata* f. *pubescens* (Makino) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 22 (1913). *Pleioblastus variegatus* f. *pubescens* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926). *Pleioblastus pubescens* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 219, 221 (1933), nom. superfl. *Pleioblastus shibuyanus* f. *pubescens* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 66 (1977). *Pleioblastus fortunei* f. *pubescens* (Makino) Muroi, Take Sasa: 102 (1977). *Sasa pygmaea* (Miq.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees: 71 (1927). *Pleioblastus variegatus* var. *pygmaeus* (Miq.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1380 (1931). *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 70 (1932). *Nipponocalamus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 362 (1942).
Bambusa picta Siebold & Zucc. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 111 (1868), pro syn. *Arundinaria variabilis* Makino ex M.Vilm., Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 12: 81 (1909). *Arundinaria variegata* f. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 17 (1912). *Sasa variegata* f. *glabra* (Makino) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 22 (1913). *Pleioblastus variegatus* f. *glaber* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926). *Pleioblastus yoshidake* Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 70 (1932). *Arundinaria pygmaea* var. *glabra* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap.: 79 (1953). *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* f. *glaber* (Makino) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 147 (1979). *Arundinaria fortunei* f. *glabra* (Makino) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 29: 12 (1998).
Arundinaria variegata var. *oroshima* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 35 (1916).
Arundinaria variegata f. *tsuboii* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 37 (1916). *Pleioblastus variegatus* f. *tsuboii* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1380 (1931). *Pleioblastus shibuyanus* f. *tsuboii* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi, Amatores Herb. 10: 4 (1942). *Pleioblastus yoshidake* var. *tsuboii* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) K.Ueda, Bull. Kyoto Univ. Forests 30: 7 (1960). *Pleioblastus distichus* f. *tsuboi* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 128 (1977).
Arundinaria variegata var. *tsumorii* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 16 (1920). *Pleioblastus variegatus* var. *tsumorii* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1380 (1931). *Pleioblastus shibuyanus* Makino ex Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 70 (1932). *Nipponocalamus shibuyanus* (Makino ex Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 364 (1942). *Arundinaria shibuyana* (Makino ex Nakai) R.Stover, Bamboo Book: 31 (1983). *Pleioblastus tsukubensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 215 (1934). *Nipponocalamus tsukubensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 366 (1942). *Pleioblastus chino* f. *tsukubensis* (Nakai) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 466 (1961). *Pleioblastus ramosissimus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 8 (1935). *Nipponocalamus ramosissimus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 363 (1942). *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* f. *ramosissimus* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 66 (1977). *Pleioblastus tectus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 15 (1935). *Pleioblastus tosaensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 15 (1935). *Nipponocalamus tosaensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 366 (1942).

- Pleioblastus uyenoensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 811 (1935). *Nipponocalamus uyenoensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 366 (1942). *Arundinaria uyenoensis* (Nakai) R.Stover, Bamboo Book: 27 (1983).
- Pleioblastus ystrophyllus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 165 (1935). *Pleioblastus* × *kongosanensis* var. *ystrophyllus* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 68 (1977).
- Pleioblastus yasuianus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 114 (1938). *Nipponocalamus yasuianus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 368 (1942).
- Pleioblastus dimorphophyllus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 62 (1941). *Nipponocalamus dimorphophyllus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 354 (1942).
- Arundinaria variabilis* f. *glabra* Ohwi, Fl. Jap.: 79 (1953), pro syn.
- Pleioblastus shibuyanus* f. *nebulosus* Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 467 (1961).
- Pleioblastus fortunei* f. *albostriatus* Muroi & H.Okamura, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 6 (1974).
- Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* f. *glaber* (Makino) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 147 (1979).
- Pleioblastus shibuyanus* var. *basihirsutus* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 348 (1980).
- Arundinaria oroshimozasa* R.Stover, Bamboo Book: 41 (1983), nom. nud.
- Pleioblastus fortunei* f. *kiakebono* Muroi & H.Okamura, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 63 (1986), no Latin descr.
- Pleioblastus fortunei* f. *shimofuri* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 63 (1986), no Latin descr.
- Pleioblastus glabrinodus*** G.H.Lai, J. Zhejiang A & F Univ. 29: 854 (2012). China (Anhui). 36 CHS.
- Pleioblastus gramineus*** (Bean) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 146 (1925). Nansei-shoto. (36) chc (38) jap NNS (51) nzn.*
- Arundinaria hindsii* var. *graminea* Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 328 (1894). *Arundinaria graminea* (Bean) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 18 (1912). *Thamnocalamus hindsii* var. *gramineus* (Bean) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 53 (1913).
- Pleioblastus guilongshanensis*** M.M.Lin, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 29: 257 (2009). China (Fujian). 36 CHS.
- Pleioblastus hattorianus*** Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 22 (1935). Japan (C. Honshu). 38 JAP.
- Pleioblastus hsienchuensis*** T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3(1): 92 (1983). China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Arundinaria hsienchuensis* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 17 (1994).
- Sinobambusa seminuda* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 18 (1982).
- Pleioblastus amarus* var. *subglabratus* S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 413 (1983).
- Arundinaria hsienchuensis* var. *subglabrata* (S.Y.Chen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 17 (1994). *Pleioblastus hsienchuensis* var. *subglabratus* (S.Y.Chen) C.D.Chu & Stapleton, Fl. China 22: 125 (2006).
- Pleioblastus juxianensis* T.H.Wen, C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 409 (1983).

Pleioblastus incarnatus S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 42 (1991).
China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Pleioblastus kodzuma Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 43 (1928).
Japan (Kyushu). 38 JAP.

Nipponocalamus kodzuma (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 357 (1942). *Arundinaria kodzuma* (Makino) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 14 (1995).

Arundinaria higoensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 44 (1928), pro syn.

Pleioblastus higoensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 44 (1928). *Nipponocalamus higoensis* (Makino) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 381 (1957). *Pleioblastus kodzuma* f. *higoensis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 65 (1977).

Pleioblastus kiusianus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 43 (1928). *Nipponocalamus kiusianus* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 357 (1942). *Arundinaria kiusiana* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 33: 66 (1953).

Pleioblastus hatsusimanus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 83 (1935).

Pleioblastus pseudosimonii Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 85 (1935). *Nipponocalamus pseudosimonii* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 363 (1942).

Pleioblastus linearis (Hack.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 146 (1925).
Nansei-shoto. (38) jap NNS.

* *Arundinaria linearis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 721 (1899).

Pleioblastus gozadakensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 4 (1935). *Arundinaria gozadakensis* (Nakai) Masam., Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ., Biol. 4: 255 (1956). *Nipponocalamus gozadakensis* (Nakai) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 381 (1957). *Pleioblastus linearis* var. *gozadakensis* (Nakai) H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 213 (1991).

Pleioblastus maculatus (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 31 (1980).
C. & S. China. 36 CHC CHN CHS.

* *Sinobambusa maculata* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 64 (1940). *Arundinaria maculata* (McClure) H.Y.Zhou, Shaowu Bamb.: 98 (1989), nom. illeg. *Arundinaria chinensis* C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 13 (1994).

Pleioblastus kwangsiensis W.Y.Hsiung & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 32 (1980).

Arundinaria kwangsiensis (W.Y.Hsiung & C.S.Chao) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 16 (1994).

Pleioblastus oleosus T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 24 (1982).

Pleioblastus longispiculatus B.M.Yang, Nat. Sci. J. Hunan Norm. Univ. 9(3): 91 (1986).

Polyanthus longispiculatus (B.M.Yang) C.H.Hu ex Y.C.Hu, J. Bamboo Res. 10(3): 29 (1991).

Pleioblastus maculatus var. *longitubus* S.C.Li & Z.M.Wu, J. Anhui Agric. Coll. 14: 10 (1987).

Pleioblastus longinternodius B.M.Yang, Bamboo Res. 1989(2): 1 (1989).

Pleioblastus cucphuongensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 875 (1991).

Acidosasa lentiginosa W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 37 (1993). *Arundinaria lentiginosa* (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 17: 353 (2009).

Pleioblastus matsunoi Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 276 (1934).
Japan (C. Honshu). 38 JAP.

- Nipponocalamus matsunoi* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 359 (1942).
Arundinaria matsunoi Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 8 (1918), nom. nud.
Pleioblastus sadawoanus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 63 (1941). *Nipponocalamus sadawoanus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 363 (1942).
- Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 215 (1933).
 Japan (Honshu, Kyushu). 38 JAP.
 * *Bambusa nagashima* Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 87 (1896). *Arundinaria nagashima* (Mitford) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2(1): 772 (1902). *Nipponocalamus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 360 (1942).
Sasaella koidzumii Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 16 (1934). *Arundinaria koidzumii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 20 (1935). *Pleioblastus koidzumii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 69 (1937). *Nipponocalamus koidzumii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 357 (1942). *Pleioblastus nagashima* var. *koidzumii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 67 (1977).
Arundinaria kinkiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 21 (1935). *Pleioblastus kinkiensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 69 (1937). *Nipponocalamus kinkiensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 357 (1942).
Pleioblastus estophyllus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 165 (1935). *Nipponocalamus estophyllus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 368 (1942).
Pleioblastus yasuoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 9 (1935). *Nipponocalamus yasuoensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 368 (1942). *Pleioblastus nagashima* f. *yasuoensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 67 (1977).
Pleioblastus permirus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 127 (1936). *Nipponocalamus permirus* (Koidz.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 382 (1957).
Pleioblastus dokoanus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 218 (1937). *Pleioblastus nagashima* f. *dokoanus* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 67 (1977).
Pleioblastus epitrichus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 279 (1937). *Nipponocalamus epitrichus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 354 (1942).
Pleioblastus nakashimae Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 69 (1937). *Nipponocalamus nakashimae* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 360 (1942).
Pleioblastus nakashimae var. *supraglaber* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 70 (1937). *Nipponocalamus nakashimae* var. *supraglaber* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 360 (1942).
Pleioblastus praeteritus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 79 (1940). *Nipponocalamus praeteritus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 361 (1942).
Pleioblastus pseudolinearis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 255 (1941). *Nipponocalamus pseudolinearis* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 361 (1942).
- Pleioblastus pseudosasaoides*** Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 64 (1977).
 Japan (C. Honshu). 38 JAP.
- Pleioblastus rugatus*** T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 26 (1982).
 China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
Arundinaria rugata (T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 18 (1994).
Sinobambusa urens T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 59 (1983).

Pleioblastus sanmingensis S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 42 (1991).
China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Pleioblastus simonii (Carrière) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 147 (1925).

C. & S. Japan. (10) grb 38 JAP kor nns (40) ehm (50) nfk (78) geo ten (84) bzl.

Bambusa metake André Pl. Feuill. Ornem.: 101 (1866). *Bambusa japonica* Rob., Subtrop. Gard.: 74 (1871), nom. superfl.

* *Bambusa simonii* Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 37: 380 (1866). *Arundinaria simonii* (Carrière) Rivière & C. Rivière, Bull. Soc. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 774 (1878). *Nipponocalamus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 364 (1942).

Bambusa albostrata Lavallée, Énum. Arbres: 306 (1877), nom. nud.

Arundinaria simonii var. *variegata* Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 116: t. 7146 (1890). *Pleioblastus*

simonii var. *variegatus* (Hook.f.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 147 (1925). *Nipponocalamus*

simonii var. *variegatus* (Hook.f.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 364 (1942). *Arundinaria simonii* f.

variegata (Hook.f.) Rehder, Bibl. Cult. Trees: 638 (1949). *Pleioblastus simonii* f. *variegatus* (Hook.f.) Muroi in J. Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 467 (1961).

Arundinaria simonii var. *albostrata* Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 301 (1894).

Arundinaria simonii var. *striata* Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 531 (1894).

Arundinaria brachyclada Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2(1): 89 (1905).

Arundinaria simonii var. *heterophylla* Makino & Shiras., Nippon Chik. Dzufu: t. 8, f. 18-24

(1912). *Pleioblastus simonii* var. *heterophyllus* (Makino & Shiras.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6:

147 (1925). *Nipponocalamus simonii* var. *heterophyllus* (Makino & Shiras.) Nakai, J. Jap.

Bot. 18: 365 (1942). *Pleioblastus simonii* f. *heterophyllus* (Makino & Shiras.) Muroi, J.

Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 7 (1974).

Arundinaria simonii var. *albovariegata* Makino ex I. Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: t. 96, f. 2 (1916).

Pleioblastus diversus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 370 (1935). *Nipponocalamus diversus* (Nakai)

Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 354 (1942).

Pleioblastus kiyosumisimonii Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 152 (1940). *Nipponocalamus*

kiyosumisimonii (Koidz.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 381 (1957). *Pleioblastus simonii*

f. *kiyosumisimonii* (Koidz.) Muroi in J. Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 467 (1961).

Pleioblastus pseudogracilis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 255 (1941). *Nipponocalamus*

pseudogracilis (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 361 (1942).

Pleioblastus simonii f. *akame* Muroi, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 7 (1974).

Pleioblastus simonii f. *aureostriatus* Muroi, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 7 (1974).

Pleioblastus simonii f. *zigzag* Satomi, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 28: 32 (1980).

Bambusa simonii var. *variegata* D.C. McClint., J. Amer. Bamboo Soc. 3: 47 (1983), pro syn.

Pleioblastus solidus S.Y. Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 411 (1983).

China (Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Arundinaria solida (S.Y. Chen) C.S. Chao & G.Y. Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 18 (1994).

Pleioblastus truncatus T.H. Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 32 (1984).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Pleioblastus viridistriatus (Regel) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 11 (1926).

C. & S. Japan. (36) chs 38 JAP (51) nzn nzs (81) pue.

- * *Bambusa viridistriata* Regel, Index Seminum (LE) 1866: 77 (1866). *Arundinaria variabilis* var. *viridistriata* (Regel) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2(1): 91 (1905), nom. inval. *Arundinaria variegata* var. *viridistriata* (Regel) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 15 (1912). *Sasa viridistriata* (Regel) Fiori, Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic., ser. 4, 2: 43 (1917). *Sasaella viridistriata* (Regel) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 76 (1932). *Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 568 (1934).
- Bambusa fortunei* var. *aurea* Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 59: 83 (1887). *Arundinaria fortunei* var. *aurea* (Carrière) Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 238 (1894).
- Arundinaria auricoma* Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 100 (1896). *Sasa auricoma* (Mitford) E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 23 (1913). *Pseudosasa auricoma* (Mitford) Bergmans, Vaste Pl. Rotsheesters, ed. 2: 677 (1939). *Pleioblastus auricomus* (Mitford) D.C.McClint., Bamboo Soc. Newsl. 12: 11 (1991).
- Pleioblastus viridistriatus* f. *chrysophyllus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926). *Arundinaria viridistriata* f. *chrysophylla* (Makino) Nemoto, Fl. Japan, Suppl.: 862 (1936).
- Arundinaria kongosanensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 10 (1928), pro syn. *Nipponocalamus kongosanensis* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 357 (1942). *Arundinaria viridistriata* var. *kongosanensis* (Makino) D.C.McClint., Plantsman 4: 191 (1982), nom. altern. *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* var. *kongosanensis* (Makino) D.C.McClint., Plantsman 4: 191 (1982), nom. altern.
- Pleioblastus kongosanensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 10 (1928).
- Pleioblastus lanatus* Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 69 (1932). *Nipponocalamus lanatus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942).
- Pleioblastus akibensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 229 (1933). *Pleioblastus kongosanensis* f. *akibensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 68 (1977).
- Pleioblastus igaensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 229 (1933). *Nipponocalamus igaensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 356 (1942).
- Pleioblastus hodensis* Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 68 (1934).
- Nipponocalamus hodensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 356 (1942).
- Pleioblastus kurokawae* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 810 (1935). *Nipponocalamus kurokawae* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942).
- Pleioblastus kurokawae* var. *pilosissimus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 811 (1935). *Nipponocalamus kurokawae* var. *pilosissimus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942).
- Pleioblastus longaevus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 164 (1935). *Nipponocalamus longaevus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 359 (1942).
- Pleioblastus molliculus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 85 (1935).
- Pleioblastus protrusus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 165 (1935). *Nipponocalamus protrusus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 361 (1942). *Pleioblastus kongosanensis* var. *protrusus* (Koidz.) Murata in S.Kitamura & G.Murata, Coloured Ill. Woody Pl. Japan 2: 374 (1979).
- Pleioblastus shiwotai* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 85 (1935).
- Pleioblastus tectus* var. *longaevus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 164 (1935), pro syn.
- Pleioblastus tectus* var. *protensus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 165 (1935), pro syn.
- Pleioblastus zygomeris* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 166 (1935). *Nipponocalamus zygomeris* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 368 (1942).
- Pleioblastus koriyamensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 223 (1936). *Nipponocalamus koriyamensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942).

Pleioblastus muroianus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 128 (1936). *Nipponocalamus muroianus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 360 (1942).
Pleioblastus mollissimus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 78 (1940). *Nipponocalamus mollissimus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 360 (1942).
Pleioblastus naucinopilus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 78 (1940). *Nipponocalamus naucinopilus* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 360 (1942).
Pleioblastus kongosanensis f. *aureostriatus* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9 (1972), no type indicated. *Arundinaria kongosanensis* f. *aureostriata* (Muroi & Yu.Tanaka) Haubrich, Newslett. Amer. Bamoo Soc. 4(3): 2 (1983), nom. inval.

Pleioblastus wuyishanensis Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang, Wuyi Sci. J. 2: 18 (1982).
 China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Pleioblastus yixingensis S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 411 (1983).
 China (Jiangsu). 36 CHS.
Arundinaria yixingensis (S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 19 (1994).

Pseudosasa Makino ex Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925).
 Vietnam to Hainan, S. & E. China to Korea, Japan. (10) grb ire (12) fra (13) tue (20) alg mor (21) azo cny mdr (33) tcs 36 CHC CHH CHS 38 JAP KOR nns tai (40) ehm 41 VIE (42) jaw (51) nzn nzs (75) cnt nwj pen (76) cal (78) del fla mry nca sca ten vrg (81) pue (84) bzl.
 20 Species
Yadakeya Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 16 (1929).

Pseudosasa aerea T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3(1): 94 (1983).
 China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Pseudosasa amabilis (McClure) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 154 (1957).

SE. China to Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE (81) pue.

* *Arundinaria amabilis* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 10: 6 (1931). *Arundinaria amabilis* var. *sativa* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 13: 503 (1934), nom. inval.

Pseudosasa amabilis var. *convexa* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 98 (1981). *Arundinaria amabilis* var. *convexa* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 5 (1994).

Pseudosasa amabilis var. *tenuis* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 407 (1983).

Pseudosasa amabilis var. *farinosa* C.S.Chao ex S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 45 (1991). *Arundinaria amabilis* var. *farinosa* (C.S.Chao ex S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, J. Bamboo Res. 13(1): 5 (1994).

Pseudosasa brevivaginata G.H.Lai, J. Bamboo Res. 19(2): 37 (2001).
 China (Anhui). 36 CHS.

Pseudosasa cantorii (Munro) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 154 (1957).

SE. China to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.

* *Bambusa cantorii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 111 (1868). *Arundarbor cantorii* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Arundinaria cantorii* (Munro) L.C.Chia, Kew Bull. 37: 591 (1983).

Arundinaria basigibbosa McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 1 (1940).

Arundinaria funghomii McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 3 (1940).

Sinobambusa pulchella T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 16 (1982). *Oligostachyum pulchellum* (T.H.Wen) Keng f. & Y.L.Yang, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 26: 486 (1990).

Arundinaria basiaurita W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 231 (1988).

Arundinaria publiannula W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 560 (1992).

Pseudosasa hainanensis G.A.Fu, J. Bamboo Res. 13(3): 1 (1994).

Pseudosasa gracilis S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 405 (1983).
China (S. Hunan). 36 CHS.

Pseudosasa hindsii (Munro) S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng ex T.G.Liang, Fujian Bamboos: 142 (1987).

SE. China. 36 CHS (38) jap (42) jav (51) nzn.

* *Arundinaria hindsii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 31 (1868). *Thamnocalamus hindsii* (Munro) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 52 (1913). *Pleioblastus hindsii* (Munro) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 236 (1933).

Arundinaria flexuosa Hance, J. Bot. 14: 339 (1876).

Phyllostachys maudiae Dunn, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 10: 330 (1912).

Arundinaria maudiae (Dunn) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 13 (1948).

Arundinaria panda Keng, Sinensia 7: 416 (1936). *Pleioblastus pandus* (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Arundinaria cerata McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 2 (1940).

Pleioblastus hindsii f. *albostrigatus* Y.Fujimoto, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9, 105 (1972).

Pleioblastus hindsii f. *kikko* Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 131 (1977), nom. nud.

Pseudosasa magilaminaris B.M.Yang, J. Hunan Sci. Technol. Univ. 1(1): 11 (1985).

Pleioblastus hindsii f. *heterocycla* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 66 (1986).

Arundinaria multifloscula W.T.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 231 (1988). *Pseudosasa multifloscula* (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin, Guihaia 10: 18 (1990).

Arundinaria hirtivaginata W.T.Lin, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 12: 354 (1992).

Arundinaria quadrangula W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 559 (1992).

Acidosasa denigrata W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 48 (1993).

Oligostachyum orthotropoides W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 49 (1993).

Arundinaria orthotropoides (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 19(1): 8 (2000).

Pleioblastus hispidulus W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(1): 50 (1993).

Pseudosasa aureovagina W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 12(3): 4 (1993).

Pseudosasa baiyunensis W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 13(2): 20 (1994).

Pseudosasa nigrinodis G.A.Fu, J. Bamboo Res. 15(1): 4 (1996).

Arundinaria yangshanensis W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 16(3): 26 (1997).

Pseudosasa humilis (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 880 (1991).

N. & C. Japan. 38 JAP (41) vie.

Bambusa gracilis Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 239 (1894), pro syn.

Arundinaria fortunei var. *viridis* Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 103 (1896), pro syn.

* *Arundinaria humilis* Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 103 (1896). *Sasa humilis* (Mitford)

E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 22 (1913). *Pleioblastus humilis* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 2

(1935). *Nipponocalamus humilis* (Mitford) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 356 (1942). *Yushania*

humilis (Mitford) W.C.Lin, Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst. 248: 13 (1974).

Arundinaria fortunei f. *viridis* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 22 (1913), pro syn.

Arundinaria variegata f. *major* Makino ex I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: 37 (1916).

Pleioblastus variegatus f. *major* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1380 (1931).

Arundinaria virens var. *tenuifolia* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 43 (1928), pro syn.

Pleioblastus virens Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 9 (1928). *Nipponocalamus virens* (Makino) Nakai,

J. Jap. Bot. 18: 367 (1942). *Arundinaria virens* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo

33: 66 (1953).

Pleioblastus virens var. *tenuifolius* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 43 (1928). *Nipponocalamus virens*

var. *tenuifolius* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 367 (1942).

Pleioblastus lasiochlamys Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 69 (1932). *Nipponocalamus*

lasiochlamys (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942).

Pleioblastus toyokensis Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 70 (1932).

Pleioblastus asanoi Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 808 (1934). *Nipponocalamus asanoi* (Nakai)

Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 352 (1942).

Pleioblastus ryokeanus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 69 (1934). *Nipponocalamus*

ryokeanus (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 363 (1942).

Pleioblastus longifolius Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 7 (1935). *Nipponocalamus longifolius* (Nakai)

Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 359 (1942).

Pleioblastus usuiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 7 (1935). *Nipponocalamus usuiensis* (Nakai)

Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 366 (1942).

Pleioblastus koshisimonii Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 279 (1937). *Nipponocalamus*

koshisimonii (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 358 (1942).

Pleioblastus usuiensis var. *pratensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 280 (1937).

Nipponocalamus usuiensis var. *pratensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 366 (1942).

Pleioblastus virens f. *nebulosus* Uchida ex Muroi, Hyogo Nat. Hist. 13: 79 (1937).

Pleioblastus ohmiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 116 (1939). *Nipponocalamus*

ohmiensis (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 361 (1942). *Pleioblastus humilis* f. *ohmiensis*

(Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 67 (1977).

Arundinaria gauntlettii A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 86 (1968), nom. nud.

Sasa gauntlettii A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 86 (1968), pro syn.

Pleioblastus fortunei f. *viridis* Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 129 (1977).

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925).

Korea, C. & S. Japan. (10) grb ire (12) fra (13) tue (20) alg mor (21) azo cny mdr (33) tcs (36) chs 38 JAP KOR nns tai (40) ehm (41) vie (42) jaw (51) nzn nzs (75) cnt nwj pen (76) cal (78) del fla mry nca sca ten vrg (81) pue (84) bzl.

* *Arundinaria japonica* Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 334 (1854). *Bambusa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 118 (1888), nom. illeg.

- Sasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 13 (1912).
Yadakeya japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 16, 33 (1929).
Arundinaria metake G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 118 (1884).
Bambusa mete Siebert & Voss, Vilm. Blumeng ärt. ed. 3, 1: 1188 (1895), pro syn.
Arundinaria usawae Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 138 (1916). *Pleioblastus usawae* (Hayata) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 520 (1928). *Pseudosasa usawae* (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1390 (1931). *Pseudosasa japonica* var. *usawae* (Hayata) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 470 (1961).
Sasa japonica f. *hakonensis* I.Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Sp. Bamb., ed. 2: t. 80, f. 2 (1916), nom. nud.
Pseudosasa japonica var. *flavovariegata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 44 (1926). *Pseudosasa japonica* f. *flavovariegata* (Makino) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 71 (1961).
Pseudosasa japonica var. *purpurascens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 20 (1933).
Pseudosasa japonica var. *tsutsumiana* Yanagita, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 598 (1934).
Pseudosasa japonica f. *variegata* Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 470 (1961).
Pseudosasa japonica f. *akebono* H.Okamura in H.Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 135 (1977).
Pseudosasa japonica f. *akebonosuzi* H.Okamura in H.Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 136 (1977).
- Pseudosasa jiangleensis*** N.X.Zhao & N.H.Xia in Z.Y.Li (ed.), Pl. Lingqui Mount.: 600 (1994).
 SE. China. 36 CHS.
- Pseudosasa longiligula*** T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 27 (1982).
 Chian (Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Pseudosasa maculifera*** J.L.Lu, J. Henan Agric. Coll. 2: 71 (1981).
 China (S. Henan, S. Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
Pseudosasa maculifera var. *hirsuta* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 45 (1991).
- Pseudosasa nabeshimana*** (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 151 (1934).
 Japan (Kyushu). 38 JAP.
 * *Pleioblastus nabeshimanus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 15 (1934).
- Pseudosasa orthotropa*** S.L.Chen & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 46 (1982).
 China (Fujian, Jiangxi, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
- Pseudosasa owatarii*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925). Japan (Yakushima). 38 JAP.
 * *Arundinaria owatarii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 16 (1907). *Sasa owatarii* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 14 (1912). *Yadakeya owatarii* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 16, 33 (1929).
Pseudosasa owatarii f. *albostriata* Muroi, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 8 (1974).
Pseudosasa owatarii f. *aureostriata* Muroi, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 8 (1974).
- Pseudosasa pubiflora*** (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao, Fl. China 22: 118 (2006).

China (N. Guangdong, S. Hunan, S. Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Arundinaria pubiflora* Keng, *Sinensia* 7: 414 (1936). *Indocalamus pubiflorus* (Keng) Keng f., *Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur.* 8: 1 (1948).

Indocalamus pallidiflorus McClure, *Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull.* 9: 26 (1940). *Arundinaria pallidiflora* (McClure) T.H.Wen, *J. Bamboo Res.* 5(1): 19 (1986). *Pseudosasa pallidiflora* (McClure) S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 11(4): 44 (1991).

Yushania lanshanensis T.H.Wen, *J. Bamboo Res.* 4(2): 13 (1985). *Arundinaria lanshanensis* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen, *J. Bamboo Res.* 5(1): 19 (1986).

Arundinaria tenuivagina W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu, *J. S. China Agric. Univ.* 11(3): 48 (1990).

Acidosasa paucifolia W.T.Lin, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 12: 352 (1992).

Pseudosasa parilis T.P.Yi & D.H.Hu, *J. Bamboo Res.* 14(1): 20 (1995).

Pseudosasa subsolida S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 21: 405 (1983).

China (Fujian, Hunan, Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

Arundinaria subsolida (S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang, *J. Bamboo Res.* 13(1): 16 (1994).

Pseudosasa yuelushanensis B.M.Yang, *Nat. Sci. J. Hunan Norm. Univ.* 9(3): 90 (1986).

Pseudosasa subsolida f. *auricoma* J.G.Zheng & Q.F.Zheng, *Guihaia* 26: 579 (2006), no type.

Pseudosasa viridula S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 11(4): 46 (1991).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Pseudosasa wuyiensis S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 11(4): 46 (1991).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Pseudosasa xishuangbannaensis D.Z.Li, Y.X.Zhang & Triplett, *Brittonia* 65: 228 (2013).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Pseudosasa zhongyanensis S.H.Chen, K.F.Huang & H.Z.Guo, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 32: 513 (2012).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Pseudostachyum Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 141 (1868).

Assam to S. China. 36 CHC CHS 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA THA VIE.

1 Species

Pseudostachyum polymorphum Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 142 (1868).

E. Himalaya to China (Yunnan, Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHC CHS 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA THA VIE.

Schizostachyum polymorphum (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., *Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.*: 282 (1989).

Pseudostachyum wakha Brandis ex E.G.Camus, *Bambus ées*: 162 (1913).

Schizostachyum leviculme McClure, *Sunyatsenia* 6: 43 (1941).

Pseudoxytenanthera Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis, *Smithsonian Contr. Bot.* 72: 52 (1988).

India, Sri Lanka, Indo-China. 40 IND SRL 41 LAO MYA VIE.

4 Species

Pseudotenanthera R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 280 (1989).

Munrochloa M.Kumar & Remesh, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 374 (2008).

Pseudoxytenanthera bourdillonii (Gamble) H.B.Naithani, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 87: 440 (1991).

India. 40 IND.

* *Oxytenanthera bourdillonii* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 76 (1896).

Pseudotenanthera bourdillonii (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 280 (1989).

Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 72: 52 (1988).

India, Sri Lanka, Indo-China. 40 IND SRL 41 LAO MYA VIE.

* *Dendrocalamus monadelphus* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 376 (1864). *Oxytenanthera thwaitesii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 129 (1868), nom. superfl. *Oxytenanthera monadelpha* (Thwaites) Alston in H.Trimen, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 342 (1931).

Pseudotenanthera monadelpha (Thwaites) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 280 (1989).

Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi (Munro) H.B.Naithani, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 87: 440 (1990).

India. 40 IND.

* *Bambusa ritcheyi* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 113 (1868). *Arundarbor ritcheyi* (Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Oxytenanthera ritcheyi* (Munro) Blatt. & McCann, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 33: 773 (1929). *Pseudotenanthera ritcheyi* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 280 (1989). *Munrochloa ritchei* (Munro) M.Kumar & Remesh, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 2: 376 (2008).

Oxytenanthera monostigma Bedd., Fl. Sylv. S. India: ccxxxiii (1873).

Schizostachyum hindostanicum Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 252 (1873).

Pseudoxytenanthera stocksii (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 993 (1991).

India, Vietnam. 40 IND 41 VIE.

* *Oxytenanthera stocksii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 130 (1868).

Pseudotenanthera stocksii (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 280 (1989). *Gigantochloa stocksii* (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 224 (1990). *Dendrocalamus stocksii* (Munro) M.Kumar, Remesh & Unnikrishnan, Sida 21: 95 (2004).

Racemobambos Holttum, Davidse & Zuloaga, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 268 (1956).

Malesia to Papuasia. 42 BOR MLY MOL SUL 43 BIS NWG SOL.

19 Species

Racemobambos celebica S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 47: 707 (1992).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Racemobambos ceramica S.Dransf., Reinwardtia 9: 386 (1980).
Maluku. 42 MOL.

Racemobambos congesta (Pilg.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 282 (1967).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.
* *Arundinaria congesta* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 173 (1914).

Racemobambos gibbsiae (Stapf) Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 272 (1956).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
* *Bambusa gibbsiae* Stapf, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 189 (1914).

Racemobambos glabra Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 270 (1956).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Racemobambos hepburnii S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 670 (1983).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Racemobambos hirsuta Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 272 (1956).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Racemobambos hirta Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 283 (1967).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Racemobambos holttumii S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 670 (1983).
Papua New Guinea to Solomon I. (Guadalcanal). 43 NWG SOL.

Racemobambos kutaiensis S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 674 (1983).
Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

Racemobambos multiramosa Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 282 (1967).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Racemobambos novohibernica S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 676 (1983).
Bismarck Arch. (New Ireland). 43 BIS.

Racemobambos pairinii K.M.Wong, Sandakania 1: 3 (1992).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Racemobambos raynalii Holttum, Adansonia, n.s., 15: 95 (1975).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Racemobambos rigidifolia Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 273 (1956).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Racemobambos rupicola Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 126 (1997).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Racemobambos schultzei (Pilg.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 283 (1967).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.
* *Arundinaria schultzei* Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 172 (1914).

Racemobambos sessilis Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 128 (1997).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Racemobambos setifera Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 271 (1956).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Raddia Bertol., Opusc. Sci. 3: 410 (1819).
Trinidad to Brazil. 81 TRT 82 FRG VEN 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN.
9 Species
Strephium Schrad. ex Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 298 (1829).

Raddia angustifolia Soderstr. & Zuloaga, Brittonia 37: 32 (1985).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Raddia brasiliensis Bertol., Opusc. Sci. 3: 410 (1819).
C. & E. Brazil. 84 BZC BZE BZL.
Olyra floribunda Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras.: 20 (1823), nom. superfl. *Strephium floribundum*
Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 36 (1853), nom. superfl. *Olyra brasiliensis* (Bertol.)
Spreng., Syst. Veg. 4(2): 29 (1827).
Olyra hoehnei Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 122 (1922).

Raddia distichophylla (Schrad. ex Nees) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 184 (1908).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.
* *Strephium distichophyllum* Schrad. ex Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2:
298 (1829).
Olyra polypodioides Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(2): 117 (1834). *Raddia polypodioides* (Trin.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc.
Wash. 21: 185 (1908).

Raddia guianensis (Brongn.) Hitchc., Misc. Publ. U.S.D.A. 243: 373 (1936).
Trinidad to N. & NE. Brazil. 81 TRT 82 FRG VEN 84 BZE BZN.
* *Strephium guianense* Brongn., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 7: 491 (1860 publ. 1861).
Olyra floribunda var. *microphylla* Döhl in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras.
2(2): 329 (1877).
Olyra urbaniana Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 47 (1917).
Raddia urbaniana Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 18: 359 (1917).

Raddia lancifolia R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner, Pl. Syst. Evol. 270: 175 (2008).
Brazil (Espírito Santo). 84 BZL.

- Raddia megaphylla*** R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner, Pl. Syst. Evol. 270: 173 (2008).
Brazil (Bahia, Esp. fito Santo). 84 BZE BZL.
- Raddia portoi*** Kuhlmann, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 4: 350 (1925).
E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.
- Raddia soderstromii*** R.P.Oliveira, L.G.Clark & Judz., Pl. Syst. Evol. 270: 178 (2008).
E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.
- Raddia stolonifera*** R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner, Pl. Syst. Evol. 270: 176 (2008).
Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.
- Raddiella*** Swallen, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 89 (1948).
Panama to S. Trop. America and Trinidad. 80 PAN 81 TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83
BOL CLM 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS.
8 Species
- Raddiella esenbeckii*** (Steud.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 44: 21
(1980).
Panama to S. Trop. America and Trinidad. 80 PAN 81 TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83
BOL CLM 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN BZS.
* *Panicum esenbeckii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 90 (1854). *Olyra nana* Döll in C.F.P.von
Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 2(2): 329 (1877), nom. superfl. *Raddia nana* Chase,
Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 185 (1908), nom. superfl. *Raddiella nana* Swallen, Bull. Torrey
Bot. Club 75: 89 (1948), nom. superfl.
- Raddiella kaieteurana*** Soderstr., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 6 (1965).
N. South America to N. Brazil. 82 GUY SUR VEN 84 BZN.
- Raddiella lunata*** Zuloaga & Judz., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 936 (1991).
Brazil (Rondônia). 84 BZN.
- Raddiella malmeana*** (Ekman) Swallen, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 89 (1948).
W. Brazil. 84 BZC BZN.
* *Olyra malmeana* Ekman, Ark. Bot. 10(17): 21 (1911). *Raddia malmeana* (Ekman) Hitchc.,
Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 22: 505 (1922).
- Raddiella minima*** Judz. & Zuloaga, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 78: 939 (1991).
Brazil (Amazonas, Pará Mato Grosso). 84 BZC BZN.
- Raddiella molliculma*** (Swallen) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 44: 22
(1980).
Colombia. 83 CLM.
* *Panicum molliculum* Swallen, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 16: 57 (1953).

Raddiella potaroensis Soderstr., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 6 (1965).
Venezuela to Guyana. 82 GUY VEN.

Raddiella maipuriensis Soderstr., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 12(3): 7 (1965).

Raddiella vanessiae Judz., J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 1 (2007).
French Guiana. 82 FRG.

Rehia Fijten, Blumea 22: 416 (1975) nom nov.
N. South America to N. & NE. Brazil. 82 FRG GUY SUR 84 BZE BZN.
1 Species

Bulbulus Swallen, Phytologia 11: 154 (1964), generic name coincident with technical term.

Rehia nervata Fijten, Blumea 22: 416 (1975). *Bulbulus nervatus* (Fijten) Swallen, Phytologia 11: 154 (1964), genus not validly publ.
N. South America to N. & NE. Brazil. 82 FRG GUY SUR 84 BZE BZN.

Reitzia Swallen, Sellowia 7: 7 (1956).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.
1 Species

Reitzia smithii Swallen, Sellowia 7: 8 (1956).
SE. & S. Brazil. 84 BZL BZS.

Rhipidocladum McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 101 (1973).
Mexico to S. Trop. America and Trinidad. 79 MXE MXG MXN MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS
ELS GUA HON NIC PAN 81 TRT 82 GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC
BZL 85 AGW.
19 Species

Rhipidocladum abregoense Londoño & L.G.Clark, Novon 8: 419 (1998).
Colombia. 83 CLM.

Rhipidocladum ampliflorum (McClure) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 105 (1973).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.
* *Arthrostylidium ampliflorum* McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 167 (1942).

Rhipidocladum angustiflorum (Stapf) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 105 (1973).
Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.
* *Arthrostylidium angustiflorum* Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 268 (1913).

Rhipidocladum arenicola C.D.Tyrrell & L.G.Clark, Phytotaxa 98: 58 (2013).
Peru. 83 PER.

Rhipidocladum bartlettii (McClure) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 105 (1973).

SE. Mexico to Honduras. 79 MXT 80 BLZ GUA HON.

* *Arthrostylidium bartlettii* McClure, *Phytologia* 5: 81 (1954).

Rhipidocladum clarkiae R.W.Pohl, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72: 272 (1985).

Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Rhipidocladum cordatum C.D.Tyrrell & L.G.Clark, *Phytotaxa* 98: 58 (2013).

Ecuador. 83 ECU.

Rhipidocladum harmonicum (Parodi) McClure, *Smithsonian Contr. Bot.* 9: 105 (1973).

W. South America. 83 BOL CLM ECU PER.

* *Arthrostylidium harmonicum* Parodi, *Physis (Buenos Aires)* 19: 479 (1944).

Rhipidocladum martinezii Davidse & R.W.Pohl, *Novon* 2: 90 (1992).

Mexico (Chiapas: Volcán Tacaná). 79 MXT.

Rhipidocladum maxonii (Hitchc.) McClure, *Smithsonian Contr. Bot.* 9: 105 (1973).

Costa Rica, Guyana. 80 COS 82 GUY.

* *Arthrostylidium maxonii* Hitchc., *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 40: 80 (1927).

Rhipidocladum neumannii Sulekic, Rúgolo & L.G.Clark, *Darwiniana* 37: 317 (1999).

NW. Argentina. 85 AGW.

Rhipidocladum pacuareense R.W.Pohl, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72: 273 (1985).

Nicaragua to Costa Rica. 80 COS NIC.

Rhipidocladum panamense R.W.Pohl, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72: 275 (1985).

Panama. 80 PAN.

Rhipidocladum parviflorum (Trin.) McClure, *Smithsonian Contr. Bot.* 9: 105 (1973).

Venezuela to Peru and W. Brazil. 82 VEN 83 CLM PER 84 BZC BZL.

* *Arundinaria parviflora* Trin., *Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat.* 3(6): 619 (1835).

Arthrostylidium trinii Rupr., *Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat.* 5: 119 (1839). *Arundinaria trinii* (Rupr.) Döll in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), *Fl. Bras.* 2(3): 174 (1880).

Rhipidocladum pittieri (Hack.) McClure, *Smithsonian Contr. Bot.* 9: 105 (1973).

Mexico (Chiapas) to C. America. 79 MXT 80 COS ELS GUA HON NIC.

* *Arthrostylidium pittieri* Hack., *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 53: 75 (1903). *Arundinaria pittieri* (Hack.) Hack., *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 53: 516 (1903).

Rhipidocladum prestoei (Munro) McClure, *Smithsonian Contr. Bot.* 9: 106 (1973).

Trinidad. 81 TRT.

* *Arthrostylidium prestoei* Munro, *Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew* 1895: 186 (1895). *Arundinaria prestoei* (Munro) Hack., *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 53: 516 (1903).

Rhipidocladum racemiflorum (Steud.) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 106 (1973).
Mexico to S. Trop. America. 79 MXE MXG MXN MXS MXT 80 COS ELS GUA HON NIC
PAN 82 GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZL 85 AGW.

* *Arthrostylidium racemiflorum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 336 (1854). *Merostachys racemiflora* (Steud.) E.Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 131 (1886). *Arundinaria racemiflora* (Steud.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 516 (1903).

Rhipidocladum rubrofimbriatum C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Judz., Phytotaxa 98: 61 (2013).
Venezuela. 82 VEN.

Rhipidocladum sibilans Davidse, Judz. & L.G.Clark, Novon 1: 84 (1991).
Venezuela to Guyana. 82 GUY VEN.

Sarocalamus Stapleton, Novon 14: 346 (2004).
Nepal to SC. China. 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM NEP 41 MYA.
3 Species
Omeiocalamus Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2: 20 (1983), nom. inval.

Sarocalamus faberi (Rendle) Stapleton, Novon 14: 348 (2004).
China (SW. Sichuan, Yunnan, Guizhou). 36 CHC.
* *Arundinaria faberi* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 425 (1904). *Sinarundinaria faberi* (Rendle) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Bashania faberi* (Rendle) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 52 (1993).
Arundinaria fangiana A.Camus, J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 192 (1930). *Sinarundinaria fangiana* (A.Camus) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Gelidocalamus fangianus* (A.Camus) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 20 (1983). *Bashania fangiana* (A.Camus) Keng f. & T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 17 (1985).

Sarocalamus racemosus (Munro) Stapleton, Novon 14: 347 (2004).
C. & E. Himalaya to Myanmar. 36 CHT 40 ASS EHM NEP 41 MYA.
* *Arundinaria racemosa* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 17 (1868). *Fargesia racemosa* (Munro) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 39 (1983). *Yushania racemosa* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 283 (1989).
Arundinaria gammieana Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 138 (1912).

Sarocalamus spanostachyus (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Novon 14: 348 (2004).
China (SW. Sichuan). 36 CHC.
* *Bashania spanostachya* T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 35 (1989). *Arundinaria spanostachya* (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li, Novon 15: 600 (2005).

Sasa Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 18 (1901).
E. & S. China to Hainan, Korea, Sakhalin to Japan. (10) grb ire (11) cze (12) fra 31 KUR
SAK 36 CHC CHH CHS 38 JAP KOR (51) nzn nzs.
46 Species
Neosasamorpha Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 8 (1940).

Nipponobambusa Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 6: 89 (1940).

- Sasa cernua* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 12 (1929). *Sasa kurilensis* var. *cernua* (Makino) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 183 (1931). Sakhalin to N. & C. Japan. 31 KUR SAK 38 JAP.
- Sasa confusa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 818 (1935).
- Sasa kurilensis* var. *lasiochlamys* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 17 (1935). *Sasa confusa* var. *lasiochlamys* (Koidz.) Tatew., Bull. Forest. Soc. Hokkaido 36: 247 (1940).
- Sasa matsudae* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 376 (1935).
- Sasa matsudae* var. *nikkoensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 536 (1935). *Sasa cernua* var. *nikkoensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 303 (1964).
- Sasa momosei* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 85 (1935).
- Sasa nishigoensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 81 (1935).
- Sasa nambuana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 200 (1936).
- Sasa pseudocernua* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 257 (1938).
- Sasa gigantea* Tatew., Bull. Forest. Soc. Hokkaido 36: 249 (1940), pro syn.
- Sasa kurilensis* var. *gigantea* Tatew., Bull. Forest. Soc. Hokkaido 36: 249 (1940).
- Sasa pseudocernua* var. *psilonodosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 174 (1940). *Sasa spiculosa* var. *psilonodosa* (Koidz.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 6: 12 (1969 publ. 1970).
- Sasa sorstitialis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 189 (1940).
- Sasa nishiyamensis* Uchida, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 258 (1941).
- Sasa pseudocernua* var. *setigera* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 314 (1942).
- Sasa nishigoensis* f. *albostrigata* Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 473 (1961).
- Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 27 (1901). Japan (Hokkaido, Honshu). 38 JAP.
- * *Arundinaria chartacea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 55 (1900).
- Arundinaria paniculata* var. *nana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 53 (1900). *Sasa paniculata* var. *nana* (Makino) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 26 (1901). *Sasa nana* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 11 (1912). *Sasa chartacea* var. *nana* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 60 (1977).
- Sasa nipponica* var. *nana* (Makino) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 25 (1913), pro syn.
- Sasa sendaica* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 8 (1928).
- Sasa nikkoensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 23 (1929).
- Sasa unoi* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 19 (1929). *Sasa nana* var. *unoi* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 452 (1967).
- Sasa apoiensis* Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 185 (1931). *Sasa sendaica* f. *apoiensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 444 (1967).
- Sasa kozasa* Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 186 (1931).
- Sasa kiyozumiana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 49 (1932).
- Sasa mollis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 46 (1932). *Sasa chartacea* var. *mollis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 104 (1975).
- Sasa nikkoensis* var. *ionochaeta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 50 (1932).
- Sasa kusirensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 553 (1934).
- Sasa nankoensis* Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 19 (1934). *Sasa sendaica* f. *nankoensis* (Makino & Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 444 (1967).

- Sasa amphitricha* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 18 (1935).
Sasa chiyomurensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 76 (1935).
Sasa hashimotoi Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 17 (1935). *Sasa kashidensis* var. *hashimotoi* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 17 (1935).
Sasa hattoriana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 167 (1935). *Sasa sendaica* var. *hattoriana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 445 (1967). *Sasa nana* f. *hattoriana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 107 (1975). *Sasa chartacea* f. *hattoriana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 60 (1977).
Sasa hozuensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 77 (1935).
Sasa kogensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 813 (1935). *Sasa chartacea* f. *kogensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 441 (1967).
Sasa nana var. *lasionodula* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 622 (1935).
Sasa neochartacea Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 815 (1935).
Sasa pubescens Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 22 (1935). *Sasa chartacea* var. *pubescens* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 442 (1967).
Sasa shiwotana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 89 (1935).
Sasa tenuissima var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 79 (1935).
Sasa zigzag Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 80 (1935).
Sasa angustifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 198 (1936).
Sasa iwakiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 199 (1936). *Sasa sendaica* f. *iwakiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 445 (1967). *Sasa chartacea* f. *iwakiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 104 (1975).
Sasa kesenensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 199 (1936).
Sasa magohukuana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 129 (1936).
Sasa muricata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 200 (1936).
Sasa ohwii Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 201 (1936).
Sasa hizenensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 72 (1937).
Sasa kaiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 72 (1937). *Sasa chartacea* f. *kaiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 441 (1967).
Sasa kammurensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 218 (1937).
Sasa permadescens Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 220 (1937). *Sasa nana* f. *permadescens* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 453 (1967).
Sasa nantaialpicola Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 256 (1938).
Sasa tsurumachiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 259 (1938).
Sasa yenaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 259 (1938).
Sasa tikusialpina Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 57 (1939).
Sasa trichodon Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 58 (1939). *Sasa chartacea* f. *trichodon* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 442 (1967).
Sasa hizaoriensis Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 79 (1940).
Sasa kawanoyuensis Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 9 (1948).
Sasa kawanoyuensis var. *pilosa* Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 10 (1948).
Sasa kawanoyuensis var. *puberula* Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 10 (1948).
Sasa chartacea var. *shimotsukensis* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 104 (1975).

Sasa elegantissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 86 (1935).
C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.
Sasa nana var. *elegantissima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 453 (1967).

- Sasa macra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 814 (1935).
Sasa mayebarae Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 373 (1935).
Sasa settsuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 258 (1938).
Sasa admirabilis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 55 (1939).
Sasa suzukaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 117 (1939).
Sasa kamohgunensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 211 (1941).
Sasa segawana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 212 (1941).
Sasa iyomontana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 5 (1942).
Sasa yeizanensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 5 (1942).
Sasa kohyafoemina Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 114 (1943).
- Sasa fugeshiensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 167 (1935).
 Japan (W. Honshu). 38 JAP.
Sasa kurehaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 170 (1935). *Sasa fugeshiensis* var. *kurehaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 120 (1965).
Sasa ovalifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 173 (1935).
Sasa asahimontana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 151 (1940). *Sasa fugeshiensis* var. *asahimontana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 119 (1965). *Sasa fugeshiensis* f. *asahimontana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 100 (1975).
- Sasa gracillima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 47 (1932).
 Japan (C. & S. Honshu, Kyushu). 38 JAP.
Sasa ohmiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 154 (1934).
Sasa paraelegans Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 816 (1935).
Sasa plexipes Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 22 (1935).
Sasa surugensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 78 (1935).
Sasa adstricta Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 198 (1936).
Sasa hukubensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 128 (1936).
Sasa gracillima var. *kinugawensis* Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 438 (1967).
- Sasa guangdongensis* W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 148 (1988).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Sasa guangxiensis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1981(3): 34 (1981).
 China (Guangxi, Jiangxi). 36 CHS.
- Sasa hainanensis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 31 (1980).
 Hainan. 36 CHH.
- Sasa hayatae* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 16 (1926).
 C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.
Sasa tanzawana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 2 (1927). *Sasaella tanzawana* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929).
Sasa hirtella Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 567 (1934). *Sasa tanzawana* var. *hirtella* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 101 (1965). *Sasa hayatae* var. *hirtella* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 60: 339 (1985).

- Sasa kariyosensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 565 (1934). *Sasa tanzawana* var. *kariyosensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 101 (1965).
Sasa omokoensis var. *pilosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 153 (1934).
Sasa recticlada Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 565 (1934).
Arundinaria mikurensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 3 (1935). *Sasaella mikurensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Sasa glaucissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 87 (1935). *Sasa nipponica* f. *glaucissima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 434 (1967). *Sasa nipponica* var. *glaucissima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 434 (1967).
Sasa phymatonodosa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 220 (1937).
Sasa hayatae f. *hispidula* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 58: 20 (1983).
- Sasa heterotricha*** Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 168 (1935).
 Japan (N. & C. Honshu). 38 JAP.
Sasa tanahashiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 46 (1936).
Sasa kaihunourana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 257 (1941).
Sasa heterotricha var. *nagatoensis* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 59 (1977).
- Sasa hibaconuca*** Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 57 (1939).
 N. & C. Japan. 38 JAP.
Sasa tokatiensis Tatew. & B.Yoshim., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 6 (1939).
- Sasa kagamiana*** Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 42 (1928).
 Japan (N. Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.
Neosasamorpha kagamiana (Makino & Uchida) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
Sasa kagamiana f. *sugimurana* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 84 (1936). *Sasa kagamiana* var. *sugimurana* (Uchida) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 106 (1942).
Sasa kashidensis var. *yoshinoi* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 203 (1936). *Sasa arimagunensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 3 (1942). *Sasa kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 64 (1977). *Neosasamorpha kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 46 (1989).
Sasa hukudaeana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 282 (1937). *Neosasamorpha hukudaeana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
Sasa inukamiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 4 (1942). *Sasa kagamiana* var. *inukamiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 64 (1977).
- Sasa kurilensis*** (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 27 (1901).
 Korea (Utsuryo-to), Sakhalin to N. & C. Japan. 31 KUR SAK 38 JAP KOR.
 * *Arundinaria kurilensis* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 121 (1850). *Bambusa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Miyabe, Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 4: 271 (1890).
Arundarbor kurilensis (Rupr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 760 (1891). *Pseudosasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 15 (1928).
Sasa coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 1 (1917).
Sasa uchidae Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 4 (1928). *Sasa kurilensis* f. *uchidae* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 300 (1964).

- Sasa capillaris* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 555 (1934).
Sasa hayachinecola Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 154 (1934).
Sasa koidzumii Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 18 (1934). *Nipponobambusa koidzumii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 6: 89 (1940).
Sasa notoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 560 (1934).
Sasa pankensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 553 (1934). *Sasa septentrionalis* var. *pankensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 431 (1967). *Sasa megalophylla* f. *pankensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 102 (1975).
Sasa pseudokurilensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 563 (1934). *Sasa kurilensis* f. *pseudokurilensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 300 (1964).
Arundinaria sasakiana var. *viridis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 3 (1935).
Sasa akitensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 374 (1935).
Sasa kasimontana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 812 (1935).
Sasa kassizanensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 88 (1935).
Sasa sugawarae Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 812 (1935).
Sasa ohdana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 201 (1936). *Sasa megalophylla* var. *ohdana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 427 (1967).
Sasa pseudonana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 226 (1936).
Sasa buddhistica Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 71 (1937).
Sasa kariwaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 282 (1937).
Sasa kurilensis f. *albostrigata* Muroi, J. Pl. Iwateken 2: 128 (1937).
Sasa michinokuana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 219 (1937).
Sasa sacrariocola Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 286 (1937).
Sasa sylvatica Tatew., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 290 (1937), no Latin descr.
Sasa vulcanica Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 223 (1937).
Sasa ramosissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 116 (1938).
Sasa arakiyeitiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 81 (1940).
Sasa blepharodes Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 182 (1940).
Sasa intercedens Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 184 (1940).
Sasa kurilensis var. *pilosa* Tatew., Bull. Forest. Soc. Hokkaido 38: 250 (1940).
Sasa kurilensis f. *yezo-alpina* Tatew., Bull. Forest. Soc. Hokkaido 38: 249 (1940).
Sasa laevisissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 185 (1940).
Sasa okuyezoensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 187 (1940).
Sasa pseudocernua var. *hirta* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 174 (1940). *Sasa kurilensis* var. *hirta* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 301 (1964). *Sasa spiculosa* var. *hirta* (Koidz.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 6: 12 (1969 publ. 1970). *Sasa hirta* (Koidz.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 12: 62 (1975).
Sasa yasokichii Tatew. & Tomooka, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 190 (1940).
Sasa kurilensis var. *nebulosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 314 (1942), nom. illeg.
Sasa kurilensis var. *marmorea* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 115 (1943). *Sasa kurilensis* f. *marmorea* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 275 (1989).
Arundinaria yasaburoana Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 7 (1948), pro syn.
Sasa akagiensis Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 10 (1948).
Sasaella yasaburoana Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 7 (1948).
Sasa kurilensis var. *yezoensis* K.Ueda, Bull. Kyoto Univ. Forests 30: 8 (1960).
Sasa kurilensis f. *aureostriata* Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 472 (1961).
Sasa kurilensis f. *elliptica* Muroi, Guide Book Fuji Bamboo Gard.: 71 (1963).

- Sasa kurilensis* f. *notizae* Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 140 (1977).
Sasa kurilensis f. *shiro-akebono* Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 53 (1977).
Sasa kurilensis f. *tricolor* Muroi & H.Okamura, Take Sasa: 141 (1977).
Sasa kurilensis var. *jotanii* Kenji Inoue & Tanim., J. Jap. Bot. 60: 250 (1985). *Sasa jotanii* (Kenji Inoue & Tanim.) M.Kobay., J. Jap. Bot. 75: 245 (2000).
Sasa kurilensis f. *chabomakiba* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 49 (1986).
Sasa kurilensis f. *kikanshiroakebono* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka in H.Okamura & Y.Tanaka, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 46 (1986).
Sasa kurilensis f. *notizaekifu* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 48 (1986).
Sasa kurilensis f. *takara* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka, Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 45 (1986).
Sasa kurilensis f. *chabokonshima* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
Sasa kurilensis f. *chaboshimofuri* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
Sasa kurilensis f. *kiakebono* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
Sasa kurilensis f. *maculosa* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
Sasa kurilensis f. *shimashimafuri* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
Sasa kurilensis f. *shirafu* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
Sasa kurilensis f. *kimmei* H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 194 (1991).
Sasa kurilensis f. *konshima* H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 193 (1991).
Sasa kurilensis f. *makibo* H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 193 (1991).
Sasa kurilensis f. *simofuri* H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 355 (1991).
- Sasa kurokawana*** Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 27 (1931).
 Japan (Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.
Sasa palmata var. *kurokawana* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 109 (1965).
Sasa ishizuchiana Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 26 (1934).
Sasa kurokewae Muroi, Guide Book Fuji Bamboo Gard.: 40 (1963), nom. nud.
Sasa kurokawana f. *aureostriata* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1989: 17 (1989).
- Sasa longiligulata*** McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 536 (1940).
 China (Guangdong, Hunan). 36 CHS.
Pseudosasa longiligulata (McClure) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 226 (1940).
Sasa sulcata W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 12(2): 35 (1993).
- Sasa magnifica*** (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 62 (1977).
 C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.
 * *Arundinaria magnifica* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 577 (1934). *Sasaella magnifica* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Neosasamorpha magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 44 (1989).
Sasamorpha igaensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 581 (1934). *Sasa igaensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 224 (1942), nom. illeg. *Sasa igagoyeana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax.

- Geobot. 11: 312 (1942). *Sasa magnifica* var. *igaensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 62 (1977).
- Sasa hatsuroana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 211 (1941).
- Sasa neoyutakana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 110 (1942).
- Sasa magnifica* subsp. *fujitae* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 347 (1980). *Neosasamorpha magnifica* subsp. *fujitae* (Sad.Suzuki) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 45 (1989).
- Sasa magninoda*** T.H.Wen & G.L.Liao, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 14 (1991).
China (Jiangxi: Jingan Shan). 36 CHS.
- Sasa megalophylla*** Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 23 (1929).
Sakhalin to Japan. 31 KUR SAK 38 JAP.
Sasa kitamiana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 93 (1932).
Sasa kashidensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 601 (1935), nom. illeg.
Sasa megalophylla f. *aureovariegata* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 275 (1989).
- Sasa miakeana*** Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 67: 287 (1992).
Japan (Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.
- Sasa minensis*** Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 67: 286 (1992).
Japan (Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.
Sasa minensis var. *awaensis* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 69: 34 (1994).
- Sasa nipponica*** (Makino) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 24 (1901).
C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.
* *Bambusa nipponica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 72 (1895). *Arundinaria nipponica* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 23 (1900).
Sasa elegans Makino, Fl. Japan: 1495 (1925). *Neosasamorpha elegans* (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
Sasa iyoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 47 (1932).
Sasa tenuissima Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 46 (1932).
Arundinaria bungoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 742 (1934). *Sasaella bungoensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
Sasa hikosanensis Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 22 (1934).
Sasa igaensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 552 (1934).
Sasa mikawana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 70 (1934). *Sasa nipponica* var. *mikawana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 435 (1967).
Sasa ohminensis Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 19 (1934).
Sasa pycnotricha Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 24 (1934). *Sasa nipponica* var. *pycnotricha* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 436 (1967).
Sasa scaberula Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 23 (1934).
Arundinaria kobo Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 806 (1935). *Sasaella kobo* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Sasa asoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 371 (1935). *Sasa nipponica* var. *asoensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 436 (1967).
Sasa kumaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 169 (1935).
Sasa kumasoana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 170 (1935).

- Sasa maculata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 814 (1935).
Sasa tomodensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 374 (1935).
Sasa bicolor Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 128 (1936). *Sasa nipponica* var. *bicolor* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 435 (1967).
Sasa sacrosancta Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 201 (1936).
Sasa nandaiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 76 (1937). *Sasa nipponica* var. *nandaiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 437 (1967).
Sasa tashiroi Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 221 (1937).
Sasa ureneiiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 222 (1937).
Sasa kuntaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 255 (1938).
Sasa lokkomontana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 255 (1938).
Sasa nunobikiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 116 (1938).
Sasa sambiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 258 (1938).
Sasa yoigana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 260 (1938).
Sasa hatenashiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 116 (1939).
Sasa hiyeiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 193 (1939).
Sasa neotenuissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 212 (1941).
Sasa nagasei Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 58: 18 (1983).
Sasa nagasei f. *pilosa* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 58: 19 (1983).
Sasa maculata var. *abei* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 69: 34 (1994).
- Sasa oblongula* C.H.Hu, J. Bamboo Res. 6(4): 18 (1987).
 China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Sasa occidentalis* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 58: 358 (1983).
 Japan (Shikoku). 38 JAP.
- Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 25 (1913).
 Korea, Sakhalin to Japan. (10) grb ire (11) cze (12) fra 31 KUR SAK 38 JAP KOR (51) nzn nzs.
- Bambusa senanensis* var. *ontakensis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 606 (1878). *Bambusa ontakensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Descr. Prod. Forest. Japon: 37 (1900). *Sasa paniculata* var. *ontakensis* (Franch. & Sav.) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 24 (1913). *Sasa senanensis* var. *ontakensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925). *Sasa ontakensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat.: 38 (1930).
 * *Bambusa palmata* Burb., Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 7: 641 (1890). *Arundinaria palmata* (Burb.) Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 238 (1894).
Arundinaria paniculata f. *nebulosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 52 (1900). *Bambusa palmata* f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Makino in M.Honda, Descr. Prod. For. Jap.: 37 (1900). *Sasa paniculata* f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 26 (1901). *Sasa paniculata* var. *nebulosa* (Makino) P.Vilm., Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 12: 84 (1909). *Sasa senanensis* f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 58 (1919). *Sasa kurilensis* var. *nebulosa* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 4 (1928). *Sasa cernua* var. *nebulosa* (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 137 (1931). *Sasa nebulosa* (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 25 (1934). *Sasa cernua* f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Tatew., Bull. Forest. Soc. Hokkaido 36: 244 (1940). *Sasa senanensis* var. *nebulosa* (Makino) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees, ed. 2: 887 (1940). *Sasa palmata* subsp. *nebulosa* (Makino) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys

- Jap. Trees: 473 (1961). *Sasa palmata* f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 107 (1965). *Sasa palmata* var. *nebulosa* (Makino) D.C.McClint., J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 92: 525 (1967).
- Arundinaria palmata* f. *nebulosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 26 (1901), pro syn.
- Bambusa paniculata* f. *nebulosa* J.Houz., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 16: 224 (1907), pro syn.
- Sasa australis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 42 (1928). *Sasa palmata* f. *australis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 108 (1965).
- Sasa brachyphylla* Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 195 (1931).
- Sasa nijimae* Tatew. ex Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 188 (1931). *Sasa palmata* var. *nijimae* (Tatew. ex Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 108 (1965).
- Arundinaria paniculata* f. *chimakisasa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 561 (1934), pro syn.
- Sasa chokaiensis* Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 24 (1934).
- Sasa shikotanensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 554 (1934).
- Sasa tectoria* Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 20 (1934).
- Sasa yagiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 154 (1934).
- Sasa amplissima* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 90 (1935).
- Sasa dewaensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 86 (1935).
- Sasa inequilateralis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 169 (1935).
- Sasa linearifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 88 (1935). *Sasa palmata* f. *linearifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 110 (1965). *Sasa gracillima* f. *linearifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 438 (1967).
- Sasa pseudobrachyphylla* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 816 (1935). *Sasa shikotanensis* var. *pseudobrachyphylla* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 189 (1940).
- Sasa soyensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 817 (1935).
- Sasa yoshikawana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 172 (1935). *Sasa palmata* f. *yoshikawana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 107 (1965).
- Sasa austrokurilensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 280 (1937).
- Sasa basihirsuta* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 70 (1937). *Sasa veitchii* var. *basihirsuta* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 423 (1965).
- Sasa chimakisasa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 281 (1937).
- Sasa chimakisasa* var. *yosaensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 281 (1937). *Sasa palmata* var. *yosaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 108 (1965).
- Sasa macrophylla* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 74 (1937).
- Sasa maruyamana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 74 (1937).
- Sasa muratana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 284 (1937).
- Sasa paludosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 219 (1937).
- Sasa stereophylla* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 288 (1937).
- Sasa suprapilosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 76 (1937).
- Sasa yosaensis* Koidz. & Araki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 281 (1937), pro syn.
- Sasa latitectoria* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 255 (1938).
- Sasa consentanea* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 56 (1939).
- Sasa inequilateralis* var. *villosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 193 (1939).
- Sasa koshinaiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 176 (1940).
- Sasa lingulata* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 185 (1940).
- Sasa nakasiretokensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 150 (1940).
- Sasa sattosasa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 178 (1940).

Sasa epitrichoides Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 260 (1941).

Sasa effusa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 320 (1942).

Sasa granditectoria Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 316 (1942).

Sasa shimabarensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 165 (1943).

Sasa smectica Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 166 (1943).

Sasa pubens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 83 (1935).

Japan (WC. Honshu). 38 JAP.

Sasa gombeiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 256 (1941).

Sasa pubiculmis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 25 (1929).

Japan (Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.

Neosasamorpha pubiculmis (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 273 (1989).

Sasa chitosensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 93 (1932). *Neosasamorpha chitosensis* (Nakai)

Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 9 (1940). *Sasa pubiculmis* var. *chitosensis*

(Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 62 (1977).

Sasa sugimotoi Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 86 (1935). *Neosasamorpha sugimotoi* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940). *Sasa pubiculmis* subsp. *sugimotoi* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki,

Hikobia 8: 62 (1977). *Neosasamorpha pubiculmis* subsp. *sugimotoi* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, J.

Jap. Bot. 64: 273 (1989).

Sasa uinuizoana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 90 (1935). *Sasamorpha uinuizoana*

(Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 78 (1937). *Neosasamorpha uinuizoana* (Koidz.)

Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940).

Sasa ishiharae Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 45 (1937). *Neosasamorpha*

ishiharae (Tatew.) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 9 (1940).

Sasamorpha lasioclada Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 45 (1937).

Neosasamorpha lasioderma Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 9 (1940).

Sasa kashidensis var. *katoana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 254 (1938).

Sasa murasabuana Koidz. & Uchida, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 258 (1941).

Sasa pulcherrima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 155 (1934).

C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.

Sasa alpestris Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 225 (1936). *Sasa kundjuana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax.

Geobot. 6: 73 (1937), nom. superfl.

Sasa pulcherrima f. *hispidula* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 348 (1980).

Sasa quelpaertensis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 40 (1933).

Korea (Cheju-do). 38 KOR.

Sasa rubrovaginata C.H.Hu, Bamboo Res. 1985(2): 59 (1985).

China (Guangxi, Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Sasa albosericea W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 232 (1988).

Sasa duplicata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 561 (1992).

Sasa samaniana Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 184 (1931).

Japan (S. Hokkaido, E. Honshu). 38 JAP.

Sasa villosa Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 52 (1932). *Sasa samaniana* var. *villosa* (Makino & Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 105 (1975).

Sasa laetevirens Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 24 (1934).

Sasa obtecta Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 25 (1934).

Sasa yoshinoi Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 69 (1934). *Sasa samaniana* var. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 105 (1975).

Sasa diabolica Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 166 (1935).

Sasa geniculata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 17 (1935).

Sasa hidejiroana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 192 (1939). *Sasa samaniana* f. *hidejiroana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 106 (1975).

Sasa fallax Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 256 (1941).

Sasa osuwasacrariocola Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 259 (1941). *Sasa samaniana* f. *osuwasacraricola* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 448 (1967).

Sasa samaniana f. *villosula* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 348 (1980).

Sasa scytophylla Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 26 (1935).

Japan (Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.

Sasa omokoensis var. *hirsuta* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 153 (1934). *Sasa veitchii* var. *hirsuta* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 421 (1967).

Sasa scytophylla f. *lasionodosa* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 58: 361 (1983).

Sasa scytophylla f. *aureostriata* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 60: 339 (1985).

Sasa senanensis (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 58 (1919).

Sakhalin to Japan. 31 KUR SAK 38 JAP.

Arundinaria kurilensis var. *paniculata* J.A.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7, 12(2): 198 (1868). *Arundinaria paniculata* (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 50 (1900). *Bambusa paniculata* (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, Descr. Prod. Forest. Japon: 37 (1900). *Sasa paniculata* (J.A.Schmidt) Makino & Shibata, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 193 (1931).

* *Bambusa senanensis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 606 (1878).

Bambusa senanensis var. *entakensis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 606 (1878).

Arundinaria paniculata var. *stenantha* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 52 (1900). *Sasa paniculata* var. *stenantha* (Makino) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 26 (1901).

Sasa senanensis var. *stenantha* (Makino) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 59 (1919). *Sasa stenantha* (Makino) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925).

Sasa okudana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 45 (1926).

Sasa paniculata var. *nobilis* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 42 (1928). *Sasa senanensis* var. *nobilis* (Makino & Uchida) Nemoto in T.Makino & K.Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1397 (1931).

Sasa nobilis (Makino & Uchida) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 559 (1934). *Sasa megalophylla* f. *nobilis* (Makino & Uchida) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 473 (1961). *Sasa senanensis* f. *nobilis* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 98 (1975).

Sasa robusta Nakai, Kamik.-Tennenk.-Chosahok.: 41 (1928).

Sasa nakaii Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 13 (1929).

Sasa pilosa Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 189 (1931).

Sasa pseudonipponica Tatew. ex Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 184 (1931).

Sasa rivularis Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 191 (1931). *Sasa paniculata* f. *rivularis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 115 (1965).

- Sasa osoreyamensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 93 (1932).
Sasa tesioensis Tatew., Res. Bull. Coll. Exp. Forest. Coll. Agric. 7: 181 (1932).
Sasa argillacea Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 26 (1934). *Sasa megalophylla* var. *argillacea* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 426 (1967). *Sasa senanensis* f. *argillacea* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 99 (1975).
Sasa dissitiflora Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 556 (1934).
Sasa harae Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 557 (1934). *Sasa paniculata* var. *harae* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 115 (1965). *Sasa senanensis* var. *harae* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 99 (1975).
Sasa makinoi Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 557 (1934).
Sasa tambaensis Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 18 (1934).
Sasa ikegamii Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 372 (1935).
Sasa kassiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 87 (1935).
Sasa miyazawae Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 373 (1935).
Sasa subverticillata Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 77 (1935).
Sasa tangoyosaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 172 (1935).
Sasa uyetsuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 91 (1935). *Sasa paniculata* f. *uyetsuensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 116 (1965).
Sasa kuriyamensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 227 (1936).
Sasa makinoi var. *humilis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 228 (1936).
Sasa paniculata f. *subnobilis* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 85 (1936). *Sasa senanensis* f. *subnobilis* (Uchida) Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 473 (1961).
Sasa stenantha var. *viridiflora* Nakai, Nikko Shokobutsu Dobutsu: 163, 173 (1936).
Sasa basibarbigera Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 70 (1937).
Sasa paniculata var. *villosula* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 285 (1937). *Sasa paniculata* f. *villosula* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 114 (1965).
Sasa perexuguoseta Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 284 (1937).
Sasa praeclosa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 284 (1937).
Sasa propinqua Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 221 (1937).
Sasa pseudonebulosa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 280 (1937).
Sasa umbrosa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 288 (1937). *Sasa yahikoensis* f. *umbrosa* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 124 (1965).
Sasa hosomiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 115 (1938). *Neosasamorpha hosomiana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
Sasa bellatula Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 56 (1939).
Sasa bellatula var. *lasionodosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 56 (1939). *Sasa lasionodosa* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 177 (1940). *Sasa uyetsuensis* var. *lasionodosa* (Koidz.) Takagi, Hokuriku J. Bot. 6: 56 (1957).
Sasa fortis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 183 (1940).
Sasa longifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 79 (1940).
Sasa stripitans Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 179 (1940).
Arundinaria brevifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 209 (1941).
Sasa ovatoelliptica Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 259 (1941).
Sasa subcordatiphylla Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 213 (1941). *Sasa paniculata* var. *subcordatiphylla* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 117 (1965).
Sasaella brevifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 209 (1941), pro syn.

Sasa inexpectans Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 166 (1943).
Sasa neopubiculmis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 164 (1943).
Sasa pubiculmis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 114 (1943), nom. illeg.
Sasa makinoi f. *flavovariegata* Muroi in J. Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 473 (1961). *Sasa argillacea* f. *flavovariegata* (Muroi) Muroi, Himeji Gakuin Wom. Coll. 1: 8 (1974).

Sasa septentrionalis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 6 (1928).
 S. Sakhalin to N. & C. Japan. 31 SAK 38 JAP.
Sasa membranacea Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 14 (1929). *Sasa septentrionalis* f. *membranacea* (Makino & Uchida) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 430 (1967).
Sasa fukuchiyamensis Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 20 (1934).
Sasa tonensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 563 (1934).
Sasa hosidaikitiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 168 (1935).
Sasa kanayamensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 81 (1935).
Sasa imatophylla Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 46 (1936).
Sasa septentrionalis f. *albovariegata* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 84 (1936).
Sasa kuzakaina Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 73 (1937). *Sasa septentrionalis* f. *kuzakaina* (Koidz.) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 430 (1967).
Sasa geibiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 115 (1939).
Sasa maokateiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 178 (1940).
Arundinaria kotohsuzusiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 61 (1941).
Sasa kakudensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 257 (1941).

Sasa shimidzuana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 15 (1920).
 Japan. 38 JAP.
Neosasamorpha shimidzuana (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940).
Sasa pubivagina Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 2 (1927).
Pseudosasa togashiana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 5 (1928), pro syn.
Sasa togashiana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 5 (1928). *Neosasamorpha togashiana* (Makino) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 10 (1940).
Sasa asagishiana Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 26 (1929). *Sasa togashiana* f. *asagishiana* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 548 (1934). *Sasamorpha asagishiana* (Makino & Uchida) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 16 (1934). *Neosasamorpha asagishiana* (Makino & Uchida) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 8 (1940). *Sasa shimidzuana* var. *asagishiana* (Makino & Uchida) Sad. Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 63 (1977).
Sasa asahinae Makino & Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 71 (1932). *Neosasamorpha asahinae* (Makino & Nakai) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 9 (1940).
Sasa makinoana Hayata ex Ohki, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 44 (1932).
Sasa yamatensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 50 (1932).
Sasa kashidensis Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 23 (1934). *Sasa shimidzuana* subsp. *kashidensis* (Makino & Koidz.) Sad. Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 63 (1977). *Neosasamorpha shimidzuana* subsp. *kashidensis* (Makino & Koidz.) Sad. Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 46 (1989).
Sasa kashidensis var. *diabolica* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 169 (1935).
Sasa hiugensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 224 (1936). *Neosasamorpha hiugensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).

- Sasa kagamiana* var. *shibutamensis* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 84 (1936). *Sasa shibutamensis* (Uchida) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 111 (1942).
- Sasa togashiana* f. *flavovariegata* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 84 (1936). *Sasa shimidzuana* f. *flavovariegata* (Uchida) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 63 (1977).
- Sasa togashiana* var. *shinogiensis* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 84 (1936).
- Sasa yutakana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 203 (1936). *Neosasamorpha yutakana* (Koidz.) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 11 (1940).
- Sasa kirisimensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 254 (1938). *Neosasamorpha kirisimensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
- Sasa tsukubanantaicola* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 193 (1939). *Neosasamorpha tsukubanantaicola* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940).
- Sasa kongocacuminis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 319 (1942).
- Sasa tennokawensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 319 (1942).
- Sasa tenryuriparia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 318 (1942).
- Sasa subglabra*** McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 45 (1940).
China (Hong Kong). 36 CHS.
- Sasa subvillosa*** Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 307 (1964).
Japan (N. & NC. Honshu). 38 JAP.
- Sasa suzukii*** Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 78 (1935).
Japan (N. & C. Honshu). 38 JAP.
- Sasa naigoensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 377 (1935).
- Sasa kosakensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 227 (1936). *Sasa suzukii* var. *kosakensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 306 (1964).
- Sasa gigantissima* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 71 (1937).
- Sasa koiyeana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 283 (1937).
- Sasa suzukii* var. *akiuensis* Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 306 (1964). *Sasa akiuensis* (Sad.Suzuki) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 95 (1975).
- Sasa takizawana*** Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 22 (1929).
Japan (S. Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.
- Neosasamorpha takizawana* (Makino & Uchida) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 10 (1940).
- Sasa lasioclada* Makino & Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 187 (1931).
- Neosasamorpha lasioclada* (Makino & Nakai) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 9 (1940). *Sasa takizawana* var. *lasioclada* (Makino & Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 64 (1977).
- Sasa spectabilis* Makino & Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 192 (1931).
- Sasa lancifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 88 (1935).
- Sasa iwatekensis* Makino & Uchida, Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. Forest. 9: 51 (1936). *Sasa setigera* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 223 (1937), nom. superfl.
- Neosasamorpha iwatekensis* (Makino & Uchida) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 9 (1940).

Sasa kagamiana var. *kumagaiana* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 84 (1936). *Sasa takizawana* var. *kumagaiana* (Uchida) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 144 (1979).

Sasa nakashimana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 164 (1936), pro syn.

Sasamorpha nakashimana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 164 (1936). *Neosasamorpha nakashimana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940). *Sasa takizawana* subsp. *nakashimana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 64 (1977). *Neosasamorpha takizawana* subsp. *nakashimana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 47 (1989).

Sasa pachyphylla Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 256 (1938).

Sasa mirabunda Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 59 (1939). *Neosasamorpha mirabunda* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).

Sasa komoriana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 112 (1942).

Sasa tatewakiana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 41 (1928).

Sakhalin to N. & C. Japan. 31 SAK 38 JAP.

Sasa tatewakiana var. *glabrifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 42 (1928).

Sasa uyemurana Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 42 (1928).

Sasa futadensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 375 (1935).

Sasa muroiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 75 (1937). *Sasa tatewakiana* var. *muroiana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 18: 305 (1964).

Sasa queribunda Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 286 (1937).

Sasa velutinoso Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 80 (1940).

Sasa tenuifolia Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 552 (1934).

Japan (S. Honshu). 38 JAP.

Sasa tokugawana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 8 (1918).

C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.

Sasa tokugawana var. *yoensis* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 58: 360 (1983).

Sasa tomentosa C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, J. Nanjing Technol. Coll. Forest Prod. 1981(3): 35 (1981).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Sasa tsuboiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 23 (1912).

C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.

Sasaella tsuboiana (Makino) Muroi, Guide Book Fuji Bamboo Gard.: f.5 (1963), no basionym ref.

Sasa amagiensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 22 (1931).

Sasa hatchoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 93 (1932). *Sasa tsuboiana* f. *hatchoensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 100 (1965).

Sasa yokotae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 93 (1932).

Sasa maxima Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 558 (1934).

Sasa omokoensis Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 26 (1934).

Sasaella maxima Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 558 (1934), nom. nud.

Sasa encaustiomarginata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 166 (1935).

Sasa phyllophorrhachis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 15 (1935).

Sasa stenophylla Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 48 (1936). *Neosasamorpha stenophylla* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 43 (1989).

Sasa tobagenzoana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 202 (1936). *Neosasamorpha tobagenzoana* (Koidz.) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 10 (1940). *Sasa stenophylla* subsp. *tobagenzoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 296 (1981).

Neosasamorpha stenophylla subsp. *tobagenzoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 44 (1989).

Sasa yosiokae Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 224 (1936). *Sasa stenophylla* subsp. *yoshiokae* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 61 (1977).

Sasa mukogunensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 4 (1942).

Sasa tsuboiana f. *iyomontana* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 58: 21 (1983).

Sasa tsukubensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 86 (1935).

Japan. 38 JAP.

Neosasamorpha tsukubensis (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 44 (1989).

Sasa kashidensis var. *pubifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 169 (1935). *Sasa tsukubensis* subsp. *pubifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 61 (1977). *Neosasamorpha tsukubensis* subsp. *pubifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 44 (1989).

Sasamorpha mollis var. *latior* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 75 (1935).

Sasa yonaiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 78 (1937). *Neosasamorpha yonaiensis* (Koidz.) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 11 (1940).

Sasa melinacra Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 58 (1939). *Neosasamorpha melinacra* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940). *Sasa tsukubensis* var. *melinacra* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 61 (1977).

Sasa vagans Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 60 (1939). *Neosasamorpha vagans* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940).

Sasa hitachiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 108 (1942).

Sasa katsuragiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 318 (1942).

Sasa kohzegawana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 317 (1942).

Sasa mikamimonticola Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 117 (1942).

Sasa motidsukiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 4 (1942).

Sasa tenryuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 317 (1942).

Sasa hutatabiensis Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 9 (1948).

Sasa yezolasioderma Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 7 (1948).

Sasa tsukubensis var. *ashikagaensis* Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 61 (1977).

Sasa veitchii (Carrière) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 58 (1919).

Sakhalin to Japan (S. Honshu). 31 KUR SAK 38 JAP.

Bambusa senanensis var. *albomarginata* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 182, 606 (1877). *

Bambusa veitchii Carrière, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 60: 90 (1888). *Arundinaria veitchii* (Carrière) N.E.Br., Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 5: 521 (1889). *Arundinaria albomarginata* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 30 (1900), nom. superfl. *Sasa albomarginata* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 25 (1901), nom. superfl.

Arundinaria albomarginata f. *minor* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 32 (1900). *Sasa*

albomarginata f. *minor* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 25 (1901). *Sasa veitchii* f. *minor* (Makino) D.C.McClint., Kew Bull. 38: 485 (1983).

Bambusa albomarginata Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 31 (1900), pro syn.

- Sasa tyuhgokensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 3 (1927). *Sasa veitchii* f. *tyuhgokensis* (Makino) Muroi in J. Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 473 (1961). *Sasa veitchii* var. *tyuhgokensis* (Makino) Sad. Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 60: 340 (1985).
- Sasa sachalinensis* Makino & Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 190 (1931).
- Sasa atagoensis* Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 22 (1934).
- Sasa kinkiensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 21 (1934).
- Sasa doiyoshiwoana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 16 (1935).
- Sasa grandifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 18 (1935). *Sasa veitchii* var. *grandifolia* (Koidz.) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 422 (1967).
- Sasa higoensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 371 (1935).
- Sasa horribilis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 19 (1935).
- Sasa notopeninsulae* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 171 (1935).
- Sasa sadaoi* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 84 (1935).
- Sasa tangoana* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 84 (1935), pro syn.
- Sasa uii* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 84 (1935).
- Sasa yettiuensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 202 (1936).
- Sasa myojinensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 75 (1937). *Sasa veitchii* var. *myojinensis* (Koidz.) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 423 (1967). *Sasa veitchii* f. *myojinensis* (Koidz.) Sad. Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 101 (1975).
- Sasa persimilis* Koidz. & Araki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 285 (1937). *Sasa veitchii* f. *persimilis* (Koidz. & Araki) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 420 (1967).
- Sasa sasagaminensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 287 (1937).
- Sasa rigescens* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 257 (1938).
- Sasa sayekiensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 258 (1938).
- Sasa sandangorgiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 80 (1940).
- Sasa auriculata* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 211 (1941).
- Sasa veitchii* f. *fui* Muroi & H. Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9 (1972).
- Sasa yahikoensis*** Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 14 (1929).
Sakhalin to N. & C. Japan. 31 KUR SAK 38 JAP.
- Sasa nipponica* var. *depauperata* Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 498 (1914). *Sasa depauperata* (Takeda) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 185 (1931). *Sasa yahikoensis* var. *depauperata* (Takeda) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 121 (1965).
- Sasa rotundissima* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 22 (1929). *Sasa yahikoensis* var. *rotundissima* (Makino & Uchida) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 125 (1965).
- Sasa miyabei* Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 188 (1931). *Sasa kutcharoensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 149 (1940).
- Sasa oseana* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 32 (1931). *Sasa paniculata* var. *oseana* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 43 (1933). *Sasa yahikoensis* var. *oseana* (Makino) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 123 (1965).
- Sasa meakensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 93 (1932).
- Sasa iwakiana* Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 18 (1934).
- Sasa mogamensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 560 (1934), pro syn.
- Sasa nobilis* var. *mogamensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 56 (1934). *Sasa yahikoensis* var. *mogamensis* (Nakai) Sad. Suzuki, Jap. J. Bot. 19: 124 (1965). *Sasa yahikoensis* f. *mogamensis* (Nakai) Sad. Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 101 (1975).
- Sasa parontakensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 561 (1934).

Sasa dilacerata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 18 (1935).
Sasa otayana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 172 (1935).
Sasa tobishimensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 79 (1935).
Sasa yahikoensis var. *glabella* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 375 (1935).
Sasa zephyrina Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 173 (1935).
Sasa aizuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 280 (1937).
Sasa iwabuchiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 282 (1937).
Sasa koshiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 73 (1937).
Sasa macrospila Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 283 (1937). *Neosasamorpha macrospila* (Koidz.) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 10 (1940).
Sasa tomookana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 222 (1937).
Sasa tonamimontana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 77 (1937).
Sasa yessoensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 288 (1937).
Sasa epitricha Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 254 (1938).
Sasa iburiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 2 (1940).
Sasa laminata Tatew. & Tomooka, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 189 (1940).

Sasaella Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). Derived from *Sasa* × *Pleioblastus*.
 Japan. (10) grb 38 JAP (51) nzs.

11 Species

× *Sasinaria* Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).

Sasaella bitchuensis (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
 Japan (S. Honshu). 38 JAP.

* *Sasa bitchuensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 31 (1914). *Arundinaria bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 252 (1938).

Arundinaria tashirozentaroana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 163 (1935). *Sasaella tashirozentaroana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941). *Sasaella bitchuensis* var. *tashirozentaroana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 221 (1976).

Arundinaria fallax Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 221 (1936). *Sasaella fallax* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).

Arundinaria horiyoshitakana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 165 (1936). *Sasaella horiyoshitakana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).

Arundinaria praestantissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 277 (1937). *Sasaella praestantissima* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Sasaella bitchuensis* f. *praestantissima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 222 (1976).

Arundinaria iyasakaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 114 (1939). *Sasaella iyasakaensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Sasaella caudiceps (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
 Japan (Honshu). 38 JAP.

* *Arundinaria caudiceps* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 65 (1937).

Arundinaria tiutaroana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 252 (1938). *Sasaella tiutaroana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).

Sasaella caudiceps var. *psilovaginula* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 62: 278 (1987).

- Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929).
Japan (Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.
- * *Sasa hidaensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 46 (1926). *Arundinaria hidaensis* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 569 (1934). *Sasaella iwatekensis* var. *hidaensis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 271 (1976). × *Sasinaria hidaensis* (Makino) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).
- Sasa iwatekensis* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929), pro syn.
- Sasaella iwatekensis* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Arundinaria iwatekensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 569 (1934). *Sasaella hidaensis* var. *iwatekensis* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 52: 369 (1977). × *Sasinaria iwatekensis* (Makino & Uchida) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).
- Sasaella hebechlamys* Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 75 (1932), nom. nud.
- Arundinaria hebechlamys* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 575 (1934).
- Arundinaria longipes* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 746 (1934). *Sasaella longipes* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria retropila* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 747 (1934). *Sasaella retropila* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Sasa cochlearispatha* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 17 (1934).
- Sasa siroyamensis* Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 152 (1934). *Arundinaria siroyamensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 19 (1935).
- Arundinaria hosidaikitiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 20 (1935).
- Arundinaria kishinoana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 21 (1935). *Sasaella kishinoana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Sasaella iwatekensis* f. *kishinoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 2 (1976). *Sasaella hidaensis* f. *kishinoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 52: 369 (1977).
- Arundinaria tejiroana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 21 (1935). *Sasaella tejiroana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Sasaella siroyamensis* Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 19 (1935), pro syn.
- Semiarundinaria elegantissima* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 21 (1935). *Arundinaria elegantissima* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 276 (1937). *Sasaella elegantissima* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
- Arundinaria kimurae* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 221 (1936). *Sasaella kimurae* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria uchidae* var. *muraii* Makino & Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 82 (1936), pro syn.
- Sasaella uchidae* var. *muraii* Makino & Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 82 (1936). *Arundinaria hidaensis* var. *muraii* (Makino & Uchida) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 143 (1979). *Sasaella hidaensis* var. *muraii* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 219 (1981).
- Arundinaria imadatensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 66 (1937). *Sasaella imadatensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria yenaensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 216 (1937). *Sasaella yenaensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941). *Sasaella iwatekensis* f. *yenaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 271 (1976). *Sasaella hidaensis* f. *yenaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 52: 369 (1977).
- Sasa minoensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 75 (1937).

- Arundinaria tenuifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 252 (1938). *Sasaella tenuifolia* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Arundinaria tsutsuiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 253 (1938). *Sasaella tsutsuiana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Arundinaria yamadoriana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 115 (1939). *Sasaella yamadoriana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Arundinaria hosidaikitiana* var. *spanolongitricha* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 76 (1940). *Arundinaria hosidaikitiana* f. *spanolongitricha* (Koidz.) Sasam., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 5: 54 (1960).
- Arundinaria praeumbrans* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 61 (1941).
- Arundinaria sikokiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 254 (1941).
- Sasaella praeumbrans* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 61 (1941), pro syn.
- Sasaella sikokiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 254 (1941), pro syn.
- Arundinaria novoagrariae* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 115 (1943), pro syn.
- Sasaella novoagrariae* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 115 (1943).
- Sasaella takinagawaensis* Hatak., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 32: 106 (1984).
- Sasaella hisauchii*** (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929).
Japan (Honshu, Shikoku). 38 JAP.
- Arundinaria yamakitensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 4 (1926). *Pleiolblastus yamakitensis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 11 (1926). *Nipponobambusa yamakitensis* (Makino) Muroi, Amatores Herb. 10: 212 (1942).
- * *Pseudosasa hisauchii* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 16 (1928). *Nipponobambusa hisauchii* (Makino) Muroi in J. Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 453 (1961).
- Arundinaria hakonensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 749 (1934). *Sasaella hakonensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
- Arundinaria ikegamii* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 576 (1934). *Nipponobambusa ikegamii* (Nakai) Sasam., Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 5: 56 (1960), no basionym ref. *Sasaella ikegamii* (Nakai) Sad. Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 223 (1976). × *Sasinaria ikegamii* (Nakai) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 29: 13 (1998).
- Arundinaria tajimana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 163 (1935). *Sasaella tajimana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Sasaella kogasensis*** (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Japan (Hokkaido, C. Honshu). 38 JAP.
- Sasa debilis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 93 (1932).
- * *Sasa kogasensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 46 (1932). *Arundinaria kogasensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 745 (1934).
- Arundinaria hortensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 575 (1934). *Sasaella hortensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
- Sasa arikae* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 13: 110 (1934).
- Arundinaria yoshinoi* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 174 (1935). *Sasaella yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941). *Sasaella kogasensis* var. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad. Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 275 (1976). *Arundinaria hebechlamys* var. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 144 (1979).
- Arundinaria kesenensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 198 (1936). *Sasaella kesenensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Arundinaria uchidae Makino, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 82 (1936), pro syn.

Sasaella uchidae Makino, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 82 (1936).

Sasaella kogasensis f. *uchidae* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 5 (1976).

Arundinaria kariwaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 276 (1937). *Sasaella kariwaensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Sasa arikae var. *nasuensis* Kimura & Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 186 (1965). *Sasa*

kogasensis var. *nasuensis* (Kimura & Sad.Suzuki) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 7: 108 (1975).

Sasaella kogasensis var. *gracillima* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 55: 28 (1980).

Sasaella midoensis Hatak., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 32: 106 (1984).

Sasaella leucorhoda (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Japan (Honshu). 38 JAP.

Arundinaria atamiana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 573 (1934). *Sasaella atamiana* (Nakai)

Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 272 (1976). *Arundinaria leucorhoda* f. *atamiana* (Nakai) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 142 (1979). *Sasaella leucorhoda* f. *atamiana* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki,

J. Jap. Bot. 56: 218 (1981).

Arundinaria kanayamensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 743 (1934). *Sasaella kanayamensis* (Nakai)

Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Sasaella atamiana* var. *kanayamensis* (Nakai)

Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 273 (1976). *Arundinaria leucorhoda* var. *kanayamensis* (Nakai)

Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 142 (1979). *Sasaella leucorhoda* var. *kanayamensis*

(Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 218 (1981).

* *Pleioblastus leucorhodus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 15 (1934). *Sasaella atamiana* f. *leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Index Jap. Bambusac.: 363 (1978).

Arundinaria koyana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 807 (1935). *Sasaella koyana* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Arundinaria mollissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 171 (1935), pro syn.

Sasa mollissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 171 (1935).

Arundinaria hukudana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 42 (1936). *Sasaella hukudana*

(Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).

Arundinaria muroiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 67 (1937). *Sasaella muroiana*

(Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Arundinaria shinanoana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 67 (1937). *Sasaella shinanoana*

(Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Sasaella masamuneana (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 475 (1961).

C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.

* *Pleioblastus masamuneanus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 5 (1929). *Nipponocalamus*

masamuneanus (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 359 (1942). *Arundinaria masamuneana*

(Makino) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 138 (1979). *Sasa masamuneana* (Makino)

C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 368 (1989). × *Sasinaria masamuneana* (Makino)

Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).

Sasaella sasakiana Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Arundinaria sasakiana*

(Makino & Uchida) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 572 (1934). *Nipponobambusa sasakiana* (Makino

& Uchida) Muroi, Jap. Bamboos: 331 (1958). × *Sasinaria sasakiana* (Makino & Uchida)

Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).

- Sasa sasakiana* Makino & Uchida, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-On Kai Mus. 8: 47 (1931), nom. nud.
Sasaella atropurpurea Makino & Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 76 (1932), nom. nud.
Sasaella epitricha Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 75 (1932), nom. nud.
Pleioblastus hashimotoi Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 45 (1933). *Arundinaria hashimotoi* (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 20 (1935). *Sasaella hashimotoi* (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941). *Sasaella masamuneana* f. *hashimotoi* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 101 (1976).
Arundinaria akiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 742 (1934). *Sasaella akiensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
Arundinaria amoena Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 741 (1934). *Sasaella amoena* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941). *Sasaella masamuneana* var. *amoena* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 101 (1976).
Arundinaria atropurpurea Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 574 (1934).
Arundinaria epitricha Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 574 (1934).
Arundinaria glabra Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 743 (1934). *Nipponobambusa glabra* (Nakai) Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 6: 90 (1940). *Sasaella glabra* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
Arundinaria kiboensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 577 (1934). *Sasaella kiboensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Pleioblastus tanegasimensis Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 15 (1934).
Nipponocalamus tanegasimensis (Makino & Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 366 (1942).
Arundinaria tanegasimensis (Makino & Koidz.) Masam., Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ., Biol. 4: 256 (1956).
Pleioblastus yakusimensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 199 (1934). *Nipponocalamus yakusimensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 368 (1942).
Sasa arakii Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 17 (1934). *Arundinaria arakii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 161 (1935). *Sasaella arakii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
Sasa tangoensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 21 (1934). *Sasaella tangoensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 68 (1934). *Arundinaria tangoensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 20 (1935).
Sasaella inuii Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 68 (1934).
Sasaella minaguchii Makino & Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 16 (1934). *Arundinaria minaguchii* (Makino & Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 20 (1935). *Arundinaria hashimotoi* f. *minaguchii* (Makino & Koidz.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 139 (1979).
Arundinaria kitanoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 370 (1935). *Sasaella kitanoensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Arundinaria muramatsuana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 82 (1935). *Sasaella muramatsuana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Sasaella masamuneana* f. *muramatsuana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 101 (1976).
Arundinaria ogamiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 82 (1935). *Arundinaria rhynchantha* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 91 (1935). *Sasaella ogamiensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Sasaella rhynchantha* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Arundinaria phalerata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 16 (1935). *Sasaella phalerata* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 16 (1935), pro syn.

Arundinaria santanensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 162 (1935). *Sasaella santanensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Arundinaria macrostachya Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 127 (1936), nom. illeg.
Arundinaria arvensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 65 (1937). *Sasaella arvensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
Arundinaria cappattama Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 216 (1937). *Sasaella cappattama* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
Arundinaria koshiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 277 (1937). *Sasaella koshiensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Arundinaria longifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 216 (1937), nom. illeg.
Arundinaria minomarsa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 217 (1937). *Sasaella minomarsa* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Arundinaria magohukuana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 113 (1938). *Sasaella magohukuana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
Arundinaria minomarsa var. *lasioclada* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 114 (1939).
Arundinaria babataneyosiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 75 (1940). *Sasaella babataneyosiana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
Arundinaria elongatifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 260 (1941).
Arundinaria megastachys Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 260 (1941).
Arundinaria sakaigunensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 254 (1941).
Sasaella longifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 260 (1941), pro syn.
Sasaella macrostachya Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 260 (1941), pro syn.
Sasaella megastachys Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 260 (1941), pro syn.
Sasaella nagaha Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 7: 355 (1941).
Sasaella sakaigunensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 254 (1941), pro syn.
Arundinaria auriculata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 165 (1943), pro syn.
Sasaella auriculata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 165 (1943).
Arundinaria zifukuensis Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 33: 27 (1953). *Nipponocalamus zifukuensis* (Nakai) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 382 (1957).
Sasaella glabra f. *albostriata* Muroi in J. Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 475 (1961).
Sasaella arvensis f. *albostriata* (Muroi) Muroi, J. Himeji Gakuin Women's Coll. 1: 10 (1974).
Sasaella glabra f. *suprahirta* Sasam., Amatores Herb. 24: 11 (1964).
Sasaella glabra f. *aureostriata* Muroi, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 9 (1972), no type indicated.

Sasaella ramosa (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Sasa nipponica* × *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*.

C. & S. Japan. (10) grb 38 JAP (51) nzs.

Bambusa pygmaea Mitford, Bamboo Gard.: 112 (1896), nom. illeg.

* *Arundinaria ramosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 22 (1900). *Bambusa ramosa* (Makino) Makino, Descr. Prod. Forest. Japon: 37 (1900). *Sasa ramosa* (Makino) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 24 (1901). × *Sasinaria ramosa* (Makino) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).

Arundinaria vagans Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 350 (1915). *Sasaella viridistriata* var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 76 (1932). *Arundinaria viridistriata* var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 749 (1934). *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees, ed. 2: 889 (1940).

- Pleioblastus viridistriatus* f. *vagans* (Gamble) Muroi in J. Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 71 (1961).
- Arundinaria viridistriata* var. *agrestis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 12 (1926), pro syn.
- Pleioblastus viridistriatus* var. *agrestis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 11 (1926). *Sasa agrestis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 20 (1928). *Sasaella agrestis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Arundinaria agrestis* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 567 (1934).
- Sasa hannoensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 16 (1926). *Sasaella hannoensis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929).
- Sasa komiyamana* Makino & Hisauchi, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 21 (1928). *Sasaella komiyamana* (Makino & Hisauchi) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Arundinaria komiyamana* (Makino & Hisauchi) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 569 (1934). *Nipponobambusa komiyamana* (Makino & Hisauchi) Muroi, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 2: 74 (1957), no basionym ref.
- Sasa matsushimensis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 16 (1928). *Sasaella matsushimensis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Arundinaria matsushimensis* (Makino) Makino, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 295 (1941).
- Sasa okadana* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 6 (1928). *Sasaella okadana* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Arundinaria okadana* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 570 (1934).
- Sasa suwekoana* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 7 (1928). *Sasaella suwekoana* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 15 (1929). *Arundinaria suwekoana* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 573 (1934).
- Sasaella ramosa* var. *suwekoana* (Makino) Sad. Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 157 (1976).
- Arundinaria ramosa* var. *suwekoana* (Makino) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 138 (1979). × *Sasinaria suwekoana* (Makino) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).
- Sasaella benten* Makino & Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 75 (1932), nom. nud.
- Sasaella musashiensis* Makino & Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 75 (1932), nom. nud.
- Sasaella nikkoensis* Makino & Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 76 (1932), nom. nud.
- Arundinaria incantans* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 152 (1934). *Sasaella incantans* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria musashiensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 578 (1934).
- Arundinaria nikkoensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 578 (1934).
- Arundinaria pubescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 746 (1934), nom. illeg.
- Arundinaria ramosa* var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 571 (1934). *Sasaella ramosa* var. *latifolia* (Nakai) Sad. Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 156 (1976).
- Arundinaria ramosa* var. *viridiflora* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 571 (1934).
- Arundinaria sugimotoi* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 747 (1934). *Sasaella sugimotoi* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria tomikusensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 744 (1934). *Sasaella tomikusensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941). *Sasaella ramosa* f. *tomikusensis* (Nakai) Sad. Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 155 (1976). *Arundinaria ramosa* f. *tomikusensis* (Nakai) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 137 (1979).
- Arundinaria toyomurensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 748 (1934). *Sasaella toyomurensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Arundinaria velutina* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 580 (1934).
- Sasaella velutina* Makino & Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 580 (1934), pro syn.
- Arundinaria chikatsua fumiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 161 (1935). *Sasaella chikatsua fumiana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).

- Arundinaria dimorpha* Hack. ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 805 (1935). *Sasaella dimorpha* (Hack. ex Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
- Arundinaria exsaniosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 81 (1935). *Sasaella exsaniosa* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).
- Arundinaria otayana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 162 (1935). *Sasaella otayana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria trichophila* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 83 (1935). *Sasaella trichophila* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941). *Sasaella ramosa* f. *trichophila* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 157 (1976).
- Arundinaria yonoskei* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 808 (1935). *Sasaella yonoskei* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Sasa saitoana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 89 (1935).
- Arundinaria sakaii* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 222 (1936). *Sasaella sakaii* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Sasa sasselloides* Makino & Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 82 (1936). *Sasaella sasselloides* (Makino & Uchida) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria nakashimana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 67 (1937). *Sasaella nakashimana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).
- Arundinaria confusa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 523 (1939). *Sasaella confusa* (Nakai) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 386 (1957).
- Arundinaria decipiens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 523 (1939). *Sasaella decipiens* (Nakai) Honda, Nom. Pl. Jap., ed. emend.: 386 (1957).
- Arundinaria kisoensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 192 (1939).
- Arundinaria tsurumatiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 114 (1939). *Sasaella tsurumatiana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Sasaella kisoensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 192 (1939), pro syn.
- Arundinaria ramosa* var. *distichophylla* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 77 (1940).
- Arundinaria distichophylla* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 209 (1941).
- Arundinaria tsukubensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 77 (1940). *Sasaella tsukubensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941).
- Arundinaria kunimiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 210 (1941).
- Sasaella distichophylla* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 209 (1941), pro syn.
- Sasaella kunimiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 210 (1941), pro syn.
- Sasaella marunoi* Hatus., J. Geobot. 20: 37 (1972).
- Sasaella ramosa* f. *kimmei* Muroi & H.Okamura, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 10 (1972), no type indicated.
- Sasaella sawadae* var. *aobayamana* Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 53: 61 (1978).
- Sasa vagans* D.C.McClint., Europ. Gard. Fl.: 64 (1984), pro syn.
- Sasaella sadoensis*** (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 15 (1976).
Japan (N. & C. Honshu). 38 JAP.
- * *Pleioblastus sadoensis* Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 68 (1934).
- Arundinaria sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 19 (1935).
- Nipponobambusa sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 6: 89 (1940).
- Nipponocalamus sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 363 (1942).

Sasaella sawadae (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Sasa shimidzuana* × *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*.

Japan (SC. Honshu). 38 JAP.

* *Pleioblastus sawadae* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 3 (1927). *Arundinaria sawadae* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 573 (1934). *Nipponobambusa sawadae* (Makino) Muroi, Hyogo-ken J. Nat. Hist. 6: 89 (1940). × *Sasinaria sawadae* (Makino) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).

Sasaella shiobarensis (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Japan (N. & C. Honshu). 38 JAP.

* *Arundinaria shiobarensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 579 (1934).

Arundinaria aikawensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 369 (1935). *Sasaella aikawensis* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 296 (1941).

Arundinaria iwabuchii Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 66 (1937).

Arundinaria yessaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 278 (1937). *Sasaella yessaensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 298 (1941). *Sasaella shiobarensis* var. *yessaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Index Jap. Bambusac.: 361 (1978).

Sasaella iwahuchii Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 66 (1937), pro syn.

Arundinaria mitinokuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 76 (1940). *Sasaella mitinokuensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941). *Sasaella shiobarensis* f. *mitinokuensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 221 (1976). *Arundinaria sadoensis* f. *mitinokuensis* (Koidz.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 141 (1979).

Arundinaria nikkomontana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 77 (1940). *Sasaella nikkomontana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Arundinaria sadoensis var. *infrapilosa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 77 (1940).

Arundinaria sedenicola Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 229 (1940). *Sasaella sedenicola* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 297 (1941).

Arundinaria nambuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 210 (1941).

Sasamorpha Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 180 (1931).

S. China to Korea, Sakhalin to Japan. 31 SAK 36 CHC CHS 38 JAP KOR.

5 Species

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 181 (1931).

Korea, Sakhalin to Japan. 31 SAK 38 JAP KOR.

Arundinaria kurilensis var. *spiculosa* J.A.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7, 12(2): 198 (1868). *Sasa spiculosa* (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 12 (1912). *Pseudosasa spiculosa* (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 16 (1920).

Arundinaria purpurascens Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 716 (1899). *Bambusa purpurascens* (Hack.) Makino, Descr. Prod. Forest. Japon: 37 (1900). *Sasa purpurascens* (Hack.)

E.G.Camus, Bambus és: 19 (1913). *Sasamorpha purpurascens* (Hack.) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 181 (1931). *Pseudosasa purpurascens* (Hack.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon: 876 (1940).

* *Bambusa borealis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 720 (1899). *Arundinaria borealis* (Hack.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 20 (1900). *Sasa borealis* (Hack.) Makino & Shibata, Bot.

- Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 24 (1901). *Sasamorpha purpurascens* var. *borealis* (Hack.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 41 (1932).
- Pseudosasa spiculosa* f. *angustior* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 9 (1928), pro syn.
- Sasa spiculosa* f. *angustior* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 9 (1928). *Sasamorpha purpurascens* var. *angustior* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 42 (1932). *Sasamorpha borealis* var. *angustior* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 50: 137 (1975).
- Sasa spiculosa* var. *subpubescens* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 24 (1929). *Sasamorpha purpurascens* f. *subpubescens* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 42 (1932).
- Sasa amabilis* Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 (1932), pro syn.
- Sasamorpha amabilis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 (1932).
- Sasamorpha chiisanensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 (1932). *Sasa chiisanensis* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea: 1164 (1996).
- Sasamorpha gracilis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 38 (1932).
- Sasamorpha mollis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 39 (1932).
- Sasamorpha purpurascens* f. *macrochaeta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 41 (1932).
- Sasamorpha purpurascens* var. *macrochaeta* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 75 (1935).
- Sasamorpha purpurascens* var. *psilostachys* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 41 (1932).
- Sasamorpha purpurascens* f. *psilostachys* (Nakai) Tatew., Bull. Forest. Soc. Hokkaido 38: 131 (1940).
- Sasamorpha purpurascens* var. *viridescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 42 (1932).
- Sasamorpha borealis* var. *viridescens* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 50: 139 (1975). *Sasa borealis* subsp. *viridescens* (Nakai) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 14 (1995).
- Sasa borealis* var. *viridescens* (Nakai) Yonek., J. Jap. Bot. 86: 239 (2011).
- Sasa tobaeana* Makino & Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 83 (1936). *Neosasamorpha tobaeana* (Makino & Uchida) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 10 (1940). *Sasamorpha tobaeana* (Makino & Uchida) Uchida ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 317 (1941).
- Sasa tobaeana* var. *pilosa* Makino & Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 83 (1936). *Sasamorpha tobaeana* var. *pilosa* (Makino & Uchida) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 3 (1941). *Sasamorpha borealis* var. *pilosa* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 50: 138 (1975).
- Sasamorpha sikokiana* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 78 (1937).
- Sasa morotonensis* Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 8 (1948).
- Sasamorpha hubeiensis*** C.H.Hu, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 51 (1983).
China (Hubei, Jiangxi). 36 CHC CHS.
Sasa hubeiensis (C.H.Hu) C.H.Hu, Bamboo Res. 1985(2): 60 (1985).
- Sasamorpha oshidensis*** (Makino & Uchida) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 (1932).
C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.
- * *Sasa oshidensis* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 21 (1929). *Neosasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 10 (1940).
- Sasa kashidensis* var. *glabra* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 169 (1935). *Sasa oshidensis* subsp. *glabra* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 62 (1977). *Neosasamorpha oshidensis* subsp. *glabra* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 45 (1989).
- Sasa oshidensis* f. *flavovariegata* Uchida, Bull. Sci. Res. Alumni Assoc. Morioka Coll. Agric. 12: 81 (1936).

Sasa iwamiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 72 (1937). *Neosasamorpha iwamiana* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
Sasa prodigiosa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 221 (1937). *Neosasamorpha prodigiosa* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940).
Sasa uchidana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 77 (1937). *Neosasamorpha uchidana* (Koidz.) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido Forest. Soc. 38(2): 11 (1940).
Sasa moderabilis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 260 (1938). *Neosasamorpha moderabilis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
Sasa naucinodosa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 116 (1938). *Neosasamorpha naucinodosa* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940).
Sasa shigaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 116 (1939). *Neosasamorpha shigaensis* (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 228 (1940). *Sasa oshidensis* var. *shigaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 62 (1977).
Sasa kobemontana Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 8 (1948). *Sasa oshidensis* var. *kobemontana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 63 (1977).

Sasamorpha qingyuanensis C.H.Hu, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 52 (1983).
 China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
Sasa qingyuanensis (C.H.Hu) C.H.Hu, Bamboo Res. 1985(2): 62 (1985).

Sasamorpha sinica (Keng) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 227 (1940).
 China (Anhui, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.
 * *Sasa sinica* Keng, Sinensia 7: 748 (1936).
Sasamorpha sinica f. *glabra* C.H.Hu, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 55 (1983), no type indicated.

Schizostachyum Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 535 (1829).
 Madagascar, Trop. & Subtrop. Asia to S. Pacific. 29 MDG 36 CHC CHH CHS 40 ASS BAN
 EHM IND 41 AND LAO MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY MOL PHI SUL SUM 43
 BIS NWG SOL 60 SAM 61 MRQ (80) hon (81) pue.
 62 Species
Teinostachyum Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 142 (1868).
Dendrochloa C.E.Parkinson, Indian Forester 59: 707 (1933).

Schizostachyum aciculare Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 117 (1896).
 Indo-China to Pen. Malaysia, Borneo. 41 LAO THA VIE 42 BOR MLY.

Schizostachyum aequiramosum Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 131 (1997).
 Jawa. 42 JAW.

Schizostachyum alopecurus (Stapf) Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 280 (1967).
 New Guinea. 43 NWG.
 * *Oxytenanthera alopecurus* Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1909: 266 (1909).

Schizostachyum andamanicum M.Kumar & Remesh, Blumea 48: 187 (2003).
 Andaman Is. 41 AND.

Schizostachyum atrocingulare Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 132 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Schizostachyum auriculatum Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang, J. Bamboo Res. 16(3): 29 (1997).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Schizostachyum bamban Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 134 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Schizostachyum beddomei (C.E.C.Fisch.) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind.
Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989).
India. 40 IND.

* *Teinostachyum beddomei* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble, Fl. Madras: 1860 (1934).

Schizostachyum blumei Nees in C.F.P.von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 535 (1829).
Bangladesh to W. Malesia. 40 BAN 41 MYA VIE 42 BOR JAW MLY.

Arundo spiculorum Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3(1): 422 (1841).

Bambusa longinodis Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 418 (1857). *Arundarbor longinodes* (Miq.) Kuntze,
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Melocanna longispiculata Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866), nom.
nud.

Melocanna tenuispiculata Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866), nom.
nud.

Melocanna zollingeri var. *longispiculata* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 134 (1868).

Schizostachyum longispiculatum (Munro) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 39: 89
(1870). *Schizostachyum zollingeri* var. *longispiculatum* (Munro) E.G.Camus, Bambus ées:
173 (1913).

Schizostachyum brachycladum (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist.
39: 89 (1870).

Indo-China to W. Malesia. (36) chs 41 LAO VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY PHI SUL SUM.

Arundo cratium Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3(1): 422 (1841).

Melocanna brachyclada Kurz in J.E.Teijsmann & S.Binnendijk, Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20
(1866), nom. nud.

* *Melocanna zollingeri* var. *brachyclada* Kurz ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 134
(1868).

Schizostachyum brachycladum var. *auriculatum* Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 147
(1958).

Schizostachyum brachythyrus (K.Schum.) Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 281 (1967).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

* *Oxytenanthera brachythyrus* K.Schum., Fl. Kais. Wilh. Land: 23 (1889).

Schizostachyum castaneum Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 134 (1997).
Lesser Sunda Is. (Bali). 42 LSI.

Schizostachyum caudatum Backer ex K.Heyne in C.A.Backer, Handb. Fl. Java 2: 284 (1928).

Sumatera to Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.

Schizostachyum copelandii F.Muell. & Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 46: 241 (1896).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Schizostachyum coradatum (T.H.Wen & Q.H.Dai) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 1: 5 (1993).

China (Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Neohouzeaua coradata* T.H.Wen & Q.H.Dai, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 12 (1991).

Schizostachyum cornutum Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 136 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Schizostachyum curranii Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 277 (1910).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

Schizostachyum cuspidatum Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 137 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Schizostachyum diaoluoshanense N.H.Xia, L.L.Zhang & R.S.Lin, Nordic J. Bot. 26: 21 (2008).

Hainan. 36 CHH.

Schizostachyum distans (C.E.Parkinson) H.B.Naithani & Bennet, Indian Forester 117: 68 (1991).

S. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

* *Dendrochloa distans* C.E.Parkinson, Indian Forester 59: 707 (1933).

Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989).

E. Himalaya to Indo-China. 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA VIE.

* *Teinostachyum dullooa* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 101 (1896).

Neohouzeaua dullooa (Gamble) A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 28: 101 (1922).

Schizostachyum dumetorum (Hance ex Walp.) Munro in B.Seemann, Bot. Voy. Herald: 424 (1857).

China (Guangdong, Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Bambusa dumetorum* Hance ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 781 (1852).

Schizostachyum xinwuense T.H.Wen & J.Y.Chin, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 28 (1982).

Schizostachyum dumetorum var. *xinwuense* (T.H.Wen & J.Y.Chin) N.H.Xia, J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 1: 7 (1993).

Schizostachyum flexuosum Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 138 (1997).

W. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Schizostachyum funghomii McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 14: 585 (1935).

Arunachal Pradesh to China (Yunnan, Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHC CHS 41 VIE (80) hon (81) pue.

Schizostachyum subvexorum Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang, J. Bamboo Res. 16(3): 27 (1997).

Schizostachyum glaucifolium (Rupr.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 137 (1868). Samoa, Marquesas. 60 SAM 61 MRQ.

Bambos arundo Sol., Fl. Ins. Ocean. Pacif.: 217 (1768), pro syn.

* *Bambusa glaucifolia* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 5: 147 (1839).

Schizostachyum glaucocladum Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 140 (1997). S. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Schizostachyum gracile (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum, Kew Bull. 11: 206 (1956). Vietnam, Pen. Malaysia. 41 VIE 42 MLY.

* *Melocanna gracilis* Kurz ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 133 (1868).

Schizostachyum tenue Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 114 (1896).

Schizostachyum gracile var. *erectum* Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 16: 138 (1958).

Schizostachyum grande Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 82: 204 (1920). Laos, Pen. Malaysia. 41 LAO 42 MLY.

Schizostachyum griffithii (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 281 (1989).

Assam to Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN 41 MYA.

* *Teinostachyum griffithii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 143 (1868).

Cephalostachyum griffithii (Munro) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. A: cxxxviii (1875).

Schizostachyum hainanense Merr. ex McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 14: 591 (1935). Hainan, Vietnam. 36 CHH 41 VIE.

Schizostachyum hantu S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 38: 327 (1983). Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Schizostachyum insulare Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 61: 61 (1912). Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Schizostachyum iraten Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 332 (1854). Jawa. 42 JAW.

Bambusa iraten Steud. in H.Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. 1: 56 (1854), nom. nud.

Schizostachyum iraten var. *longispiculatum* Zoll., Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. 1: 56 (1854), nom. nud.

Schizostachyum iraten var. *paniculatum* Zoll., Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. 1: 56 (1854), nom. nud.

Melocanna blumei Kurz in J.E.Teijsmann & S.Binnendijk, Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 20 (1866), nom. nud.

Schizostachyum biflorum McClure, Blumea 2: 89 (1936).

- Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum, Kew Bull. 8: 494 (1953 publ. 1954).
Hainan, Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 36 CHH 41 THA 42 MLY.
- Schizostachyum kalpongianum* M.Kumar & Remesh, Blumea 48: 189 (2003).
N. Andaman Is. 41 AND.
- Schizostachyum khoonmengii* S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 55: 491 (2000).
Borneo (Brunei). 42 BOR.
- Schizostachyum latifolium* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 117 (1896).
Pen. Malaysia to Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.
Ochlandra ridleyi Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 127 (1896). *Schizostachyum ridleyi* (Gamble) Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 11: 296 (1947).
- Schizostachyum lengguanii* K.M.Wong, Malayan Forest Rec. 41: 176 (1995).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
- Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr., Amer. J. Bot. 3: 62 (1916).
C. Malesia to Papuaia. (41) vie 42 MOL PHI SUL 43 BIS NWG SOL.
* *Bambusa lima* Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 271 (1837). *Arundarbor lima* (Blanco) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Schizostachyum hallieri Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 274 (1910).
Schizostachyum stenocladum A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 81: 759 (1934 publ. 1935).
- Schizostachyum longinternodium* N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & C.H.Zheng, Phytotaxa 184: 158 (2014).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Schizostachyum lumampao* (Blanco) Merr., Amer. J. Bot. 3: 63 (1916).
Philippines. 42 PHI.
* *Bambusa lumampao* Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 272 (1837). *Arundarbor lumampao* (Blanco) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).
Schizostachyum hirtiflorum Hack., Philipp. J. Sci., C 2: 420 (1907).
Schizostachyum mucronatum Hack., Philipp. J. Sci., C 3: 169 (1908).
- Schizostachyum lutescens* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 142 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
- Schizostachyum mampouw* Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 144 (1997).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
- Schizostachyum nghianum* N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran, Blumea 57: 300 (2013).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.
- Schizostachyum ninhthuanense* N.H.Xia, V.T.Tran & H.N.Nguyen, Nordic J. Bot. 28: 489 (2010).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Schizostachyum pergracile (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 282 (1989).

India to China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM IND 41 LAO MYA 42 JAW .

* *Cephalostachyum pergracile* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 141 (1868).

Oxytenanthera aliena McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 39 (1940).

Schizostachyum perrieri A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 780 (1924).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Schizostachyum pilosum S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 38: 325 (1983).

Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Schizostachyum pleianthemum S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 38: 325 (1983).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Schizostachyum pseudolima McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 537 (1940).

Hainan, Vietnam. 36 CHH 41 VIE.

Schizostachyum rogersii Brandis, Indian Trees: 679 (1906).

Myanmar, Andaman Is. 41 AND MYA.

Schizostachyum silicatum Widjaja, Reinwardtia 11: 145 (1997).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Schizostachyum terminale Holttum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 274 (1956).

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Schizostachyum tessellatum A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 81: 758 (1934 publ. 1935).

Solomon Is. 43 SOL.

Schizostachyum textorium (Blanco) Merr., Amer. J. Bot. 3: 64 (1916).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

* *Bambusa textoria* Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 270 (1837). *Arundarbor textoria* (Blanco) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Schizostachyum merrillii Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 5: 278 (1910).

Schizostachyum undulatum S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 38: 323 (1983).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Schizostachyum virgatum (Munro) H.B.Naithani & Bennet, Indian Forester 117: 68 (1991).
Bangladesh to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 BAN 41 LAO MYA VIE.

* *Melocanna virgata* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 133 (1868). *Cephalostachyum virgatum* (Munro) Kurz, Forest Fl. Burma 2: 565 (1877).

Schizostachyum wanshishanense S.H.Chen, K.F.Huang & H.Z.Guo, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 31: 641 (2011).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Schizostachyum warburgii Hack., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 13: 263 (1890).

Maluku. 42 MOL.

Oxytenanthera warburgii (Hack.) K.Schum. ex Volkens, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 457 (1901).

Schizostachyum whitei Holttum, Kew Bull. 21: 280 (1967).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Schizostachyum yalyense N.H.Xia, V.T.Tran & H.N.Nguyen, Nordic J. Bot. 28: 487 (2010).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Schizostachyum zollingeri Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 332 (1854). *Melocanna zollingeri*

(Steud.) Kurz ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 134 (1868).

Indo-China to W. Malesia. 41 LAO VIE 42 BOR JAW MLY SUM.

Semiarundinaria Makino ex Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 150 (1925).

S. China to Hainan, Japan. (10) grb ire 36 CHC CHH CHS 38 JAP tai (51) nzn.

8 Species

Brachystachyum Keng, Sunyatsenia 4: 151 (1940).

Semiarundinaria albostriata (G.H.Lai) G.H.Lai, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 33: 521 (2013).

China (Anhui). 36 CHS.

* *Brachystachyum albostriatum* G.H.Lai, J. Anhui Agric. Univ. 25: 29 (1998).

Brachystachyum albostriatum var. *glabratum* G.H.Lai, J. Anhui Agric. Univ. 25: 30 (1998).

Semiarundinaria albostriata var. *glabrata* (G.H.Lai) G.H.Lai, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 33: 521 (2013).

Semiarundinaria densiflora (Rendle) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 24 (1989).

S. China. 36 CHC CHS.

* *Arundinaria densiflora* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 434 (1904). *Fargesia densiflora* (Rendle) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 152 (1925). *Brachystachyum densiflorum* (Rendle) Keng, Sunyatsenia 4: 153 (1940).

Brachystachyum densiflorum var. *villosum* S.L.Chen & C.Y.Yao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 404 (1983). *Semiarundinaria densiflora* f. *villosa* (S.L.Chen & C.Y.Yao) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo

Res. 8(1): 24 (1989).

Semiarundinaria fastuosa (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 8 (1918).

C. & S. Japan. (10) grb ire (36) chs 38 JAP tai (51) nzn.

Bambos nahiratake Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 5 (1830), nom. nud.

* *Bambusa fastuosa* Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 46: 547 (1894).

Phyllostachys fastuosa (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Pfitzer, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 14: 55

(1905). *Arundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 19

(1912).

Arundinaria narihira Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 159 (1897).

Bambusa narihira Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 159 (1897), pro syn.

Phyllostachys alquieri E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 35 (1913), pro syn.

Semiarundinaria fastuosa var. *viridis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 8 (1918). *Semiarundinaria viridis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 3 (1928). *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* f. *viridis* (Makino) Murata in S.Kitamura & G.Murata, Coloured Ill. Woody Pl. Japan 2: 365 (1979).

Semiarundinaria fortis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 63 (1941).
Japan (N. & C. Kyushu). 38 JAP.

Semiarundinaria fortis f. *nebulosa* Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 475 (1961).

Semiarundinaria kagamiana Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 2 (1928).
Japan (Honshu). 38 JAP.

Semiarundinaria fastuosa var. *kagamiana* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., ed. rev.: 135 (1965).
Arundinaria fastuosa var. *kagamiana* (Makino) A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 155 (1968).

Semiarundinaria shapoensis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 54 (1940).
Hainan. 36 CHH.

Semiarundinaria sinica T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 8(1): 13 (1989).
China (Jiangsu, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Semiarundinaria yashadake (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 3 (1928).
C. & S. Japan. 38 JAP.

Arundinaria narihira f. *yashadake* Makino in M.Honda, Descr. Prod. For. Jap.: 38 (1900),
nom. nud.

* *Arundinaria fastuosa* var. *yashadake* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 26 (1912).

Semiarundinaria fastuosa var. *yashadake* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 8 (1918).

Shibataea Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 83 (1933).
SE. China, W. Japan. 36 CHS 38 JAP nns tai.
7 Species

Shibataea chiangshanensis T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3(1): 95 (1983).
China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Shibataea chinensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 81, 85 (1933).
SE. China. 36 CHS.

Shibataea chinensis var. *gracilis* C.H.Hu, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1982(3): 733 (1982).

Shibataea hispida McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 57 (1940).
China (Anhui, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Shibataea kumasasa (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 22 (1914).
SE. China, W. Japan. 36 CHS 38 JAP nns tai.

* *Bambusa kumasasa* Zoll. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 331 (1854). *Arundinaria kumasasa*
(Zoll. ex Steud.) Kurz in J.E.Teijsmann & S.Binnendijk, Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 19 (1866).

Phyllostachys kumasasa (Zoll. ex Steud.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 39 (1868).

Bambusa aureostriata Regel, Gartenflora 14: 362 (1865). *Arundarbor aureostriata* (Regel) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Sasa aureostriata* (Regel) E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 23 (1913). *Shibataea kumasasa* f. *aureostriata* (Regel) Sad.Suzuki, Index Jap. Bambusac.: 339 (1978). *Shibataea chinensis* f. *aureostriata* (Regel) C.H.Hu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 136 (1988).

Bambusa ruscifolia Siebold ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 157 (1868), pro syn.

Bambusa viminalis Bean, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 369 (1894), pro syn.

Phyllostachys viminalis Mitford, Garden (London 1871-1927) 47: 3 (1895), pro syn.

Phyllostachys ruscifolia Satow, Trans. Asiat. Soc. Japan 27(2): 70 (1899).

Shibataea ruscifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 236 (1912), pro syn.

Shibataea pygmaea F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 150 (1943).

Sasa ruscifolia A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 151 (1968), pro syn.

Shibataea kumasasa f. *albostrata* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka, Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 17: 10 (1972).

Shibataea tumidinoda T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 7(1): 23 (1988).

Sasa kumasasa f. *albovariegata* H.Okamura, Ill. Hort. Bamoo Sp. Japan: 350 (1991).

Shibataea lancifolia C.H.Hu, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(2): 257 (1981).

China (Fujian, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Shibataea lancifolia f. *smaragdina* C.H.Hu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 134 (1988).

Shibataea nanpingensis Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang, Wuyi Sci. J. 2: 17 (1982).

China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Shibataea fujianica C.H.Hu, Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 134 (1988).

Shibataea nanpingensis var. *fujianica* (C.H.Hu, Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang) C.H.Hu, Fl. Reipubl. Popul. Sin. 9(1): 321 (1996).

Shibataea strigosa T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3(1): 96 (1983).

China (Jiangxi, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Sinobambusa Makino ex Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 152 (1925).

S. China to Vietnam. 36 CHC CHH CHS (38) jap nns 41 VIE.

13 Species

Neobambusa Keng ex Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948), nom. nud.

Sinobambusa baccanensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 879 (1991).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Sinobambusa farinosa (McClure) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 19 (1982).

SE. China. 36 CHS.

* *Semiarundinaria farinosa* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 45 (1940).

Sinobambusa henryi (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 32 (1980).

China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS.

* *Semiarundinaria henryi* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 48 (1940).

Sinobambusa nandanensis T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(3): 29 (1987).

- Sinobambusa humilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 59 (1940).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
Indocalamus humilis (McClure) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(1): 35 (1982).
- Sinobambusa incana* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 13 (1982).
China (Guangdong). 36 CHS.
- Sinobambusa intermedia* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 61 (1940).
S. China. 36 CHC CHS.
Pleioblastus longifimbriatus S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 411 (1983). *Arundinaria longifimbriata* (S.Y.Chen) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 34 (1987).
Arundinaria nanningensis Q.H.Dai, J. Bamboo Res. 6(2): 35 (1987). *Pseudosasa nanningensis* (Q.H.Dai) D.Z.Li & Y.X.Zhang, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 48: 80 (2011).
- Sinobambusa nephroaurita* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 32 (1980).
China (Guangdong, Guangxi, Sichuan). 36 CHC CHS.
- Sinobambusa rubroligula* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 65 (1940).
China (Guangdong, Guangxi) to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.
- Sinobambusa sat* (Balansa) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 366 (1989).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.
* *Arundinaria sat* Balansa, J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 28 (1890). *Semiarundinaria sat* (Balansa) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925). *Indosasa sat* (Balansa) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 225 (1990).
Arundinaria sat var. *laxa* E.G.Camus, Bambus ées: 46 (1913).
- Sinobambusa scabrada* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 61 (1983).
China (W Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Sinobambusa solearis* (McClure) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 879 (1991).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.
* *Indosasa solearis* McClure, J. Arnold Arbor. 23: 94 (1942).
- Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 152 (1925).
China (Fujian, Guangdong, Guangxi) to Vietnam. 36 CHS (38) jap nns 41 VIE.
Bambos tootsik Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 1827: 5 (1827), nom. nud.
Bambusa tootsik Sieber, Syn. Pl. Econ.: 5 (1827), nom. nud.
* *Arundinaria tootsik* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 63 (1905). *Semiarundinaria tootsik* (Makino) Muroi, Amatores Herb. 10: 210 (1942).
Semiarundinaria okuboi Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 45 (1933).
Arundinaria dolichantha Keng, Sinensia 7: 418 (1936). *Neobambus dolichanthus* (Keng) Keng ex Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948), nom. inval. *Pleioblastus dolichanthus* (Keng) Keng f. in Y.L.Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin.: 154 (1957).
Sinobambusa laeta McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 9 (1940). *Sinobambusa tootsik* var. *laeta* (McClure) T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 13 (1982).

Semiarundinaria tenuifolia Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 314 (1942). *Sinobambusa tootsik* var. *tenuifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki, Index Jap. Bambusac.: 339 (1978).
Sinobambusa tootsik var. *maeshimana* Muroi in J.Sugimoto, New Keys Jap. Trees: 475 (1961). *Sinobambusa tootsik* f. *maeshimana* (Muroi) Hatus., Woody Pl. Japan: 712 (1976).
Semiarundinaria pubens Sad.Suzuki, Hikobia 8: 59 (1977).
Sinobambusa tootsik var. *dentata* T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 13 (1982).
Sinobambusa tootsik f. *albostriata* Muroi ex Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 70: 238 (1995).

Sinobambusa yixingensis C.S.Chao & K.S.Xiao, J. Nanjing Inst. Forest. 1985(4): 20 (1985).
 China (Jiangsu). 36 CHS.

Sirochloa S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 57: 965 (2002).
 Madagascar. 29 MDG.
 1 Species

Sirochloa parvifolia (Munro) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 57: 966 (2002).
 Madagascar. 29 MDG.
 * *Schizostachyum parvifolium* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 136 (1868).
Schizostachyum bosseri A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 104: 281 (1957).

Soejatmia K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 530 (1993).
 Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
 1 Species

Soejatmia ridleyi (Gamble) K.M.Wong, Kew Bull. 48: 532 (1993).
 Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
 * *Bambusa ridleyi* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 34 (1896).

Sphaerobambos S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 44: 428 (1989).
 N. Borneo to Sulawesi. 42 PHI SUL.
 3 Species

Sphaerobambos hirsuta S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 44: 428 (1989).
 Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Sphaerobambos philippinensis (Gamble) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 44: 432 (1989).
 Philippines. 42 PHI.
 * *Guadua philippinensis* Gamble, Philipp. J. Sci., C 8: 203 (1913). *Bambusa philippinensis* (Gamble) McClure, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 9: 68 (1973).

Sphaerobambos subtilis S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 44: 432 (1989).
 Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Stapletonia P.Singh, S.S.Dash & P.Kumari, *Nelumbo* 51: 241 (2009).

40 EHM.

2 Species

Stapletonia arunachalensis (H.B.Naithani) P.Singh, S.S.Dash & P.Kumari, *Nelumbo* 51: 241 (2009).

Arunachal Pradesh. 40 EHM.

* *Schizostachyum arunachalense* H.B.Naithani, *Indian Forester* 118: 230 (1992).

Stapletonia seshagirianum (R.B.Majumdar) H.B.Naithani, *Indian Forester* 139: 1048 (2013).

Arunachal Pradesh. 40 EHM.

* *Schizostachyum seshagirianum* R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., *Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.*: 282 (1989).

Sucrea Soderstr., *Brittonia* 33: 200 (1981).

E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.

3 Species

Sucrea maculata Soderstr., *Brittonia* 33: 205 (1981).

E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.

Sucrea monophylla Soderstr., *Brittonia* 33: 200 (1981).

Brazil (Bahia). 84 BZE.

Sucrea sampaiana (Hitc.) Soderstr., *Brittonia* 33: 208 (1981).

Brazil (Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro). 84 BZL.

* *Olyra sampaiana* Hitc., *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 17: 215 (1927).

Temburongia S.Dransf. & K.M.Wong, *Sandakania* 7: 55 (1996).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

1 Species

Temburongia simplex S.Dransf. & K.M.Wong, *Sandakania* 7: 55 (1996).

Brunei. 42 BOR.

Temochloa J.Dransf., *Thai Forest Bull., Bot.* 28: 179 (2000).

Thailand. 41 THA.

1 Species

Temochloa liliana J.Dransf., *Thai Forest Bull., Bot.* 28: 180 (2000).

Thailand. 41 THA.

Thamnocalamus Munro, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 26: 33, 157 (1868).

S. Africa, Madagascar, Himalaya to Tibet. (10) grb 27 CPP LES NAT OFS 29 MDG 36 CHT
40 EHM NEP WHM.

4 Species

Thamnocalamus chigar (Stapleton) Stapleton, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 140 (2007).
Nepal. 40 NEP.

* *Borinda chigar* Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 286 (1994).

Thamnocalamus ibityensis (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 2: 10 (1996).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

* *Arundinaria ibityensis* A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 107: 211 (1960).

Thamnocalamus spathiflorus (Trin.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 34 (1868).
Himalaya to Tibet. (10) grb 36 CHT 40 EHM NEP WHM.

* *Arundinaria spathiflora* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math.,
Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(6): 617 (1835).

Bambusa aristata Lodd. ex Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 (1835). *Arundarbor aristata* (Lodd.
ex Lindl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891).

Arundinaria procera Wall. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 34 (1868), pro syn.

Bambusa macra Wall. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 34 (1868), pro syn.

Arundinaria aristata Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 18 (1896). *Thamnocalamus*
aristatus (Gamble) E.G.Camus, Bambusées: 54 (1913). *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* subsp.
aristatus (Gamble) D.C.McClint., Moorea 4: 20 (1985).

Fargesia crassinoda T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 24 (1983). *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus*
var. *crassinodus* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 284 (1994). *Thamnocalamus*
crassinodus (T.P.Yi) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 15 (1995).

Thamnocalamus spathiflorus var. *bhutanensis* Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 283 (1994).

Thamnocalamus spathiflorus subsp. *nepalensis* Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 283 (1994).

Thamnocalamus nepalensis (Stapleton) Stapleton, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 140 (2007).

Thamnocalamus spathiflorus subsp. *occidentalis* Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 283 (1994).

Thamnocalamus occidentalis (Stapleton) Stapleton, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 140 (2007).

Thamnocalamus unispiculatus T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 45: 686 (2007).
Tibet. 36 CHT.

Thyrsostachys Gamble, Indian Forester 20: 1 (1896).

SC. China to Indo-China. 36 CHC (40) ass ban srl 41 LAO MYA THA VIE (42) mly.

2 Species

Thyrsostachys oliveri Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 58 (1896).

China (S. Yunnan) to Indo-China. 36 CHC (40) ass ban 41 LAO MYA THA.

Thyrsostachys siamensis Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 59 (1896), nom. cons.

China (S. Yunnan) to Indo-China. 36 CHC (40) ban srl 41 LAO MYA THA VIE (42) mly.

Arundinaria siamensis Kurz in J.E.Teijsmann & S.Binnendijk, Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 19
(1866), nom. nud.

Bambusa regia Thomson ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 116 (1868). *Arundarbor regia* (Thomson ex Munro) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761 (1891). *Thyrsostachys regia* (Thomson ex Munro) Bennet, Indian Forester 114: 711 (1988).

Bambusa siamensis Kurz ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 116 (1868), pro syn.

Valiha S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 380 (1998).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

2 Species

Valiha diffusa S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 381 (1998).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Valiha perrieri (A.Camus) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 388 (1998).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

* *Ochlandra perrieri* A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 82: 310 (1935).

Vietnamocalamus T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 874 (1991).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

1 Species

Vietnamocalamus catbaensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 76: 874 (1991).

Vietnam (Dao Cat-ba). 41 VIE.

Vietnamosasa T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 221 (1990).

Indo-China. 41 CBD LAO THA VIE.

3 Species

Vietnamosasa ciliata (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 222 (1990).

Indo-China. 41 CBD LAO VIE.

* *Arundinaria ciliata* A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 25: 672 (1919). *Oreiostachys ciliata* (A.Camus) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 152 (1925). *Racemobambos ciliata* (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 365 (1989). *Neomicrocalamus ciliatus* (A.Camus) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 21: 14 (1995).

Vietnamosasa darlacensis T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 221 (1990).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Vietnamosasa pusilla (A.Chev. & A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 222 (1990).

Indo-China. 41 CBD LAO THA VIE.

* *Arundinaria pusilla* A.Chev. & A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 25: 450 (1919). *Chimonobambusa pusilla* (A.Chev. & A.Camus) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925).

Neomicrocalamus pusillus (A.Chev. & A.Camus) Demoly, *Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B.* 21: 14 (1995).

Chimonobambusa pumila Nakai, *J. Arnold Arbor.* 6: 151 (1925), orth. var.

Yushania Keng f., *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 6: 355 (1957).

Madagascar, India to C. China and Philippines. (10) grb (12) fra 29 MDG 36 CHC CHN CHS CHT 38 TAI 40 ASS BAN EHM IND NEP WHM 41 LAO MYA VIE 42 BOR PHI.
86 Species

Burmabambus Keng f., *J. Bamboo Res.* 1(2): 39 (1982).

Butania Keng f., *J. Bamboo Res.* 1(2): 41 (1982).

Monospatha W.T.Lin, *J. Bamboo Res.* 13(4): 1 (1994).

Yushania addingtonii Demoly, *Acta Bot. Gallica* 153: 335 (2006).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Yushania ailuropodina T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 15(3): 6 (1996).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Yushania anceps (Mitford) W.C.Lin, *Bull. Taiwan Forest Res. Inst.* 248: 9 (1974).

W. Himalaya. (10) grb (12) fra 40 WHM (41) lao.

* *Arundinaria anceps* Mitford, *Bamboo Gard.*: 181 (1896). *Sinarundinaria anceps* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, *Kew Bull.* 44: 359 (1989).

Arundinaria jaunsarensis Gamble, *Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta)* 7: 23 (1896).

Chimonobambusa jaunsarensis (Gamble) Bahadur & H.B.Naithani, *Indian J. Forest.* 1: 41 (1978). *Yushania jaunsarensis* (Gamble) T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 2(1): 39 (1983). *Fargesia elegans* subsp. *jaunsarensis* (Gamble) Campb., *Gen. Himal. Bamboo*: 38 (1985), nom. inval. *Fargesia jaunsarensis* (Gamble) Campb., *J. Bamboo Res.* 6: 8 (1987).

Yushania andropogonoides (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi, *J. Bamboo Res.* 5(1): 66 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Indocalamus andropogonoides* Hand.-Mazz., *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.* 62: 255 (1925). *Arundinaria andropogonoides* (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz., *Symb. Sin.* 7: 1272 (1936). *Sinarundinaria andropogonoides* (Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f., *Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur.* 8: 1 (1948).

Yushania angustifolia T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, *Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin* 27: 645 (2007).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Yushania auctiaurita T.P.Yi, *Acta Bot. Yunnan.* 13: 145 (1991).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Yushania baishanzuensis Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, *J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.* 1983(3): 494 (1983).

China (Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Yushania basihirsuta (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 92 (1981).

China (Guangdong, Hunan). 36 CHS.

* *Indocalamus basihirsutus* McClure, Sunyatsenia 6: 35 (1941). *Sinarundinaria basihirsuta* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 22 (1980).

Yushania longipilosa T.H.Wen & S.C.Chen, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 13 (1985).

Sinarundinaria papillosa W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 14(3): 112, 111 (1993). *Yushania papillosa* (W.T.Lin) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 20 (1997).

Yushania bojieiana T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 8 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania brevipaniculata (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 44 (1986).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria brevipaniculata* Hand.-Mazz., Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 57: 237 (1920). *Sinarundinaria brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Fargesia brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2163 (1994).

Arundinaria chungii Keng, Icon. Pl. Omeiesium 1: 53 (1944). *Sinarundinaria chungii* (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Yushania chungii* (Keng) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 93 (1981). *Fargesia chungii* (Keng) T.H.Wen & Chou, J. Bamboo Res. 3: 4 (1984).

Yushania brevis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 11 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania burmanica T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 14(2): 1 (1995).

Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Yushania canoviridis G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 228 (1989).

China (Hunan). 36 CHS.

Fargesia canoviridis (G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang) Z.Yu Li in W.T.Wang et al. (eds.), Keys Vasc. Pl. Wuling Mount.: 581 (1995). *Monospatha canoviridis* (G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang) W.T.Lin, J. S. China Agric. Univ. 16: 49 (1995).

Monospatha triloba W.T.Lin, J. Bamboo Res. 13(4): 2 (1994).

Yushania cartilaginea T.H.Wen, J. Bamboo Res. 3(2): 28 (1984).

China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Yushania cava T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 33 (1985).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Yushania chingii T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 45 (1986).

China (Guizhou, Guangxi). 36 CHC CHS.

Sinarundinaria chingii (T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan, Fl. Guizhouensis 5: 290 (1988).

Yushania collina T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 13 (1986).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia collina (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2164 (1994).

Yushania complanata T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 15 (1986).

China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Sinarundinaria complanata (T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan, Fl. Guizhouensis 5: 290 (1988). *Fargesia complanata* (T.P.Yi) Z.Yu Li in W.T.Wang et al. (eds.), Keys Vasc. Pl. Wuling Mount.: 581 (1995).

Yushania confusa (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 92 (1981).

C. China (to Hunan). 36 CHC CHN CHS.

* *Indocalamus confusus* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 20 (1940). *Sinarundinaria confusa* (McClure) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Fargesia confusa* (McClure) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2164 (1994).

Yushania crassicollis T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8(4): 68 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania crispata T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 10(1): 26 (1991).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia crispata (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2163 (1994).

Yushania dafengdingensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 15(3): 9 (1996).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Yushania elegans (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 282 (1989).

Assam to Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN 41 MYA.

* *Arundinaria elegans* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 42: 249 (1873). *Sinobambusa elegans* (Kurz) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 152 (1925). *Burmabambus elegans* (Kurz) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 40 (1982). *Fargesia elegans* (Kurz) Campb., Gen. Himal. Bamboo: 37 (1985), no basionym ref. *Sinarundinaria elegans* (Kurz) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 357 (1989).

Yushania elevata T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 17 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania emeryi (Stapleton) Demoly, Bambou Bull. Liais. A. E. B. 29: 13 (1998).

Nepal. 40 NEP.

* *Borinda emeryi* Stapleton, Edinburgh J. Bot. 51: 286 (1994).

Yushania exilis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 20 (1986).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Yushania falcataaurita Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 22 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

- Yushania farcticaulis* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 24 (1986).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Fargesia farcticaulis (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2164 (1994).
- Yushania farinosa* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 93 (1981).
China (Hunan). 36 CHS.
- Yushania flexa* T.P.Yi, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 480 (1987).
China (Sichuan, S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania gigantea* T.P.Yi & L.Yang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 34: 1 (2014).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania glandulosa* Hsueh f. & T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8(4): 73 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania glauca* T.P.Yi & T.L.Long, J. Bamboo Res. 8(2): 33 (1989).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania grammata* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 30 (1990).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania hirsuta* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 282 (1989).
E. Himalaya to Assam. 40 ASS EHM.
* *Arundinaria hirsuta* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 30 (1868). *Fargesia hirsuta* (Munro) Campb., J. Bamboo Res. 6: 8 (1987). *Sinarundinaria hirsuta* (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 355 (1989).
- Yushania hirticaulis* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye, J. Nanjing Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1981(1): 94 (1981).
China (Jiangxi). 36 CHS.
Sinarundinaria hirticaulis (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 634 (2009).
- Yushania humbertii* (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.
* *Arundinaria humbertii* A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 73: 624 (1926 publ. 1927).
Sinarundinaria humbertii (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 362 (1989).
Arundinaria ambositrensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 78: 8 (1931). *Yushania ambositrensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 14 (1996).
- Yushania humida* T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 28(1): 95 (2007).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania lacera* Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 218 (1984).
China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

- Yushania laetevirens* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 34 (1990).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania levigata* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 27 (1986).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania linearis* Demoly, Bambou Bull. A. E. B., Sect. France 53: 6 (2009).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania lineolata* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 31 (1985).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
Sinarundinaria lineolata (T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 634 (2009).
- Yushania longiaurita* Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 217 (1984).
China (Fujian). 36 CHS.
- Yushania longissima* K.F.Huang & Q.F.Zheng, Wuyi Sci. J. 2: 20 (1982).
China (Fujian). 36 CHS.
- Yushania longiuscula* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 30 (1986).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania mabianensis* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 47 (1986).
China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.
- Yushania maculata* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 33 (1986).
China (Sichuan, N.E. Yunnan). 36 CHC.
Fargesia maculata (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2163 (1994).
Sinarundinaria maculata (T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 635 (2009).
- Yushania madagascariensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 15 (1996).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.
* *Arundinaria madagascariensis* A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 30: 394 (1924).
Sinarundinaria madagascariensis (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 362 (1989).
Arundinaria marojejyensis A.Camus, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 97: 84 (1950). *Yushania marojejyensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 15 (1996).
- Yushania maling* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik. in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 283 (1989).
Nepal to Assam. 40 ASS EHM NEP.
* *Arundinaria maling* Gamble, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 139 (1912). *Sinarundinaria maling* (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 356 (1989). *Fargesia maling* (Gamble) H.Simon ex D.C.McClint., Bamboo Soc. Newsl. 12: 10 (1991).
- Yushania menghaiensis* T.P.Yi, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 441 (1988).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania microphylla (Munro) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 283 (1989).

C. & E. Himalaya, Laos. 40 EHM NEP 41 LAO.

Bambusa microphylla Griff., J. Trav. 1: 242, 259 (1847), nom. nud.

* *Arundinaria microphylla* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 32 (1868). *Sinarundinaria microphylla* (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 354 (1989).

Yushania mitis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 35 (1990).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania multiramea T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8(4): 69 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania niitakayamensis (Hayata) Keng f., Acta Phytotax. Sin. 6: 357 (1957).

China (Sichuan, Yunnan), Taiwan to Philippines. 36 CHC 38 TAI 42 PHI.

* *Arundinaria niitakayamensis* Hayata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 49 (1907). *Sasa niitakayamensis* (Hayata) E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 24 (1913). *Indocalamus niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 148 (1925). *Pleioblastus niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 202 (1929). *Sinarundinaria niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948).

Sasa niitakayamensis var. *microcarpa* E.G.Camus, Bambus éés: 24 (1913). *Yushania niitakayamensis* var. *microcarpa* (E.G.Camus) H.L.Li, Woody Fl. Taiwan: 915 (1963).

Arundinaria niitakayamensis var. *microcarpa* (E.G.Camus) A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 157 (1968).

Arundinaria oiwakensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 137 (1916). *Pleioblastus oiwakensis* (Hayata) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 202 (1929). *Pseudosasa oiwakensis* (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan, ed. 2: 1389 (1931). *Indocalamus oiwakensis* (Hayata) Nakai, Sci. Educ. (Tokyo) 15(6): 67 (1932).

Indocalamus niitakayamensis var. *microcarpus* A.H.Lawson, Bamb. Gard. Guide: 157 (1968), pro syn.

Yushania oblonga T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 52 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania pachyclada T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 54 (1986).

China (Sichuan, Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania pantlingii (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar in S.Karthikeyan & al., Fl. Ind. Enum. - Monocot.: 283 (1989).

C. & E. Himalaya. 40 EHM NEP.

* *Arundinaria pantlingii* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 129 (1896).

Semiarundinaria pantlingii (Gamble) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 151 (1925). *Butania pantlingii* (Gamble) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 1(2): 42 (1982). *Fargesia pantlingii* (Gamble) Campb., Gen. Himal. Bamboo: 40 (1985). *Sinarundinaria pantlingii* (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 359 (1989).

Yushania pauciramificans T.P.Yi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8(4): 71 (1988).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania perrieri (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 15 (1996).

Madagascar. 29 MDG.

* *Arundinaria perrieri* A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 30: 395 (1924).

Yushania pianmaensis T.P.Yi & L.Yang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 34: 2 (2014).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania polytricha Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 58 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Sinarundinaria polytricha (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao, Higher Pl. China 12: 635 (2009).

Yushania punctulata T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 59 (1986).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

Yushania qiaojaensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 35 (1986).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania qiaojaensis f. *nuda* T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 42 (1990). *Yushania qiaojaensis* var. *nuda* (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li & Z.H.Guo, Fl. China 22: 63 (2006).

Yushania rigidula (E.G.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 4: 20 (1997).

China (Sichuan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria rigidula* E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 2: 243 (1912). *Indocalamus rigidulus* (E.G.Camus) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 148 (1925).

Yushania rolloana (Gamble) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 39 (1983).

Assam, Vietnam. 40 ASS 41 VIE.

* *Arundinaria rolloana* Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 24 (1896).

Sinarundinaria rolloana (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 355 (1989).

Yushania rugosa T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 61 (1986).

China (Guizhou, Guangxi). 36 CHC CHS.

Sinarundinaria rugosa (T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan, Fl. Guizhouensis 5: 292 (1988).

Yushania schmidiana (A.Camus) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 2: 10 (1996).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Arundinaria schmidiana* A.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 14: 253 (1953). *Sinarundinaria schmidiana* (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize, Kew Bull. 44: 360 (1989). *Borinda schmidiana* (A.Camus) Stapleton, Kew Bull. 53: 457 (1998).

Yushania shangrilaensis Demoly, Acta Bot. Gallica 153: 339 (2006).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania straminea T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 37 (1990).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania suijiangensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 9(3): 40 (1990).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania tenuicaulis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 27: 646 (2007).
China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Yushania tessellata (Holtum) S.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 678 (1983).
N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Racemobambos tessellata* Holtum, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26: 211 (1973).

Yushania tianmushanica G.H.Lai, J. Anhui Agric. Univ. 25(1): 26 (1998).
China (Anhui, Zhejiang). 36 CHS.

Yushania uliginosa T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, J. Sichuan Forest. Sci. Technol. 28(1): 96 (2007).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania uniramosa Hsueh & T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 64 (1986).
China (Guizhou). 36 CHC.

Sinarundinaria uniramosa (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan, Fl. Guizhouensis 5: 292 (1988).

Yushania varians T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 38 (1986).
China (Jiangxi). 36 CHS.

Yushania velutina Demoly, Acta Bot. Gallica 153: 337 (2006).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania vigens T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 40 (1986).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Yushania violascens (Keng) T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 45 (1986).
China (Sichuan, Yunnan). 36 CHC.

* *Arundinaria violascens* Keng, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 26: 396 (1936). *Sinarundinaria violascens* (Keng) Keng f., Techn. Bull. Natl. Forest. Res. Bur. 8: 1 (1948). *Fargesia violascens* (Keng) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2163 (1994).

Yushania wardii (Bor) Ohrnb., Bamboos World Intro. 3: 15 (1996).
Myanmar. 41 MYA.

* *Arundinaria wardii* Bor, Kew Bull. 12: 418 (1957 publ. 1958).

Yushania weixiensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 5(1): 42 (1986).
China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Fargesia weixiensis (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 2164 (1994).

Yushania wuyishanensis Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 219 (1984).
China (Fujian). 36 CHS.

Yushania xizangensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 50 (1983).

Tibet. 36 CHT.

Yushania yadongensis T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 4(2): 33 (1985).

Tibet to Bhutan. 36 CHT 40 EHM.

Fargesia longissima T.P.Yi, Fl. Xizangica 5: 34 (1987), nom. superfl.

Yushania longissima T.P.Yi, J. Bamboo Res. 2(2): 46 (1983), nom. illeg.

Yushania yongdeensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 28: 129 (2008).

China (Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Taxonomic index to bamboos

Bold = accepted name

Acidosasa B.M.Yang === Accepted name

Acidosasa bilamina W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Oligostachyum spongiosum* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin

Acidosasa breviclavata W.T.Lin === Accepted name

Acidosasa brilletii (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === Accepted name

Acidosasa carinata (W.T.Lin) D.Z.Li & Y.X.Zhang === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang

Acidosasa chienouensis (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & T.H.Wen === *Acidosasa glauca* B.M.Yang

Acidosasa chinensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name

Acidosasa dayongensis T.P.Yi === *Acidosasa purpurea* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f.

Acidosasa denigrata W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao

Acidosasa edulis (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === Accepted name

Acidosasa fujianensis C.S.Chao & H.Y.Zou === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You

Acidosasa gigantea (T.H.Wen) Q.Z.Xie & W.Y.Zhang === *Indosasa gigantea* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen

Acidosasa glauca B.M.Yang === Accepted name

Acidosasa gracilis W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye === *Acidosasa breviclavata* W.T.Lin

Acidosasa guangxiensis Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang === Accepted name

Acidosasa heterolodicula (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) W.T.Lin === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye

Acidosasa hirtiflora Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Acidosasa purpurea* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f.

Acidosasa lentiginosa W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao

Acidosasa lingchuanensis (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.Z.Xie & X.Y.Chen === Accepted name

Acidosasa longiligula var. *amara* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb. === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You

Acidosasa longiligula (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You

Acidosasa macula W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye

Acidosasa nanunica (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === Accepted name

Acidosasa notata (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You === Accepted name

Acidosasa paucifolia W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao

Acidosasa purpurea (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. === Accepted name

Acidosasa venusta (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye ex Ohrnb. & Goerrings === Accepted name

Acidosasa xiushanensis T.P.Yi === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang

Actinocladum McClure ex Soderstr. === Accepted name

Actinocladum verticillatum (Nees) McClure ex Soderstr. === Accepted name

Agnesia Zuloaga & Judz. === Accepted name

Agnesia lancifolia (Mez) Zuloaga & Judz. === Accepted name

Alvimia C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. & Londoño === Accepted name

Alvimia auriculata Soderstr. & Londoño === Accepted name

Alvimia gracilis Soderstr. & Londoño === Accepted name

Alvimia lancifolia Soderstr. & Londoño === Accepted name

Ampelocalamus S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name

Ampelocalamus actinotrichus (Merr. & Chun) S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name

Ampelocalamus anhispidis T.H.Wen === Unplaced name

Ampelocalamus breviligulatus (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === Accepted name

Ampelocalamus calcareus C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name

- Ampelocalamus hirsutissimus* (W.D.Li & Yuan C.Zhong) Stapleton & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus luodianensis T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus melicoideus (Keng f.) D.Z.Li & Stapleton === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus mianningensis (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) D.Z.Li & Stapleton === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus microphyllus (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus naibunensis (Hayata) T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus patellaris (Gamble) Stapleton === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus saxatilis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus scandens Hsueh & W.D.Li === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus stoloniformis (S.H.Chen & Zhen Z.Wang) C.H.Zheng, N.H.Xia & Y.F.Deng === Accepted name
Ampelocalamus yongshanensis Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Annamocalamus H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Annamocalamus kontumensis H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Apoclada arenicola McClure === *Filgueirasia arenicola* (McClure) Guala
Apoclada cannaveira (Silveira) McClure === *Filgueirasia cannaveira* (Silveira) Guala
Apoclada simplex McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Arberella Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === Accepted name
Arberella bahiensis Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Arberella costaricensis (Hitchc.) Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === Accepted name
Arberella dressleri Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === Accepted name
Arberella flaccida (Döll) Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === Accepted name
Arberella grayumii Davidse === Accepted name
Arberella lancifolia Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Arberella venezuelae Judz. & Davidse === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium Rupr. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium ampliflorum McClure === *Rhipidocladum ampliflorum* (McClure) McClure
Arthrostylidium amplissimum (Nees) McClure === *Aulonemia amplissima* (Nees) McClure
Arthrostylidium angustiflorum Stapf === *Rhipidocladum angustiflorum* (Stapf) McClure
Arthrostylidium angustifolium Nash === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium aristatum Glaziou ex E.G.Camus === *Aulonemia setigera* (Hack.) McClure
Arthrostylidium auriculatum Londoño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium banaoense Catasús === *Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg.
Arthrostylidium bartlettii McClure === *Rhipidocladum bartlettii* (McClure) McClure
Arthrostylidium berryi Judz. & Davidse === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium burchellii Munro === *Colantheia burchellii* (Munro) McClure
Arthrostylidium cacuminis McClure === *Arthrostylidium scandens* McClure
Arthrostylidium canaliculatum Renvoize === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium capillifolium Griseb. === *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arthrostylidium chiribiquetense Londoño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium cubense Rupr. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium distichum Pilg. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium ecuadorensis Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium effusum (Hack.) McClure === *Aulonemia effusa* (Hack.) McClure
Arthrostylidium ekmanii Hitchc. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium excelsum Griseb. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium farctum (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium fimbriatum Griseb. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium fimbriodum Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium geminatum McClure === *Didymogonyx geminatum* (McClure) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño
Arthrostylidium grandifolium Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium haenkei Rupr. === *Aulonemia haenkei* (Rupr.) McClure

- Arthrostylidium haitiense* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium harmonicum Parodi === *Rhipidocladum harmonicum* (Parodi) McClure
Arthrostylidium judziewiczii Davidse === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium leptophyllum (Nees) Döll === *Chusquea leptophylla* Nees
Arthrostylidium longiflorum Munro === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium longifolium (E.Fourn.) E.G.Camus === *Guadua longifolia* (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl
Arthrostylidium maculatum Rupr. === *Aulonemia parviflora* (J.Presl) McClure
Arthrostylidium maxonii Hitchc. === *Rhipidocladum maxonii* (Hitchc.) McClure
Arthrostylidium merostachyoides R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium multispicatum Pilg. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium naibunense (Hayata) W.C.Lin === *Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen
Arthrostylidium obtusatum Pilg. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium pinifolium Catasús === *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arthrostylidium pittieri Hack. === *Rhipidocladum pittieri* (Hack.) McClure
Arthrostylidium prestoei Munro === *Rhipidocladum prestoei* (Munro) McClure
Arthrostylidium pubescens Rupr. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium punctulatum Londoño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium purpuratum McClure === *Aulonemia purpurata* (McClure) McClure
Arthrostylidium queko (Goudot) Hack. === *Aulonemia queko* Goudot
Arthrostylidium racemiflorum Steud. === *Rhipidocladum racemiflorum* (Steud.) McClure
Arthrostylidium reflexum Hitchc. & Ekman === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium sarmentosum Pilg. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium scandens McClure === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium schomburgkii (Benn.) Munro === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium simpliciusculum (Pilg.) McClure === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium spinosum Swallen === *Guadua longifolia* (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl
Arthrostylidium steyermarkii McClure === *Aulonemia deflexa* (N.E.Br.) McClure
Arthrostylidium subpectinatum Kuntze === *Aulonemia subpectinata* (Kuntze) McClure
Arthrostylidium trinii Rupr. === *Rhipidocladum parviflorum* (Trin.) McClure
Arthrostylidium urbanii Pilg. === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium venezuelae (Steud.) McClure === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium violinense Londoño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arthrostylidium youngianum L.G.Clark & Judz. === Accepted name
Arundarbor Rumph. ex Kuntze === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Arundarbor affinis (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa affinis* Munro
Arundarbor agrestis (Lour.) Kuntze === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundarbor amahussana (Lindl.) Kuntze === *Neololeba amahussana* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Arundarbor amplexifolia (J.Presl) Kuntze === *Guadua amplexifolia* J.Presl
Arundarbor angulata (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
Arundarbor apus (Schult.f.) Kuntze === *Gigantochloa apus* (Schult.f.) Kurz
Arundarbor argenteostriata (Regel) Kuntze === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundarbor aristata (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kuntze === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
Arundarbor arundinacea (Retz.) Kuntze === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundarbor atra (Lindl.) Kuntze === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Arundarbor aurea Kuntze === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Arundarbor aureostriata (Regel) Kuntze === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Arundarbor balcooa (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.
Arundarbor bambos (L.) Kuntze === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundarbor beecheyana (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro
Arundarbor bitung (Schult.f.) Kuntze === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Arundarbor blancoi (Steud.) Kuntze === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Arundarbor blumeana (Schult.f.) Kuntze === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Arundarbor brandisii (Munro) Kuntze === *Dendrocalamus brandisii* (Munro) Kurz

- Arundarbor breviflora* (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Arundarbor brevifolia Kuntze === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Arundarbor cantorii (Munro) Kuntze === *Pseudosasa cantorii* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundarbor capitata (Trin.) Kuntze === *Eremocaulon capitatum* (Trin.) Londoño
Arundarbor cornuta (Munro) Kuntze === *Fimbribambusa horsfieldii* (Munro) Widjaja
Arundarbor diffusa (Blanco) Kuntze === Unplaced name
Arundarbor distorta (Nees) Kuntze === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Arundarbor falconeri (Hook.f. ex Munro) Kuntze === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
Arundarbor fera (Oken) Kuntze === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Arundarbor flexuosa (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa flexuosa* Munro
Arundarbor fortunei (Van Houtte) Kuntze === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundarbor glomerata (Munro) Kuntze === *Guadua glomerata* Munro
Arundarbor griffithiana (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa griffithiana* Munro
Arundarbor guadua (Bonpl.) Kuntze === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Arundarbor helferi (Munro) Kuntze === *Neohouzeaua helferi* (Munro) Gamble
Arundarbor horsfieldii (Munro) Kuntze === *Fimbribambusa horsfieldii* (Munro) Widjaja
Arundarbor khasiana (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa khasiana* Munro
Arundarbor kurilensis (Rupr.) Kuntze === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Arundarbor latifolia (Bonpl.) Kuntze === *Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth
Arundarbor levis (Blanco) Kuntze === *Gigantochloa levis* (Blanco) Merr.
Arundarbor lima (Blanco) Kuntze === *Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr.
Arundarbor lineata Kuntze === *Neololeba amahussana* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Arundarbor longinodes (Miq.) Kuntze === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Arundarbor luconiae (Munro) Kuntze === *Dinochloa luconiae* (Munro) Merr.
Arundarbor lumampao (Blanco) Kuntze === *Schizostachyum lumampao* (Blanco) Merr.
Arundarbor maccllellandii (Munro) Kuntze === *Dinochloa maccllellandii* (Munro) Kurz
Arundarbor marginata (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa marginata* Munro
Arundarbor mastersii (Munro) Kuntze === *Melocalamus mastersii* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Arundarbor maxima (Poir.) Kuntze === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundarbor mitis (Lour.) Kuntze === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Arundarbor monogyna (Blanco) Kuntze === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Arundarbor multiplex (Lour.) Kuntze === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Arundarbor nana (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Arundarbor nutans (Wall. ex Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa nutans* Wall. ex Munro
Arundarbor oldhamii (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Arundarbor orientalis (Nees) Kuntze === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundarbor pallida (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa pallida* Munro
Arundarbor paniculata (Munro) Kuntze === *Guadua paniculata* Munro
Arundarbor picta (Lindl.) Kuntze === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Arundarbor polymorpha (Munro) Kuntze === *Bambusa polymorpha* Munro
Arundarbor prava (Lindl.) Kuntze === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Arundarbor pungens (Blanco) Kuntze === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Arundarbor pygmaea (Miq.) Kuntze === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundarbor refracta (Munro) Kuntze === *Guadua refracta* Munro
Arundarbor regia (Thomson ex Munro) Kuntze === *Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble
Arundarbor remotiflora Kuntze === *Bambusa remotiflora* (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Arundarbor ritcheyi (Munro) Kuntze === *Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi* (Munro) H.B.Naithani
Arundarbor spinosa (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Arundarbor striata (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kuntze === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Arundarbor tabacaria (Lour.) Kuntze === *Bambusa tabacaria* (Lour.) Steud.
Arundarbor tagoara (Nees) Kuntze === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Arundarbor teba (Miq.) Kuntze === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Arundarbor tenuis (Munro) Kuntze === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja

- Arundarbor teres* (Munro) Kuntze === ***Bambusa teres*** Munro
Arundarbor textoria (Blanco) Kuntze === ***Schizostachyum textorium*** (Blanco) Merr.
Arundarbor trinii (Nees) Kuntze === ***Guadua trinii*** (Nees) Rupr.
Arundarbor tuldooides (Munro) Kuntze === ***Bambusa tuldooides*** Munro
Arundarbor venezuelae (Munro) Kuntze === ***Guadua venezuelae*** Munro
Arundarbor virgata (Trin.) Kuntze === ***Guadua virgata*** (Trin.) Rupr.
Arundinaria Michx. === Accepted name
Arundinaria acerba W.T.Lin === Unplaced name
Arundinaria actinotricha Merr. & Chun === ***Ampelocalamus actinotrichus*** (Merr. & Chun) S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng
Arundinaria acuminata Munro === ***Otatea acuminata*** (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Arundinaria acutiligulata (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia === ***Oligostachyum hupehense*** (J.L.Lu) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria acutissima Keng === ***Fargesia melanostachys*** (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria agrestis (Makino) Nakai === ***Sasaella ramosa*** (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria aikawensis Nakai === ***Sasaella shiobarensis*** (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria akebono (Makino) R.Stover === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria akiensis Nakai === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria albomarginata f. *minor* Makino === ***Sasa veitchii*** (Carrière) Rehder
Arundinaria albomarginata (Franch. & Sav.) Makino === ***Sasa veitchii*** (Carrière) Rehder
Arundinaria alboericea (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia === ***Pleioblastus alboericeus*** W.T.Lin
Arundinaria alpina K.Schum. === ***Oldeania alpina*** (K.Schum.) Stapleton
Arundinaria altiligulata (S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen) Demoly === ***Pleioblastus altiligulatus*** S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen
Arundinaria amabilis var. *convexa* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === ***Pseudosasa amabilis*** (McClure) Keng f.
Arundinaria amabilis var. *farinosa* (C.S.Chao ex S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === ***Pseudosasa amabilis*** (McClure) Keng f.
Arundinaria amabilis var. *sativa* McClure === ***Pseudosasa amabilis*** (McClure) Keng f.
Arundinaria amabilis McClure === ***Pseudosasa amabilis*** (McClure) Keng f.
Arundinaria amara Keng === ***Pleioblastus amarus*** (Keng) Keng f.
Arundinaria ambositrensis A.Camus === ***Yushania humberii*** (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria amoena Nakai === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria amplissima Nees === ***Aulonemia amplissima*** (Nees) McClure
Arundinaria anceps Mitford === ***Yushania anceps*** (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Arundinaria andropogonoides (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz. === ***Yushania andropogonoides*** (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria angustifolia (Mitford) J.Houz. === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria appalachiana Triplett, Weakley & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Arundinaria arakii (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz. === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria argenteostriata var. *communis* (Makino) Ohwi === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria argenteostriata var. *disticha* (Mitford) Ohwi === ***Pleioblastus distichus*** (Mitford) Nakai
Arundinaria argenteostriata (Regel) Ohwi === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria aristata Gamble === ***Thamnocalamus spathiflorus*** (Trin.) Munro
Arundinaria aristulata Döll === ***Aulonemia aristulata*** (Döll) McClure
Arundinaria armata Gamble === ***Chimonobambusa armata*** (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria arvensis Koidz. === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria atamiana Nakai === ***Sasaella leucorhoda*** (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria atropurpurea Nakai === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria attenuata Döll === ***Chusquea attenuata*** (Döll) L.G.Clark
Arundinaria auricoma Mitford === ***Pleioblastus viridistriatus*** (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria auriculata Koidz. === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria babataneyosiana Koidz. === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria bambusina (Fisch.) Trin. === ***Arundinaria gigantea*** (Walter) Muhl.
Arundinaria basiaurita W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye === ***Pseudosasa cantorii*** (Munro) Keng f.

- Arundinaria basigibbosa* McClure === *Pseudosasa cantorii* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria baviensis Balansa === *Chimonocalamus baviensis* (Balansa) N.H.Xia, V.L.Le & Y.F.Deng
Arundinaria bicorniculata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Arundinaria biloba (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia === *Oligostachyum bilobum* W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng
Arundinaria bitchuensis (Makino) Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Arundinaria borealis (Hack.) Makino === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Arundinaria brachyclada Matsum. === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Arundinaria brevifolia Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Arundinaria brevipaniculata Hand.-Mazz. === *Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria brevipes McClure === *Fargesia brevipes* (McClure) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria brilletii A.Camus === *Acidosasa brilletii* (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize
Arundinaria bungoensis Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria burchellii (Munro) Hack. === *Colantheia burchellii* (Munro) McClure
Arundinaria callosa Munro === *Chimonobambusa callosa* (Munro) Nakai
Arundinaria cannavieira Silveira === *Filgueirasia cannavieira* (Silveira) Guala
Arundinaria cantorii (Munro) L.C.Chia === *Pseudosasa cantorii* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria capillifolia (Griseb.) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arundinaria cappattama Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria caudiceps Koidz. === *Sasaella caudiceps* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria cerata McClure === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria chartacea Makino === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria chikatsuafumiana Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria chinensis C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria chino f. *angustifolia* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chino var. *argenteostriata* (Regel) Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chino f. *elegantissima* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chino var. *gracilis* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chino f. *laydekeri* (Bean) Ohwi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chino var. *laydekeri* (Bean) Ohwi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chino f. *vaginata* (Hack.) Crouzet ex Demoly === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chino (Franch. & Sav.) Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chrysantha Mitford === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria chungii Keng === *Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria ciliata A.Camus === *Vietnamosasa ciliata* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria clarkei Gamble === *Melocanna clarkei* (Gamble) P.Kumari & P.Singh
Arundinaria cobonii F.M.Bailey === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Arundinaria communis Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria concava C.D.Chu & H.Y.Zou === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Arundinaria confusa Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria congesta Pilg. === *Racemobambos congesta* (Pilg.) Holttum
Arundinaria conghuaensis W.T.Lin === Unplaced name
Arundinaria cubensis Hack. === *Arthrostylidium cubense* Rupr.
Arundinaria cuspidata Keng === *Fargesia cuspidata* (Keng) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria debilis Thwaites === *Kuruna debilis* (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Arundinaria decalvata Döll === Unplaced name
Arundinaria decipiens Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria decora (Q.H.Dai) Demoly === *Indocalamus decorus* Q.H.Dai
Arundinaria deflexa N.E.Br. === *Aulonemia deflexa* (N.E.Br.) McClure
Arundinaria densiflora Rendle === *Semiarundinaria densiflora* (Rendle) T.H.Wen
Arundinaria densifolia Munro === *Kuruna densifolia* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Arundinaria dimorpha Hack. ex Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria distans Trin. === *Colantheia distans* (Trin.) McClure

- Arundinaria disticha* (Mitford) Bean === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Arundinaria distichophylla (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria diversifolia Kurz === Unplaced name
Arundinaria dolichantha Keng === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Arundinaria dumetosa Rendle === *Bashania fargesii* (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria dushanensis C.D.Chu & J.Q.Zhang === *Oligostachyum spongiosum* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin
Arundinaria effusa Hack. === *Aulonemia effusa* (Hack.) McClure
Arundinaria elegans Kurz === *Yushania elegans* (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar
Arundinaria elegantissima (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria elongatifolia Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria emeiensis (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Demoly === *Indocalamus emeiensis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria epitricha Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria excelsa (Griseb.) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium excelsum* Griseb.
Arundinaria exsaniosa Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria faberi Rendle === *Sarocalamus faberi* (Rendle) Stapleton
Arundinaria falcata var. *glomerata* Gamble === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Arundinaria falcata Nees === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Arundinaria falconeri (Hook.f. ex Munro) Duthie === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria fallax Nakai === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Arundinaria fangiana A.Camus === *Sarocalamus faberi* (Rendle) Stapleton
Arundinaria fargesii var. *grandifolia* E.G.Camus === *Bashania fargesii* (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria fargesii E.G.Camus === *Bashania fargesii* (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria fastuosa var. *kagamiana* (Makino) A.H.Lawson === *Semiarundinaria kagamiana* Makino
Arundinaria fastuosa var. *yashadake* Makino === *Semiarundinaria yashadake* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria fastuosa (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Arundinaria fauriei (Hack.) E.G.Camus === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Arundinaria ferax Keng === *Fargesia ferax* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria fimbriata (Griseb.) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium fimbriatum* Griseb.
Arundinaria fischeri K.Schum. === *Oldeania alpina* (K.Schum.) Stapleton
Arundinaria flabellata (E.Fourn.) McClure === *Chusquea bilimekii* E.Fourn.
Arundinaria flexuosa Hance === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria floribunda Thwaites === *Kuruna floribunda* (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Arundinaria forrestii Keng === *Fargesia melanostachys* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria fortunei var. *aurea* (Carrière) Bean === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria fortunei f. *glabra* (Makino) Demoly === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria fortunei var. *variegata* Bean === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria fortunei f. *viridis* E.G.Camus === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria fortunei var. *viridis* Mitford === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria fortunei (Van Houtte) Rivière === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria funghomii McClure === *Pseudosasa cantorii* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria gallatlyi Gamble === *Chimonocalamus gallatlyi* (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria gammieana Gamble === *Sarocalamus racemosus* (Munro) Stapleton
Arundinaria gauntlettii A.H.Lawson === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria gigantea subsp. *macrosperma* (Michx.) McClure === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Arundinaria gigantea var. *tecta* (Walter) Scribn. === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Arundinaria gigantea subsp. *tecta* (Walter) McClure === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Arundinaria gigantea (Walter) Muhl. === Accepted name
Arundinaria glabra Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria glaucescens (Willd.) P.Beauv. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Arundinaria glaziovii var. *macroblephara* E.G.Camus === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.
Arundinaria glaziovii Hack. === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.

- Arundinaria goyazensis* Hack. === *Aulonemia goyazensis* (Hack.) McClure
Arundinaria gozadakensis (Nakai) Masam. === *Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai
Arundinaria gracilipes (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Oligostachyum gracilipes* (McClure) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Arundinaria gracilis (Rivière & C.Rivière) Blanch. === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Arundinaria graminea (Bean) Makino === *Pleioblastus gramineus* (Bean) Nakai
Arundinaria griffithiana Munro === *Chimonocalamus griffithianus* (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria haenkei (Rupr.) Hack. === *Aulonemia haenkei* (Rupr.) McClure
Arundinaria haitiensis Pilg. === *Arthrostylidium haitiense* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase
Arundinaria hakonensis Nakai === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria hamadae (Hatus.) Demoly === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria hashimotoi f. *minaguchii* (Makino & Koidz.) Murata === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria hashimotoi (Makino) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria hebechlamys var. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Murata === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria hebechlamys Nakai === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria herklotsii (McClure) Demoly === *Indocalamus herklotsii* McClure
Arundinaria herzogiana Henrard === *Aulonemia herzogiana* (Henrard) McClure
Arundinaria heterolodicula (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) W.T.Lin === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria hidaensis var. *muraii* (Makino & Uchida) Murata === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria hidaensis (Makino) Nakai === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria higoensis Makino === *Pleioblastus kodzuma* Makino
Arundinaria hindsii var. *graminea* Bean === *Pleioblastus gramineus* (Bean) Nakai
Arundinaria hindsii Munro === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria hirsuta Munro === *Yushania hirsuta* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Arundinaria hirtivaginata W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria hirtula Pilg. === *Aulonemia hirtula* (Pilg.) McClure
Arundinaria hisauchii (Makino & Nemoto) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria hispida var. *glabrivaginata* Kuntze === *Arundinella hispida* (Kunth ex Willd.) Kuntze
Arundinaria hispida Steud. === *Kuruna wightiana* (Nees) Attigala
Arundinaria hookeriana Munro === *Himalayacalamus hookerianus* (Munro) Stapleton
Arundinaria horiyoshitakana Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Arundinaria hortensis Nakai === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria hosidaikittiana f. *spanolongitricha* (Koidz.) Sasam. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria hosidaikittiana var. *spanolongitricha* Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria hosidaikittiana Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria hsienchuensis var. *subglabrata* (S.Y.Chen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pleioblastus hsienchuensis* T.H.Wen
Arundinaria hsienchuensis (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pleioblastus hsienchuensis* T.H.Wen
Arundinaria hukudana Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria humbertii A.Camus === *Yushania humbertii* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria humilis Mitford === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria humillima Pilg. === *Aulonemia humillima* (Pilg.) McClure
Arundinaria hupehensis (J.L.Lu) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Oligostachyum hupehense* (J.L.Lu) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria ibityensis A.Camus === *Thamnocalamus ibityensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria Ikegamii Nakai === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria imadatensis Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria incantans Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria intermedia Munro === *Drepanostachyum intermedium* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria interrupta Trin. === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Arundinaria inuii (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi

- Arundinaria iwabuchii* Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria iwatekensis (Makino & Uchida) Nakai === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria iyasakaensis Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Arundinaria japonica Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud. === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Arundinaria jaunsarensis Gamble === *Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Arundinaria kanayamensis Nakai === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria kariwaensis Koidz. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria kesenensis Koidz. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria khasiana Munro === *Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria kiboensis Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria kimurae Nakai === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria kinkiensis Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Arundinaria kishinoana Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria kisoensis Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria kitanoensis Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria kiusiana (Makino) Ohwi === *Pleioblastus kodzuma* Makino
Arundinaria koboi Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria kodzuma (Makino) Demoly === *Pleioblastus kodzuma* Makino
Arundinaria kogasensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria koidzumii (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Arundinaria kokantsik Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn. === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Arundinaria komiyamana (Makino & Hisauchi) Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria kongosanensis f. *aureostriata* (Muroi & Yu.Tanaka) Haubrich === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria kongosanensis Makino === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria koshiensis Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria kotohsuzusiana Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Arundinaria koyana Nakai === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria kumasasa (Zoll. ex Steud.) Kurz === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Arundinaria kunimiana Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria kunishii Hayata === *Gelidocalamus kunishii* (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen
Arundinaria kurilensis var. *paniculata* J.A.Schmidt === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Arundinaria kurilensis var. *spiculosa* J.A.Schmidt === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Arundinaria kurilensis Rupr. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria kurzii Gamble === *Drepanostachyum kurzii* (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N.Tewari
Arundinaria kwangsiensis (W.Y.Hsiung & C.S.Chao) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria lanshanensis (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Arundinaria laotica A.Camus === *Indosasa laotica* (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize
Arundinaria latifolia Keng === *Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure
Arundinaria laydekeri (Bean) Hook.f. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria lentiginosa (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria leptophylla (Nees) Hack. === *Chusquea leptophylla* Nees
Arundinaria leucorhoda f. *atamiana* (Nakai) Murata === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria leucorhoda var. *kanayamensis* (Nakai) Murata === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria leucorhoda (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria lima (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Oligostachyum nuspiculum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria linearis Hack. === *Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai
Arundinaria longiaurita (Hand.-Mazz.) Hand.-Mazz. === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.

- Arundinaria longifimbriata* (S.Y.Chen) T.H.Wen === *Sinobambusa intermedia* McClure
Arundinaria longiflora (Munro) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium longiflorum* Munro
Arundinaria longifolia E.Fourn. === *Guadua longifolia* (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl
Arundinaria longifolia Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria longipes Nakai === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria longiramea Munro === *Indocalamus sinicus* (Hance) Nakai
Arundinaria lubrica (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Oligostachyum lubricum* (T.H.Wen) Keng f.
Arundinaria macclureana Bor === *Fargesia macclureana* (Bor) Stapleton
Arundinaria macroblephara Glaziou ex E.G.Camus === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.
Arundinaria macrosperma var. *arborescens* Munro === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Arundinaria macrosperma var. *suffruticosa* Munro === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Arundinaria macrosperma var. *tecta* (Walter) Alph.Wood === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Arundinaria macrosperma Michx. === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Arundinaria macrostachya Nees === *Colantheria macrostachya* (Nees) McClure
Arundinaria macrostachya Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria maculata Hack. === *Aulonemia parviflora* (J.Presl) McClure
Arundinaria maculata (McClure) H.Y.Zhou === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria maculosa var. *breviligulata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria maculosa C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria madagascariensis A.Camus === *Yushania madagascariensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria magnifica Nakai === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Arundinaria magohukuana Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria mairei Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz. === *Fargesia mairei* (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria maling Gamble === *Yushania maling* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik.
Arundinaria mannii Gamble === *Cephalostachyum mannii* (Gamble) Stapleton
Arundinaria marmorea Makino === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Arundinaria marojejyensis A.Camus === *Yushania madagascariensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria masamuneana (Makino) Murata === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria matake Siebold ex Miq. === *Sasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino
Arundinaria matsumarae Hack. === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Arundinaria matsunoii Makino === *Pleiblastus matsunoii* Nakai
Arundinaria matsushimensis (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria maudiae (Dunn) Keng f. === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria maximowiczii Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère ex E.G.Camus === *Pleiblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria megalothyrsa Hand.-Mazz. === *Gaoligongshania megalothyrsa* (Hand.-Mazz.) D.Z.Li Hsueh & N.H.Xia
Arundinaria megastachys Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria melanostachys Hand.-Mazz. === *Fargesia melanostachys* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria metake G.Nicholson === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Arundinaria microclada Pilg. === *Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.
Arundinaria microphylla Munro === *Yushania microphylla* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Arundinaria mikurensis Nakai === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Arundinaria minaguchii (Makino & Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria minomarsa var. *lasioclada* Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria minomarsa Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria mirabile (Franch.) Hack. === *Glaziophyton mirabile* Franch.
Arundinaria mitinokuensis Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria moliniformis Gamble === *Kuruna wightiana* (Nees) Attigala
Arundinaria moliniformis Hochst. ex Munro === *Kuruna wightiana* (Nees) Attigala
Arundinaria mollissima Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria mucronata Munro ex E.G.Camus === *Aulonemia aristulata* (Döll) McClure
Arundinaria multiflora Döll === *Aulonemia trianae* (Munro) McClure

- Arundinaria multifloscula* W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria multinervis W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Indocalamus multinervis* (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) W.T.Lin
Arundinaria multispicata (Pilg.) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg.
Arundinaria munsuensis Y.N.Lee === Unplaced name
Arundinaria muramatsuana Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria muricata Gentil === Unplaced name
Arundinaria murielae Gamble === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria muroiana Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria musashiensis Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria nagashima (Mitford) Asch. & Graebn. === *Pleiblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Arundinaria naibunensis Hayata === *Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen
Arundinaria nakashimana Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria nambuensis Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria nana Makino === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Arundinaria nanningensis Q.H.Dai === *Sinobambusa intermedia* McClure
Arundinaria nanunica (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Arundinaria narihira f. *yashadake* Makino === *Semiarundinaria yashadake* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria narihira Makino === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Arundinaria nebulosa Makino === *Pleiblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria nemorosa Rojas Acosta === Unplaced name
Arundinaria niitakayamensis var. *microcarpa* (E.G.Camus) A.H.Lawson === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Arundinaria niitakayamensis Hayata === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Arundinaria nikkoensis Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria nikkomontana Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria nipponica (Makino) Makino === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria nitida Mitford === *Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi
Arundinaria nobilis Mitford === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria notata (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) H.Y.Zou === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Arundinaria novoagrariae Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria nuspacula (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Oligostachyum nuspiculum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria obtusata (Pilg.) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium obtusatum* Pilg.
Arundinaria ogamiensis Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria oiwakensis Hayata === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Arundinaria okadana (Makino) Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria oroshimozasa R.Stover === *Pleiblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria orthotropoides (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria otayana Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria owatarii Makino === *Pseudosasa owatarii* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Arundinaria pallidiflora (McClure) T.H.Wen === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Arundinaria palmata f. *nebulosa* Makino === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Arundinaria palmata (Burb.) Bean === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Arundinaria panda Keng === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria paniculata f. *chimakisasa* Nakai === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Arundinaria paniculata var. *nana* Makino === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria paniculata f. *nebulosa* Makino === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Arundinaria paniculata var. *stenantha* Makino === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Arundinaria paniculata (J.A.Schmidt) Makino === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Arundinaria pantlingii Gamble === *Yushania pantlingii* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Arundinaria papuana K.Schum. & Lauterb. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Arundinaria paraguayensis Kuntze === *Gouinia paraguayensis* (Kuntze) Parodi

- Arundinaria parviflora* Trin. === *Rhipidocladum parviflorum* (Trin.) McClure
Arundinaria parvifolia Hack. ex Keng === *Fargesia hackelii* Ohrnb.
Arundinaria patula Pilg. === *Aulonemia patula* (Pilg.) McClure
Arundinaria pauciflora Keng === *Fargesia pauciflora* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria pedalis Keng === *Indocalamus pedalis* (Keng) Keng f.
Arundinaria perrieri A.Camus === *Yushania perrieri* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria petelotii A.Camus === *Indocalamus petelotii* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria phalerata Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria phar E.G.Camus === *Chimonobambusa callosa* (Munro) Nakai
Arundinaria pinifolia Nees === *Chusquea pinifolia* (Nees) Nees
Arundinaria pittieri (Hack.) Hack. === *Rhipidocladum pittieri* (Hack.) McClure
Arundinaria pleniculmis Hand.-Mazz. === *Fargesia pleniculmis* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria polystachya Kurz ex Gamble === *Drepanostachyum polystachyum* (Kurz ex Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Arundinaria praestantissima Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Arundinaria praeumbrans Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria prainii (Gamble) Gamble === *Neomicrocalamus prainii* (Gamble) Keng f.
Arundinaria prestoei (Munro) Hack. === *Rhipidocladum prestoei* (Munro) McClure
Arundinaria procera Wall. ex Munro === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
Arundinaria projecta W.T.Lin === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Arundinaria pseudohindsii C.S.Chao & Q.H.Dai === Unplaced name
Arundinaria pubescens Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria pubescens (Rupr.) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium pubescens* Rupr.
Arundinaria publiannula W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Pseudosasa cantorii* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria pubiflora Keng === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Arundinaria pumila Mitford === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria purpurascens Hack. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Arundinaria pusilla A.Chev. & A.Camus === *Vietnamosasa pusilla* (A.Chev. & A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria pygmaea var. *disticha* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Arundinaria pygmaea var. *glabra* (Makino) Ohwi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria pygmaea (Miq.) Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria qingchengshanensis (Keng f. & T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li === *Bashania qingchengshanensis* Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria quadrangula W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria quadrangularis (Franceschi) Makino === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Arundinaria queko (Goudot) Hack. === *Aulonemia queko* Goudot
Arundinaria racemiflora (Steud.) Hack. === *Rhipidocladum racemiflorum* (Steud.) McClure
Arundinaria racemosa Munro === *Sarocalamus racemosus* (Munro) Stapleton
Arundinaria radiata Rupr. === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.
Arundinaria ragamowskii Pfitzer === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria ramosa var. *distichophylla* Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria ramosa var. *latifolia* Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria ramosa var. *sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai === *Sasaella sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki
Arundinaria ramosa var. *suwekoana* (Makino) Murata === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria ramosa f. *tomikusensis* (Nakai) Murata === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria ramosa var. *viridiflora* Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria ramosa Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria ramosissima Hack. === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.
Arundinaria rectirama W.T.Lin === Unplaced name
Arundinaria retropila Nakai === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria rhizantha Hack. === *Colantheria rhizantha* (Hack.) McClure
Arundinaria rhynchantha Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi

- Arundinaria rigidula* E.G.Camus === *Yushania rigidula* (E.G.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria rolloana Gamble === *Yushania rolloana* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria rovellii E.G.Camus === Unplaced name
Arundinaria rugata (T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pleioblastus rugatus* T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen
Arundinaria sadoensis var. *infrapilosa* Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria sadoensis f. *mitinokuensis* (Koidz.) Murata === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria sadoensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki
Arundinaria sakaigunensis Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria sakaii Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria santanensis Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria sasakiana var. *viridis* Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria sasakiana (Makino & Uchida) Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria sat var. *laxa* E.G.Camus === *Sinobambusa sat* (Balansa) C.S.Chao & Renvoize
Arundinaria sat Balansa === *Sinobambusa sat* (Balansa) C.S.Chao & Renvoize
Arundinaria sawadae (Makino) Nakai === *Sasaella sawadae* (Makino) Koidz.
Arundinaria scabriflora var. *breviligulata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) N.H.Xia === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria scabriflora (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria scandens Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis === *Kuruna scandens* (Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Arundinaria schmidiana A.Camus === *Yushania schmidiana* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria schomburgkii Benn. === *Arthrostylidium schomburgkii* (Benn.) Munro
Arundinaria schultzei Pilg. === *Racemobambos schultzei* (Pilg.) Holttum
Arundinaria scopula (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Oligostachyum scopulum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria sedenicola Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria setifera Pilg. === *Aulonemia haenkei* (Rupr.) McClure
Arundinaria setigera Hack. === *Aulonemia setigera* (Hack.) McClure
Arundinaria shibuyana (Makino ex Nakai) R.Stover === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria shinanoana Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria shiobarensis Nakai === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria shiuyingiana L.C.Chia & P.P.H.But === *Oligostachyum shiuyingianum* (L.C.Chia & But) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Arundinaria siamensis Kurz === *Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble
Arundinaria sikokiana Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria simonii var. *albostrigata* Bean === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii var. *albovariegata* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii var. *argenteostriata* (Regel) Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii var. *chino* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii var. *heterophylla* Makino & Shiras. === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii f. *laydekeri* (Bean) Schelle === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii var. *striata* Mitford === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii f. *variegata* (Hook.f.) Rehder === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii var. *variegata* Hook.f. === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Arundinaria simonii (Carri ère) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Arundinaria simpliciuscula Pilg. === *Arthrostylidium simpliciusculum* (Pilg.) McClure
Arundinaria sinica Hance === *Indocalamus sinicus* (Hance) Nakai
Arundinaria siroyamensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria sodiroana Hack. === *Aulonemia patula* (Pilg.) McClure
Arundinaria solida (S.Y.Chen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pleioblastus solidus* S.Y.Chen
Arundinaria spanostachya (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li === *Sarocalamus spanostachyus* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton

- Arundinaria sparsiflora* Rendle === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria spathacea (Franch.) D.C.McClint. === *Fargesia spathacea* Franch.
Arundinaria spathiflora Trin. === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
Arundinaria spongiosa C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Oligostachyum spongiosum* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin
Arundinaria standleyi Hitchc. === *Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure
Arundinaria stolonifera Kurz === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Arundinaria suberecta Munro === *Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundinaria subsolida (S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pseudosasa subsolida* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng
Arundinaria sugimotoi Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria sulcata (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Oligostachyum sulcatum* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Arundinaria suwekoana (Makino) Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria szechuanensis Rendle === *Chimonobambusa szechuanensis* (Rendle) Keng f.
Arundinaria tajimana Koidz. === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria tanegasimensis (Makino & Koidz.) Masam. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria tangoensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundinaria tashirozentaroana Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Arundinaria tecta var. *colorata* Rupr. === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Arundinaria tecta var. *decidua* Beadle === *Arundinaria appalachiana* Triplett, Weakley & L.G.Clark
Arundinaria tecta var. *distachya* Rupr. === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Arundinaria tecta var. *pumila* (Nutt. ex Rupr.) Rupr. === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Arundinaria tecta Muhl. === Accepted name
Arundinaria tejiroana Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria tenuifolia Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria tenuivagina W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Arundinaria tessellata (Nees) Munro === *Bergbambos tessellata* (Nees) Stapleton
Arundinaria tiutaroana Koidz. === *Sasaella caudiceps* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Arundinaria tolangae K.Schum. === *Oldeania alpina* (K.Schum.) Stapleton
Arundinaria tomikusensis Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria tootsik Makino === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Arundinaria toyomurensis Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria trianae Munro === *Aulonemia trianae* (Munro) McClure
Arundinaria triangulata (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Indosasa triangulata* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Arundinaria trichophila Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria trinii (Rupr.) Döll === *Rhipidocladum parviflorum* (Trin.) McClure
Arundinaria tsukubensis Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria tsurumatiana Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria tsutsuiana Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria uchidae var. *muraii* Makino & Uchida === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria uchidae Makino === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria ulei Hack. === *Cambajuvu ulei* (Hack.) P.L.Viana, L.G.Clark & Filg.
Arundinaria urbanii (Pilg.) Hack. === *Arthrostylidium urbanii* Pilg.
Arundinaria usawae Hayata === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Arundinaria utilis Cleghorn === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Arundinaria uyenensis (Nakai) R.Stover === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria vagans Gamble === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria vaginata Hack. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria varia Keng === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Arundinaria variabilis var. *akebono* Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria variabilis var. *disticha* (Mitford) J.Houz. === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai

Arundinaria variabilis var. *fortunei* (Van Houtte) Houz. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variabilis f. *glabra* Ohwi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variabilis var. *pumila* (Mitford) J.Houz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria variabilis var. *pygmaea* (Miq.) Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variabilis var. *tanakae* Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria variabilis var. *variegata* Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variabilis var. *viridistriata* (Regel) Matsum. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria variabilis Makino ex M.Vilm. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata var. *akebono* Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata f. *glabra* Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata f. *humilis* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata f. *major* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria variegata var. *oroshima* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata f. *pubescens* Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata var. *tanakae* Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata f. *tsuboi* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata var. *tsumorii* Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata var. *viridis* Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Arundinaria variegata var. *viridistriata* (Regel) Makino === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria variegata Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Arundinaria veitchii (Carri ère) N.E.Br. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Arundinaria velutina Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria verticillata Nees === *Actinocladum verticillatum* (Nees) McClure ex Soderstr.
Arundinaria vicina Keng === *Fargesia vicina* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria victorialis (Keng f.) Demoly === *Indocalamus victorialis* Keng f.
Arundinaria violascens Keng === *Yushania violascens* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Arundinaria virens var. *tenuifolia* Makino === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria virens (Makino) Ohwi === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Arundinaria viridistriata var. *agrestis* Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria viridistriata f. *chrysophylla* (Makino) Nemoto === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria viridistriata var. *kongosanensis* (Makino) D.C.McClint. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria viridistriata var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria viridistriata (Regel) Makino ex Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Arundinaria viscosa Hitchc. === *Aulonemia viscosa* (Hitchc.) McClure
Arundinaria vulgata (W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye) W.T.Lin === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Arundinaria walkeriana Munro === *Kuruna walkeriana* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Arundinaria wardii Bor === *Yushania wardii* (Bor) Ohrnb.
Arundinaria wightiana var. *hispida* (Steud.) Gamble === *Yushania wightiana* (Nees) R.B.Majumdar
Arundinaria wightiana Nees === *Kuruna wightiana* (Nees) Attigala
Arundinaria wightiana Thwaites === *Kuruna walkeriana* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Arundinaria wightii Benth. === *Indocalamus sinicus* (Hance) Nakai
Arundinaria wilsonii Rendle === *Indocalamus wilsonii* (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu
Arundinaria wuyishanica (S.S.You & K.F.Huang) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Oligostachyum wuyishanicum* S.S.You & K.F.Huang
Arundinaria yamadoriana Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria yamakitensis Makino === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria yangshanensis W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Arundinaria yasaburoana Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Arundinaria yenaensis Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria yessaensis Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria yixingensis (S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Pleioblastus yixingensis* S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen

- Arundinaria yonoskei* Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Arundinaria yoshinoi Koidz. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Arundinaria zifukuensis Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Arundo agrestis Lour. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundo arborea Mill. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundo aspera (Schult.f.) Oken === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Arundo bambos L. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundo bambu Lour. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundo boivinii Steud. === *Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henrard
Arundo canila Molina ex Steud. === *Chusquea cumingii* Nees
Arundo cratium Oken === *Schizostachyum brachycladum* (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz
Arundo excelsa Salisb. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundo farcta Aubl. === *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Arundo fera Oken === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Arundo gigantea Walter === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Arundo hexandra Roxb. ex Munro === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Arundo indica Noronha === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundo maxima Oken === *Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Arundo maxima Lour. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Arundo mitis Lour. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Arundo multiplex Lour. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Arundo piscatoria Lour. === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Arundo quila Molina === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Arundo ragamowskii C.F.Wheeler === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Arundo reynaudiana Kunth === *Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.
Arundo spiculorum Oken === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Arundo spinosa (Roxb.) Oken === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Arundo tabacaria Lour. === *Bambusa tabacaria* (Lour.) Steud.
Arundo tecta Walter === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Athroostachys Benth. === Accepted name
Athroostachys capitata (Hook.) Benth. === Accepted name
Atractantha McClure === Accepted name
Atractantha amazonica Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Atractantha aureolanata Judz. === Accepted name
Atractantha cardinalis Judz. === Accepted name
Atractantha falcata McClure === Accepted name
Atractantha radiata McClure === Accepted name
Atractantha shepherdiana Santos-Gon ç, Filg. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Aulonemia Goudot === Accepted name
Aulonemia amplissima (Nees) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia aristulata (Döll) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia bogotensis L.G.Clark, Londo ño & M.Kobay. === Accepted name
Aulonemia boliviana Renvoize === Accepted name
Aulonemia bromoides Judz. & Shea === Accepted name
Aulonemia chimantaensis Judz. & Davidse === Accepted name
Aulonemia cincta P.L.Viana & Filg. === Accepted name
Aulonemia cingulata McClure & L.B.Sm. === *Colantheia cingulata* (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure
Aulonemia clarkiae Davidse & R.W.Pohl === *Olmecca clarkiae* (Davidse & R.W.Pohl) Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saúlés
Aulonemia cochabambensis Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Aulonemia david-smithii Judz. & Waas === Accepted name
Aulonemia deflexa (N.E.Br.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia effusa (Hack.) McClure === Accepted name

- Aulonemia fimbriatifolia* L.G.Clark === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.
Aulonemia fuentesii Judz. & Geisth. === Accepted name
Aulonemia fulgor Soderstr. === *Olmea fulgor* (Soderstr.) Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saulés
Aulonemia glaziovii (Hack.) McClure === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.
Aulonemia goyazensis (Hack.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia haenkei (Rupr.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia herzogiana (Henrard) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia hirtula (Pilg.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia humillima (Pilg.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia insignis Judz. & L.D.Gibbons === Accepted name
Aulonemia intermedia McClure & L.B.Sm. === *Colantheia intermedia* (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure
Aulonemia jauaensis Judz. & Davidse === Accepted name
Aulonemia lanciflora McClure & L.B.Sm. === *Colantheia lanciflora* (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure
Aulonemia laxa (F.Maek.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia longiaristata L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Aulonemia longipedicellata Renvoize === Accepted name
Aulonemia madidiensis Judz., D.C.Ziegler & Zueger === Accepted name
Aulonemia nitida Judz. === Accepted name
Aulonemia notata McClure ex Judz., L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Aulonemia parviflora (J.Presl) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia patriae R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Aulonemia patula (Pilg.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia prolifera P.L.Viana & Filg. === Accepted name
Aulonemia pumila L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Aulonemia purpurata (McClure) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia queko Goudot === Accepted name
Aulonemia radiata (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Aulonemia ramosissima (Hack.) McClure === *Aulonemia radiata* (Rupr.) McClure & L.B.Sm.
Aulonemia robusta L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Aulonemia rubraligulata Judz. & Geisth. === Accepted name
Aulonemia scripta Judz. & Wayda === Accepted name
Aulonemia setigera (Hack.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia setosa (Londoño) P.L.Viana & Filg. === Accepted name
Aulonemia soderstromii P.L.Viana, Filg. & Judz. === Accepted name
Aulonemia sodiroana (Hack.) McClure === *Aulonemia patula* (Pilg.) McClure
Aulonemia steyermarkii (McClure) McClure === *Aulonemia deflexa* (N.E.Br.) McClure
Aulonemia subpectinata (Kuntze) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia tremula Renvoize === Accepted name
Aulonemia trianae (Munro) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia ulei (Hack.) McClure & L.B.Sm. === *Cambajuva ulei* (Hack.) P.L.Viana, L.G.Clark & Filg.
Aulonemia verrucosa Londoño, Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Aulonemia viscosa (Hitchc.) McClure === Accepted name
Aulonemia xerophylla P.L.Viana & Filg. === Accepted name
Aulonemia ximena L.G.Clark, Judz. & C.D.Tyrrell === Accepted name
Aulonemia yanachagensis Judz. & C.D.Tyrrell === Accepted name
Bambos Retz. === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Bambos aculeata (E.Fourn.) Hitchc. === *Guadua aculeata* E.Fourn.
Bambos agrestis (Lour.) Poir. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambos arundinacea Retz. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambos arundo Sol. === *Schizostachyum glaucifolium* (Rupr.) Munro
Bambos arundo J.F.Gmel. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambos bambos (L.) W.F.Wright === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambos chusque (Kunth) Poir. === *Chusquea scandens* Kunth

- Bambos fax* (Lour.) Poir. === *Arundo fax* Lour.
Bambos hatsik Siebold === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Bambos kinmeitsch Siebold === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambos koteisik Siebold === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Bambos kurotake Siebold === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Bambos maxima Poir. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambos metake Siebold === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambos mitis (Lour.) Poir. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambos moosoo Siebold === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri re) J.Houz.
Bambos nahiratake Siebold === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Bambos quinqueflora Stokes === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambos sikaktake Siebold === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Bambos stricta Roxb. === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Bambos tabacaria (Lour.) Poir. === *Bambusa tabacaria* (Lour.) Steud.
Bambos tootsik Siebold === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Bambos verticillata Poir. === *Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Bambusa Schreb. === Accepted name
Bambusa Mutis ex Caldas === *Guadua* Kunth
Bambusa abyssinica A.Rich. === *Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Munro
Bambusa aculeata Caldas === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Bambusa aculeata (E.Fourn.) Hitchc. === *Guadua aculeata* E.Fourn.
Bambusa affinis Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa agrestis (Lour.) Steud. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambusa alamii Stapleton === *Bambusa jaintiana* R.B.Majumdar
Bambusa albifolia T.H.Wen & J.J.Hua === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa albolineata L.C.Chia === Accepted name
Bambusa albomarginata Makino === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri re) Rehder
Bambusa albostriata (McClure) Ohrnb. === *Bambusa albolineata* L.C.Chia
Bambusa albostriata Lavall e === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri re) Nakai
Bambusa alemtemshii H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Bambusa alphonse-karrii Mitford ex Satow === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa alpina Bory === *Nastus borbonicus* J.F.Gmel.
Bambusa altissima E.G.Camus === *Dendrocalamus hookeri* Munro
Bambusa amahussana Lindl. === *Neololeba amahussana* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa amplexicaulis W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === Accepted name
Bambusa amplexifolia (J.Presl) Schult.f. === *Guadua amplexifolia* J.Presl
Bambusa andamanica Kurz === *Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz
Bambusa andropogonifolia Griff. === *Neomicrocalamus andropogonifolius* (Griff.) Stapleton
Bambusa angulata Munro === *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
Bambusa angustiaurita W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa angustifolia Mitford === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Bambusa angustissima L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa annulata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa annulata (Hsueh f. & W.P.Zhang) D.Z.Li === *Bambusa distegia* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa apus Schult.f. === *Gigantochloa apus* (Schult.f.) Kurz
Bambusa argentea var. *vittata* Nees & Meyen. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa argentea Nees & Meyen. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa argenteostriata Regel === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Bambusa aristata Lodd. ex Lindl. === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
Bambusa arnhemica F.Muell. === Accepted name
Bambusa arundinacea var. *gigantea* Bahadur === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambusa arundinacea var. *orientalis* (Nees) Gamble === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss

- Bambusa arundinacea* var. *spinosa* (Roxb.) E.G.Camus === ***Bambusa spinosa*** Roxb.
Bambusa arundinacea Bonpl. === ***Nastus borbonicus*** J.F.Gmel.
Bambusa arundinacea (Retz.) Willd. === ***Bambusa bambos*** (L.) Voss
Bambusa arundo Wight ex Steud. === ***Bambusa bambos*** (L.) Voss
Bambusa aspera Schult.f. === ***Dendrocalamus asper*** (Schult.f.) Backer
Bambusa assamica Barooah & Borthakur === Accepted name
Bambusa atra var. *amahussana* (Lindl.) Merr. === ***Neololeba amahussana*** (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa atra Lindl. === ***Neololeba atra*** (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa atrovirens T.H.Wen === ***Bambusa oldhamii*** Munro
Bambusa attenuata Thwaites === ***Davidsea attenuata*** (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis
Bambusa atter Kurz === ***Gigantochloa atter*** (Hassk.) Kurz
Bambusa aurea Siebold === ***Bambusa multiplex*** (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa aurea Andr é === ***Phyllostachys aurea*** (Andr é) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Bambusa aureostriata Regel === ***Shibataea kumasasa*** (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Bambusa auriculata Kurz === ***Bambusa vulgaris*** Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa aurinuda McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa australis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa austrosinensis N.H.Xia === ***Bambusa remotiflora*** (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa baccifera Roxb. === ***Melocanna baccifera*** (Roxb.) Kurz
Bambusa balcooa Roxb. === Accepted name
Bambusa bambos var. *gigantea* (Bahadur) Benn. & R.C.Gaur === ***Bambusa bambos*** (L.) Voss
Bambusa bambos f. *gigantea* (Bahadur) S.S.Jain & S.Biswas === ***Bambusa bambos*** (L.) Voss
Bambusa bambos var. *spinosa* (Roxb.) S.S.Jain & S.Biswas === ***Bambusa spinosa*** Roxb.
Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss === Accepted name
Bambusa bambusa Huth === ***Bambusa bambos*** (L.) Voss
Bambusa barbata Trin. === ***Guadua tagoara*** (Nees) Kunth
Bambusa barpatharica Borthakur & Barooah === Accepted name
Bambusa basihirsuta McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa basihirsutoides N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Bambusa basisolida W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa beecheyana var. *pubescens* (P.F.Li) W.C.Lin === ***Bambusa beecheyana*** Munro
Bambusa beecheyana Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa beisitiku var. *hirsutissima* (Odash.) Keng === ***Bambusa pachinensis*** Hayata
Bambusa beisitiku (Odash.) Keng f. === ***Bambusa pachinensis*** Hayata
Bambusa bicatricata (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa bifolia Siebold ex Munro === ***Phyllostachys reticulata*** (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambusa binghamii Gamble === Accepted name
Bambusa bitung Schult.f. === ***Dendrocalamus asper*** (Schult.f.) Backer
Bambusa blancoi Steud. === ***Bambusa vulgaris*** Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa blumeana var. *luzonensis* Hack. === ***Bambusa spinosa*** Roxb.
Bambusa blumeana Schult.f. === ***Bambusa spinosa*** Roxb.
Bambusa blumeana Hook. & Arn. === ***Bambusa tuldooides*** Munro
Bambusa boniopsis McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa borealis Hack. === ***Sasamorpha borealis*** (Hack.) Nakai
Bambusa boryana Bean === ***Phyllostachys nigra*** var. *nigra*
Bambusa brandisii Munro === ***Dendrocalamus brandisii*** (Munro) Kurz
Bambusa brassii A.Camus === ***Fimbribambusa microcephala*** (Pilg.) Widjaja
Bambusa breviflora var. *hainanensis* G.A.Fu === ***Bambusa tuldooides*** Munro
Bambusa breviflora Munro === ***Bambusa tuldooides*** Munro
Bambusa breviligulata L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === ***Bambusa duriuscula*** W.T.Lin
Bambusa brevispicula Holttum === Accepted name
Bambusa brunneoaciculia G.A.Fu === Accepted name
Bambusa burmanica Gamble === Accepted name

- Bambusa cacharensis* R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Bambusa caesia Siebold & Zucc. ex Munro === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa calostachya Kurz === *Dendrocalamus calostachyus* (Kurz) Kurz
Bambusa cantorii Munro === *Pseudosasa cantorii* (Munro) Keng f.
Bambusa capensis Rupr. === *Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.
Bambusa capitata Trin. === *Eremocaulon capitatum* (Trin.) Londoño
Bambusa capitata Wall. & Griff. === *Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro
Bambusa capitata (Kunth) Willd. ex Rupr. === *Cathariostachys capitata* (Kunth) S.Dransf.
Bambusa castillonii Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambusa cerosissima McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa chacoensis Rojas Acosta === *Guadua chacoensis* (Rojas Acosta) Londoño & P.M.Peterson
Bambusa × *changningensis* T.P.Yi & B.X.Li === Unplaced name
Bambusa chino Franch. & Sav. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Bambusa chrysantha Bean === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Bambusa chungii var. *barbellata* (Q.H.Dai) Y.M.Lin & Q.F.Zheng === *Bambusa chungii* McClure
Bambusa chungii var. *petilla* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb. === *Bambusa chungii* McClure
Bambusa chungii McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa chunii L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa chusque (Kunth) Steud. === *Chusquea scandens* Kunth
Bambusa clavata Stapleton === Accepted name
Bambusa comillensis Alam === Accepted name
Bambusa concava W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa contracta L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa copelandii Gamble === Accepted name
Bambusa corniculata L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa cornigera McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa cornuta Munro === *Fimbribambusa horsfieldii* (Munro) Widjaja
Bambusa crinita Thomson ex Munro === *Bambusa nutans* Wall. ex Munro
Bambusa crispiaurita W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === Accepted name
Bambusa critica Kurz === *Bambusa pallida* Munro
Bambusa cyanostachya Kurz ex Gamble === *Bambusa polymorpha* Munro
Bambusa dahuaazhu T.P.Yi & B.X.Li === Accepted name
Bambusa dampaeana H.B.Naithani, Garbyal & N.S.Bisht === Accepted name
Bambusa deformis T.P.Yi & L.Yang === Accepted name
Bambusa diaoluoshanensis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa dichotoma Donn === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Bambusa diffusa Blanco === Unplaced name
Bambusa dissimilis W.T.Lin === *Bambusa indigena* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa dissimulator var. *albinodis* McClure === *Bambusa dissimulator* McClure
Bambusa dissimulator var. *hispida* McClure === *Bambusa dissimulator* McClure
Bambusa dissimulator McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa distegia (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa disticha Mitford === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Bambusa distorta Nees === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Bambusa diversistachya Munro === *Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holttum
Bambusa dolichoclada Hayata === Accepted name
Bambusa dolichomerithalla Hayata === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa dumetorum Hance ex Walp. === *Schizostachyum dumetorum* (Hance ex Walp.) Munro
Bambusa duquilioi Carrière === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambusa duriuscula W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa edulis Carrière === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
Bambusa edulis (Odash.) Keng f. === *Bambusa odashimae* Hatus. ex D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Bambusa elegans Ridl. === *Holttumochloa magica* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong

- Bambusa elegantissima* Hassk. === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Bambusa emeiensis f. *chrysotricha* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Ohrnb. === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa emeiensis f. *flavidovirens* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb. === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa emeiensis f. *viridiflava* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb. === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa emeiensis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa eutuldoides var. *basistriata* McClure === *Bambusa eutuldoides* McClure
Bambusa eutuldoides var. *viridivittata* (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia === *Bambusa eutuldoides* McClure
Bambusa eutuldoides McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa excelsa (Roep. ex Trin.) Miq. === *Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Bambusa excurrens G.A.Fu === Accepted name
Bambusa falcata (Nees) Rob. === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Bambusa falconeri Munro === *Bambusa nutans* Wall. ex Munro
Bambusa farinacea K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Bambusa fastuosa Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Bambusa fauriei Hack. === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Bambusa fax (Lour.) Steud. === *Arundo fax* Lour.
Bambusa fecunda McClure === *Bambusa boniopsis* McClure
Bambusa fera (Oken) Miq. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa fimbriiligulata McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa fistulosa Royle ex Munro === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
Bambusa flagellifera Griff. ex Munro === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Bambusa flavonoda W.T.Lin === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Bambusa flexuosa Carrière === *Phyllostachys flexuosa* Rivière & C.Rivière
Bambusa flexuosa Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa floribunda f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa floribunda Munro === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
Bambusa forbesii (Ridl.) Holttum === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa fortunei var. *aurea* Carrière === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Bambusa fortunei var. *aureostriata* H.P. === *Pleioblastus variegatus* Makino
Bambusa fortunei var. *variegata* H.P. === *Pleioblastus variegatus* Makino
Bambusa fortunei Van Houtte === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Bambusa fragilis Spruce ex Munro === *Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth
Bambusa fruticosa Holttum === Accepted name
Bambusa funghomii McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa garuchokua Barooah & Borthakur === Accepted name
Bambusa gibba McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa gibboides W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa gibbsiae Stapf === *Racemobambos gibbsiae* (Stapf) Holttum
Bambusa gigantea Wall. === *Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro
Bambusa glabrovagina G.A.Fu === Accepted name
Bambusa glaucescens f. *albostrata* Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *alphonso-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Hatus. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens var. *annulata* (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa glaucescens f. *elegans* (Koidz.) Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens var. *floribunda* (Buse) Hatus. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *fu-komachi* Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *gimmei* Muroi & Kasahara === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *kimmei-suhou* Muroi & Kasahara === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.

- Bambusa glaucescens* var. *lutea* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *midori* Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *midori-beni* Muroi & H.Hamada === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens var. *pubivagina* (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens var. *riviereorum* (Maire) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens var. *shimadae* (Hayata) L.C.Chia & P.P.H.But === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *shirosuji* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *solida* K.J.Mao & C.H.Zhao === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *solida* (Muroi & Maruy.) Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *tukushi-komachi* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *variegata* (E.G.Camus) Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi & Sugim. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucescens (Willd.) Merr. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa glaucifolia Rupr. === *Schizostachyum glaucifolium* (Rupr.) Munro
Bambusa glaucophylla Widjaja === Accepted name
Bambusa glaziovii Hack. === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Bambusa globifera Griseb. === *Dendrocalamus hookeri* Munro
Bambusa glomerata Royle ex Munro === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Bambusa gracilis Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Bambusa gracilis Bean === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Bambusa grandis (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Bambusa griffithiana Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa guadua Bonpl. === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Bambusa guangxiensis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa hainanensis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa helferi Munro === *Neohouzeaua helferi* (Munro) Gamble
Bambusa henonis Bean === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Bambusa hermannii E.G.Camus === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Bambusa heterocycla Carri ère === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Bambusa heterostachya (Munro) Holttum === Accepted name
Bambusa hexandra Roxb. ex Munro === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Bambusa hirsuta Holttum === *Neololeba hirsuta* (Holttum) Widjaja
Bambusa hirticaulis R.S.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa hookeri (Munro) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère === *Dendrocalamus hookeri* Munro
Bambusa horsfieldii Munro === *Fimbribambusa horsfieldii* (Munro) Widjaja
Bambusa humilis Rchb. ex Rupr. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa humilis Steud. === *Arundo fax* Lour.
Bambusa indica Andr é === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambusa indigena L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa inermis Caldas === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Bambusa inermis (Keng & Keng f.) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa sinospinosa* var. *inermis* Keng & Keng f.
Bambusa insularis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa intermedia Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Bambusa iraten Steud. === *Schizostachyum iraten* Steud.
Bambusa jacobsii Widjaja === Accepted name
Bambusa jaintiana R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name

- Bambusa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) G.Nicholson === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Bambusa japonica Rob. === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Bambusa khasiana Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa kingiana Gamble === Accepted name
Bambusa klossii Ridl. === *Dendrocalamus hirtellus* Ridl.
Bambusa koteisik Zoll. === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr e) Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Bambusa kumasasa Zoll. ex Steud. === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Bambusa kurilensis (Rupr.) Miyabe === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Bambusa kurzii (Munro) N.P.Balakr. === *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Gamble
Bambusa kyathaungtu E.G.Camus === Accepted name
Bambusa lako Widjaja === Accepted name
Bambusa lapidea McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa latideltata W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa latiflora (Balansa) T.Q.Nguyen === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa latiflora Kurz === *Dendrocalamus calostachyus* (Kurz) Kurz
Bambusa latifolia Bonpl. === *Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth
Bambusa latispiculata (Gamble) Holttum === *Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holttum
Bambusa laxa K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Bambusa laydekeri Bean === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Bambusa lenta L.C.Chia === Accepted name
Bambusa levis Blanco === *Gigantochloa levis* (Blanco) Merr.
Bambusa lima Blanco === *Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr.
Bambusa lineata Caldas === Unplaced name
Bambusa lineata Munro === *Neololeba amahussana* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa lingnanioides W.T.Lin === *Bambusa remotiflora* (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa liukuensis Hayata === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa lixin Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Bambusa teres* Munro
Bambusa longifimbriata (E.G.Camus) McClure === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Bambusa longiflora W.T.Lin === *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
Bambusa longifolia (E.Fourn.) McClure === *Guadua longifolia* (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl
Bambusa longinodis Miq. === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Bambusa longipalea W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa longispatha Kurz === *Dendrocalamus longispathus* (Kurz) Kurz
Bambusa longispiculata Gamble === Accepted name
Bambusa luconiae Munro === *Dinochloa luconiae* (Munro) Merr.
Bambusa lumampao Blanco === *Schizostachyum lumampao* (Blanco) Merr.
Bambusa macala Buch.-Ham. ex Munro === *Bambusa tulda* Roxb.
Bambusa maccllellandii Munro === *Dinochloa maccllellandii* (Munro) Kurz
Bambusa macra Wall. ex Munro === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
Bambusa macroculmis Rivi re === *Dendrocalamus macroculmis* (Rivi re) J.Houz.
Bambusa macrolemma Holttum === Accepted name
Bambusa macrostachya Kurz === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Bambusa macrostachya (Rupr.) McClure === *Guadua macrostachya* Rupr.
Bambusa macrotis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa maculata Widjaja === Accepted name
Bambusa maculosa Hack. === *Guadua maculosa* (Hack.) E.G.Camus
Bambusa madagascariensis Rivi re & C.Rivi re === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa magica Ridl. === *Holttumochloa magica* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong
Bambusa majumdarii P.Kumari & P.Singh === Accepted name
Bambusa malingensis McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa manipureana H.B.Naithani & N.S.Bisht === Accepted name
Bambusa marginata Munro === Accepted name

- Bambusa marliacea* Mitford === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambusa marmorea Mitford === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Bambusa mastersii Munro === *Melocalamus mastersii* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Bambusa maxima (Poir.) Steud. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambusa maximowiczii Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Bambusa maximowiczii Munro === *Pleioblastus variegatus* Makino
Bambusa mazellii Pradelle === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambusa medeola Pradelle === Unplaced name
Bambusa membranacea (Munro) Stapleton & N.H.Xia === *Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro
Bambusa merrillii Gamble === Accepted name
Bambusa metake Andr é === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Bambusa mete Siebert & Voss === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Bambusa microcephala (Pilg.) Holttum === *Fimbribambusa microcephala* (Pilg.) Widjaja
Bambusa microphylla Griff. === *Yushania microphylla* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Bambusa minutiligulata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa mitis Carri ère === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Bambusa mitis Blanco === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa mitis (Lour.) Steud. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa miyiensis T.P.Yi === *Bambusa lapidea* McClure
Bambusa mizorameana H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Bambusa mohanramii P.Kumari & P.Singh === Accepted name
Bambusa mollis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa monogyna Blanco === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa monogynia Griff. === *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* var. *hamiltonii*
Bambusa montana (Ridl.) Holttum === *Maclurochloa montana* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong
Bambusa moreheadiana F.M.Bailey === *Mullerochloa moreheadiana* (F.M.Bailey) K.M.Wong
Bambusa multiplex f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Muroi === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex f. *alphonse-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *elegans* (Koidz.) Muroi === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *gracillima* (E.G.Camus) Sad.Suzuki === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *incana* B.M.Yang === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *lutea* T.H.Wen === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *nana* (Roxb.) Keng f. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *normalis* Sasaki === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *pubivagina* W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *riviereorum* Maire === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *shimadae* (Hayata) Sasaki === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *solida* B.M.Yang === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex f. *solida* Muroi & Maruy. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex var. *strigosa* (T.H.Wen) Keng f. ex Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex f. *variegata* (E.G.Camus) Hatus. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f. === Accepted name
Bambusa munroi Hack. === *Guadua paniculata* Munro
Bambusa murielae (Gamble) E.H.Wilson === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Bambusa mutabilis McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa nagalandiana H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Bambusa nagashima Mitford === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Bambusa naibunensis (Hayata) Nakai === *Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen

- Bambusa nairiana* P.Kumari & P.Singh === Accepted name
Bambusa nana f. *albovariegata* Makino === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana var. *alphonse-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Kawam. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana f. *alphonse-karrii* (Mitford ex Satow) Kawam. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana var. *gracillima* E.G.Camus === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana var. *normalis* Makino & Shiras. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana var. *typica* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana var. *variegata* E.G.Camus === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana f. *viridistriata* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana f. *vittateargentea* Makino ex I.Tsuboi === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana Roxb. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa nana Mitford === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Bambusa narihira Makino === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Bambusa neesiana Arn. ex Munro === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambusa nepalensis Stapleton === Accepted name
Bambusa nesasa Zoll. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Bambusa nguyenii Ohrnb. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa nigra f. *lutea* Voss === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Bambusa nigra Lodd. ex Lindl. === *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro
Bambusa nigricans Steud. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Bambusa nigrociliata Buse === *Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz
Bambusa nigropunctata Bean === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Bambusa nipponica Makino === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Bambusa nitida V.N.Vassil. === *Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi
Bambusa nutans subsp. *cupulata* Stapleton === *Bambusa teres* Munro
Bambusa nutans Wall. ex Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa odashimae Hatus. ex D.Z.Li & Stapleton === Accepted name
Bambusa oldhamii f. *revoluta* W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Bambusa oldhamii Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa oliveriana Gamble === Accepted name
Bambusa ontakensis (Franch. & Sav.) Makino === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Bambusa ooh Widjaja & Astuti === Accepted name
Bambusa orientalis Nees === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Bambusa pachinensis var. *hirsutissima* (Odash.) W.C.Lin === *Bambusa pachinensis* Hayata
Bambusa pachinensis Hayata === Accepted name
Bambusa pallescens (Döll) Hack. === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Bambusa pallida Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa palmata f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Makino === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Bambusa palmata Burb. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Bambusa paniculata f. *nebulosa* J.Houz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Bambusa paniculata (J.A.Schmidt) Makino === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Bambusa paniculata (Munro) Hack. === *Guadua paniculata* Munro
Bambusa paniculata Willd. ex Steud. === *Nastus borbonicus* J.F.Gmel.
Bambusa papillata (Q.H.Dai) K.M.Lan === Accepted name
Bambusa papillatoides Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang === Accepted name
Bambusa papuana (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) K.Schum. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa paraguayana (Döll) Bertoni === *Guadua paraguayana* Döll
Bambusa parviflora Schult.f. === *Aulonemia parviflora* (J.Presl) McClure
Bambusa parvifolia W.T.Lin === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Bambusa patellaris Kurz ex Gamble === *Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton
Bambusa pauciflora Ridl. === *Maclurochloa montana* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong

- Bambusa pervariabilis* var. *multistriata* W.T.Lin === ***Bambusa pervariabilis*** McClure
Bambusa pervariabilis var. *viridistriata* Q.H.Dai & X.C.Liu === ***Bambusa pervariabilis*** McClure
Bambusa pervariabilis McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa philippinensis (Gamble) McClure === ***Sphaerobambos philippinensis*** (Gamble) S.Dransf.
Bambusa picta Siebold & Zucc. ex Munro === ***Pleioblastus fortunei*** (Van Houtte) Nakai
Bambusa picta Lindl. === ***Neololeba atra*** (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa pierreana E.G.Camus === Accepted name
Bambusa piscatorum McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa polymorpha Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa prasina T.H.Wen === ***Bambusa basihirsuta*** McClure
Bambusa prava Lindl. === ***Neololeba atra*** (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa procera A.Chev. & A.Camus === Accepted name
Bambusa prominens H.L.Fung & C.Y.Sia === Accepted name
Bambusa pseudoarundinacea Steud. === ***Gigantochloa verticillata*** (Willd.) Munro
Bambusa pseudopallida R.B.Majumdar === ***Bambusa pallida*** Munro
Bambusa puberula Miq. === ***Phyllostachys nigra*** var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Bambusa pubescens Lodd. ex Lindl. === ***Dendrocalamus strictus*** (Roxb.) Nees
Bambusa pubescens Pradelle === ***Phyllostachys edulis*** (Carrière) J.Houz.
Bambusa pubescens Döll === ***Merostachys pluriflora*** Munro ex E.G.Camus
Bambusa pubivaginata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === ***Bambusa multiplex*** (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa pumila Mitford === ***Arundinaria tecta*** Muhl.
Bambusa pungens Blanco === ***Bambusa spinosa*** Roxb.
Bambusa purpurascens (Hack.) Makino === ***Sasamorpha borealis*** (Hack.) Nakai
Bambusa purpurovagian G.A.Fu === Accepted name
Bambusa pygmaea Miq. === ***Pleioblastus fortunei*** (Van Houtte) Nakai
Bambusa pygmaea Mitford === ***Sasaella ramosa*** (Makino) Makino
Bambusa quadrangularis Franceschi === ***Chimonobambusa quadrangularis*** (Franceschi) Makino
Bambusa quilioi (Rivière & C.Rivière) Rob. === ***Phyllostachys reticulata*** (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambusa ragamowskii C.F.Wheeler === ***Indocalamus tessellatus*** (Munro) Keng f.
Bambusa ramispinosa L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa ramosa (Makino) Makino === ***Sasaella ramosa*** (Makino) Makino
Bambusa rangaensis Borthakur & Barooah === Accepted name
Bambusa rectocuneata (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & R.H.Wang === Accepted name
Bambusa refracta (Munro) McClure === ***Guadua refracta*** Munro
Bambusa regia Thomson ex Munro === ***Thyrsostachys siamensis*** Gamble
Bambusa remotiflora (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa reticulata var. *macrophylla* Rupr. ex Munro === ***Indocalamus tessellatus*** (Munro) Keng f.
Bambusa reticulata Rupr. === ***Phyllostachys reticulata*** (Rupr.) K.Koch
Bambusa revoluta (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) N.H.Xia, R.H.Wang & R.S.Lin === ***Bambusa oldhamii*** Munro
Bambusa riauensis Widjaja === Accepted name
Bambusa ribbentropii Herter === ***Guadua trinii*** (Nees) Rupr.
Bambusa ridleyi Gamble === ***Soejatmia ridleyi*** (Gamble) K.M.Wong
Bambusa rigida Keng & Keng f. === Accepted name
Bambusa riograndensis Dutra === ***Guadua trinii*** (Nees) Rupr.
Bambusa riparia Holttum === Accepted name
Bambusa ritchei Munro === ***Pseudoxytenanthera ritchei*** (Munro) H.B.Naithani
Bambusa rongchengensis (T.P.Yi & C.Y.Sia) D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Bambusa rugata (W.T.Lin) Ohrenb. === Accepted name
Bambusa rumphiana Kurz === ***Neololeba amahussana*** (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa ruscifolia Siebold ex Munro === ***Shibataea kumasasa*** (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Bambusa rutila McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa salarkhanii Alam === Accepted name
Bambusa santsik Zoll. === ***Chimonobambusa marmorea*** (Mitford) Makino

- Bambusa sanzaoensis* W.T.Lin === *Bambusa xiashanensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa scabriculma W.T.Lin === *Bambusa flexuosa* Munro
Bambusa scandens Blume ex Nees === *Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze
Bambusa schimperiana Steud. === *Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Munro
Bambusa schizostachyoides (Kurz) Gamble === Accepted name
Bambusa schizostachyoides Kurz ex Munro === *Melocanna kurzii* Munro
Bambusa scriptoria Dennst. === *Ochlandra scriptoria* (Dennst.) C.E.C.Fisch.
Bambusa semitecta W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === Accepted name
Bambusa senanensis var. *albomarginata* Franch. & Sav. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Bambusa senanensis var. *entakensis* Franch. & Sav. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Bambusa senanensis var. *ontakensis* Franch. & Sav. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Bambusa senanensis Franch. & Sav. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Bambusa sesquiflora (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa shimadae Hayata === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa shuangliuensis T.P.Yi === *Bambusa rutila* McClure
Bambusa siamensis Kurz ex Munro === *Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble
Bambusa sieberi Griseb. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa sikaktake Zoll. === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Bambusa simonii var. *variegata* D.C.McClint. === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Bambusa simonii Carri ère === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Bambusa sinospinosa var. *inermis* Keng & Keng f. === Accepted name
Bambusa sinospinosa var. *sinospinosa* === Accepted name
Bambusa sinospinosa McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa sinthana E.G.Camus === Unplaced name
Bambusa solida Munro ex Becc. === Accepted name
Bambusa solomonensis Holttum === Accepted name
Bambusa spinosa Roxb. === Accepted name
Bambusa spinosa Blume ex Nees === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Bambusa spinosissima Hack. === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Bambusa stenoaurita (W.T.Lin) T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Bambusa stenostachya Hack. === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Bambusa sterilis Kurz ex Miq. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa stipitata W.T.Lin === *Bambusa rigida* Keng & Keng f.
Bambusa striata Lodd. ex Lindl. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa striatamaculata G.A.Fu === Accepted name
Bambusa stricta var. *argentea* Rivi ère === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Bambusa stricta (Roxb.) Roxb. === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Bambusa stridula Moon === *Ochlandra stridula* Thwaites
Bambusa strigosa T.H.Wen === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa subaequalis H.L.Fung & C.Y.Sia === Accepted name
Bambusa subtruncata L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa sulphurea Carri ère === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carri ère) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Bambusa superba (Huber) McClure === *Guadua superba* Huber
Bambusa surinamensis Rupr. === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa surrecta (Q.H.Dai) Q.H.Dai === Accepted name
Bambusa swalleniana McClure === *Guadua longifolia* (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl
Bambusa tabacaria (Lour.) Steud. === Accepted name
Bambusa tacuara Arechav. === *Guadua trini* (Nees) Rupr.
Bambusa tagoara Nees === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Bambusa taiwanensis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === *Bambusa odashimae* Hatus. ex D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Bambusa tanaea Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Bambusa teba Miq. === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Bambusa tengchongensis D.Z.Li & N.H.Xia === *Bambusa xueana* Ohrenb.

- Bambusa tenuis* Munro === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Bambusa tenuis Reinw. ex Miq. === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Bambusa teres Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa tessellata Munro === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Bambusa tessmannii (Pilg.) McClure === *Guadua superba* Huber
Bambusa textilis var. *albostrata* McClure === *Bambusa albolineata* L.C.Chia
Bambusa textilis var. *fusca* McClure === *Bambusa pachinensis* Hayata
Bambusa textilis var. *glabra* McClure === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa textilis var. *gracilis* McClure === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa textilis var. *maculata* McClure === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa textilis var. *persistens* B.M.Yang === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Bambusa textilis var. *pubescens* B.M.Yang === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa textilis f. *purpurascens* (N.H.Xia) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa textilis var. *purpurascens* N.H.Xia === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa textilis McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa textoria Blanco === *Schizostachyum textorium* (Blanco) Merr.
Bambusa thalawwa E.G.Camus === Unplaced name
Bambusa thorelii E.G.Camus === Unplaced name
Bambusa thouarsii var. *atter* Hassk. === *Gigantochloa atter* (Hassk.) Kurz
Bambusa thouarsii (Raspail) Kunth === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa tomentosa (Hack. & Lindm.) McClure === *Guadua trinii* (Nees) Rupr.
Bambusa tonkinensis (Balansa) Baill. === *Bonia tonkinensis* Balansa
Bambusa tootsik Sieber === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Bambusa transvenula (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Bambusa trigyna Roxb. ex Munro === *Bambusa tulda* Roxb.
Bambusa trinii Nees === *Guadua trinii* (Nees) Rupr.
Bambusa truncata B.M.Yang === Accepted name
Bambusa tsangii McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa tsintsik Siebold === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Bambusa tulda Benth. === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Bambusa tulda Roxb. === Accepted name
Bambusa tuldooides Munro === Accepted name
Bambusa utilis W.C.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa valida (Q.H.Dai) W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa variegata Siebold ex Miq. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Bambusa varioaurita W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Bambusa textilis* McClure
Bambusa variostrata (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa vasaria Munro === Unplaced name
Bambusa veitchii Carri ère === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Bambusa venezuelae (Munro) McClure === *Guadua venezuelae* Munro
Bambusa ventricosa McClure === Accepted name
Bambusa verticillata Hook. & Arn. === *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro
Bambusa verticillata Rottler ex Munro === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Bambusa verticillata Willd. === *Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Bambusa villosula Kurz === Accepted name
Bambusa viminalis Bean === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Bambusa vinhphuensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Bambusa violascens Carri ère === *Phyllostachys violascens* Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Bambusa virgata Trin. === *Guadua virgata* (Trin.) Rupr.
Bambusa virginalis A.Usteri === Unplaced name
Bambusa viridiglaucens Carri ère === *Phyllostachys viridiglaucens* (Carri ère) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Bambusa viridis Widjaja === Accepted name
Bambusa viridistriata Regel === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino

- Bambusa viridivittata* W.T.Lin === *Bambusa eutuldoides* McClure
Bambusa vulgaris var. *aureovariegata* Beadle === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa vulgaris var. *latiflora* Balansa === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa vulgaris var. *striata* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Gamble === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa vulgaris var. *vittata* Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa vulgaris f. *vittata* (Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère) McClure === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa vulgaris f. *waminii* T.H.Wen === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa vulgaris Nees === *Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl. === Accepted name
Bambusa wamin E.G.Camus === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Bambusa weberbaueri (Pilg.) McClure === *Guadua weberbaueri* Pilg.
Bambusa wenchouensis (T.H.Wen) Keng f. ex Q.F.Zheng, Y.M.Lin === Accepted name
Bambusa wiesneri Carrière === Unplaced name
Bambusa wightii Munro === *Ochlandra wightii* (Munro) C.E.C.Fisch.
Bambusa wrayi Stapf === *Kinabaluchloa wrayi* (Stapf) K.M.Wong
Bambusa xiashanensis L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Bambusa xueana Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Bambusa xueliniana R.S.Lin & C.H.Zheng === Accepted name
Bambusa yunnanensis N.H.Xia === *Bambusa distegia* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Bambusa yunnanensis (Hsueh & Hsueh f.) D.Z.Li === *Bambusa xueana* Ohrnb.
Bashania Keng f. & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Bashania abietina T.P.Yi & L.Yang === Accepted name
Bashania aristata Y.Ren, Yun Li & G.D.Dang === Accepted name
Bashania auctiaurita T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Bashania baoxingensis T.P.Yi === *Bashania qingchengshanensis* Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Bashania faberi (Rendle) T.P.Yi === *Sarocalamus faberi* (Rendle) Stapleton
Bashania fangiana (A.Camus) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === *Sarocalamus faberi* (Rendle) Stapleton
Bashania fansipanensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Bashania fargesii (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Bashania qiaojaensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Bashania qingchengshanensis Keng f. & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Bashania spanostachya T.P.Yi === *Sarocalamus spanostachyus* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton
Bashania victorialis (Keng f.) T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus victorialis* Keng f.
Bashania yongdeensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Beesha Munro === *Ochlandra* Thwaites
Beesha baccifera (Roxb.) Kunth === *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz
Beesha capitata (Kunth) Munro === *Cathariostachys capitata* (Kunth) S.Dransf.
Beesha elegantissima (Hassk.) Kurz ex Munro === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Beesha rheedii Kunth === *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz
Beesha stridula Munro === *Ochlandra stridula* Thwaites
Beesha travancorica Bedd. === *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble
Bergambos Stapleton === Accepted name
Bergambos tessellata (Nees) Stapleton === Accepted name
Besha D.Dietr. === *Ochlandra* Thwaites
Bonia Balansa === Accepted name
Bonia amplexicaulis (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Bonia levigata (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Bonia parvifloscula (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Bonia saxatilis var. *solida* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) D.Z.Li === *Bonia saxatilis* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Bonia saxatilis (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Bonia solida (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) N.H.Xia === *Bonia saxatilis* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Bonia tonkinensis Balansa === Accepted name

- Borinda* Stapleton === *Fargesia* Franch.
Borinda albocerea (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia albocerea* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Borinda angustissima (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia angustissima* T.P.Yi
Borinda boliana (Demoly) Stapleton === *Yushania boliana* Demoly
Borinda chigar Stapleton === *Thamnocalamus chigar* (Stapleton) Stapleton
Borinda contracta (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia contracta* T.P.Yi
Borinda edulis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia edulis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Borinda emeryi Stapleton === *Yushania emeryi* (Stapleton) Demoly
Borinda extensa (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia extensa* T.P.Yi
Borinda fansipanensis (T.Q.Nguyen) Stapleton === *Fargesia fansipanensis* T.Q.Nguyen
Borinda farcta (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia farcta* T.P.Yi
Borinda frigidis (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia frigidis* T.P.Yi
Borinda fungosa (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia fungosa* T.P.Yi
Borinda glabrifolia (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia glabrifolia* T.P.Yi
Borinda grossa (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia grossa* T.P.Yi
Borinda hsuehiana (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia hsuehiana* T.P.Yi
Borinda lushuiensis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia lushuiensis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Borinda macclureana (Bor) Stapleton === *Fargesia macclureana* (Bor) Stapleton
Borinda nujiangensis (Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui) Stapleton === *Fargesia nujiangensis* Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui
Borinda papyrifera (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia papyrifera* T.P.Yi
Borinda perlonga (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia perlonga* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Borinda schmidiana (A.Camus) Stapleton === *Yushania schmidiana* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Borinda setosa (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia macclureana* (Bor) Stapleton
Borinda utilis (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Fargesia utilis* T.P.Yi
Brachystachyum Keng === *Semiarundinaria* Makino ex Nakai
Brachystachyum albostriatum var. *glabratum* G.H.Lai === *Semiarundinaria albostriata* (G.H.Lai) G.H.Lai
Brachystachyum albostriatum G.H.Lai === *Semiarundinaria albostriata* (G.H.Lai) G.H.Lai
Brachystachyum densiflorum var. *villosum* S.L.Chen & C.Y.Yao === *Semiarundinaria densiflora* (Rendle) T.H.Wen
Brachystachyum densiflorum (Rendle) Keng === *Semiarundinaria densiflora* (Rendle) T.H.Wen
Brasilocalamus Nakai === *Merostachys* Spreng.
Brasilocalamus pubescens Nakai === *Merostachys pluriflora* Munro ex E.G.Camus
Buergersiochloa Pilg. === Accepted name
Buergersiochloa bambusoides Pilg. === Accepted name
Buergersiochloa macrophylla S.T.Blake === *Buergersiochloa bambusoides* Pilg.
Bulbulus Swallen === *Rehia* Fijten
Bulbulus nervatus (Fijten) Swallen === *Rehia nervata* Fijten
Burmabambus Keng f. === *Yushania* Keng f.
Burmabambus elegans (Kurz) Keng f. === *Yushania elegans* (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar
Butania Keng f. === *Yushania* Keng f.
Butania pantlingii (Gamble) Keng f. === *Yushania pantlingii* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Calamagrostis farcta (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel. === *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
Calamagrostis piscatoria (Lour.) Steud. === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Cambajuva P.L.Viana, L.G.Clark & Filg. === Accepted name
Cambajuva ulei (Hack.) P.L.Viana, L.G.Clark & Filg. === Accepted name
Cathariostachys S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cathariostachys capitata (Kunth) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cathariostachys madagascariensis (A.Camus) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum Munro === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum burmanicum R.Parker & C.E.Parkinson === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum capitatum var. *decompositum* Gamble === *Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro
Cephalostachyum capitatum Munro === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum chapelieri Munro === Accepted name

- Cephalostachyum chevalieri* A.Camus === *Kinabaluchloa wrayi* (Stapf) K.M.Wong
Cephalostachyum chinense (Rendle) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum flavescens Kurz === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum fuchsianum Gamble === *Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro
Cephalostachyum griffithii (Munro) Kurz === *Schizostachyum griffithii* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Cephalostachyum langbianense A.Chev. & A.Camus === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum latifolium Munro === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum longwanum H.B.Naithani === *Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro
Cephalostachyum madagascariense A.Camus === *Cathariostachys madagascariensis* (A.Camus) S.Dransf.
Cephalostachyum malayense Ridl. === *Dendrocalamus pendulus* Ridl.
Cephalostachyum mannii (Gamble) Stapleton === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum mindorensis Gamble === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum mishimianum H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum pallidum Munro === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum peclardii A.Camus === *Cathariostachys capitata* (Kunth) S.Dransf.
Cephalostachyum pergracile Munro === *Schizostachyum pergracile* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Cephalostachyum perrieri A.Camus === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum pingbianense (Hsueh & Y.M.Yang ex T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang
 === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum sanguineum (W.P.Zhang) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum scandens Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === *Cephalostachyum scandens* Bor
Cephalostachyum scandens Bor === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum schizostachyoides Kurz === *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Gamble
Cephalostachyum viguieri A.Camus === Accepted name
Cephalostachyum virgatum (Munro) Kurz === *Schizostachyum virgatum* (Munro) H.B.Naithani & Bennet
Cephalostachyum virulentum Y.M.Yang & F.Du === *Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro
Chimonobambusa Makino === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa angulata (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Chimonobambusa angustifolia C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa armata f. *tuberculata* (Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao) T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa tuberculata*
 Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao
Chimonobambusa armata (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa arunachalensis T.P.Sharma & Borthakur === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa baviensis (Balansa) Nakai === *Chimonocalamus baviensis* (Balansa) N.H.Xia, V.L.Le &
 Y.F.Deng
Chimonobambusa brevinoda Hsueh & W.P.Zhang === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa callosa (Munro) Nakai === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa communis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa convoluta Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa damingshanensis Hsueh f. & W.P.Zhang === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa densifolia (Munro) Nakai === *Kuruna densifolia* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Chimonobambusa falcata (Nees) Nakai === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Chimonobambusa fansipanensis T.Q.Nguyen & Vucan === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa gallatyi (Gamble) D.Rhind === *Chimonocalamus gallatyi* (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chimonobambusa gracilis (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa grandifolia Hsueh f. & W.P.Zhang === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa griffithiana (Munro) Nakai === *Chimonocalamus griffithianus* (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chimonobambusa hejiangensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa hirtinoda C.S.Chao & K.M.Lan === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa hookeriana (Munro) Nakai === *Himalayacalamus hookerianus* (Munro) Stapleton
Chimonobambusa hsuehiana D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa intermedia (Munro) Nakai === *Drepanostachyum intermedium* (Munro) Keng f.
Chimonobambusa jainiana C.R.Das & D.C.Pal === *Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton

- Chimonobambusa jainii* T.P.Sharma & Borthakur === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa jaunsarensis (Gamble) Bahadur & H.B.Naithani === *Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Chimonobambusa khasiana (Munro) Nakai === *Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) Keng f.
Chimonobambusa lactistriata W.D.Li & Q.X.Wu === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa leishanensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa linearifolia W.D.Li & Q.X.Wu === *Chimonobambusa angustifolia* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Chimonobambusa luzhiensis (Keng f.) K.M.Lan === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa macrophylla f. *intermedia* T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === *Chimonobambusa hsuehiana* D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang
Chimonobambusa macrophylla var. *leiboensis* (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) D.Z.Li === *Chimonobambusa macrophylla* T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Chimonobambusa macrophylla f. *leiboensis* (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === *Chimonobambusa macrophylla* T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Chimonobambusa macrophylla T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa maculata T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa opienensis* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Chimonobambusa marmorea f. *gimmei* Muroi & Kasahara === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Chimonobambusa marmorea f. *kimmei* Muroi & Kasahara === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Chimonobambusa marmorea f. *variegata* (Makino) Ohwi === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Chimonobambusa marmorea var. *variegata* Makino === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Chimonobambusa marmorea (Mitford) Makino === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa metuoensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa microfloscula McClure === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa montigena (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa multigemmia T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa naibunensis (Hayata) McClure & W.C.Lin === *Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen
Chimonobambusa neopurpurea T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa purpurea* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chimonobambusa ningnanica Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa opienensis (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa pachystachys Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa paucispinosa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa polystachya (Kurz ex Gamble) Nakai === *Drepanostachyum polystachyum* (Kurz ex Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Chimonobambusa puberula (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa pubescens T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa pumila Nakai === *Vietnamosasa pusilla* (A.Chev. & A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Chimonobambusa purpurea Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa pusilla (A.Chev. & A.Camus) Nakai === *Vietnamosasa pusilla* (A.Chev. & A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *albostriata* (Muroi & H.Okamura) T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *aureostriata* (Muroi & H.Okamura) T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *cyrano-bergeraca* T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *nagaminea* (H.Okamura) T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *purpureiculma* T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *sotaroana* (Muroi) T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis f. *suow* T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino

- Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa recurva T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa angustifolia* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Chimonobambusa rigidula (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa rivularis T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa lactistriata* W.D.Li & Q.X.Wu
Chimonobambusa setiformis T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
Chimonobambusa sichuanensis (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa strigosa Hsueh & H.D.Zhang === *Chimonobambusa armata* (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chimonobambusa szechuanensis var. *flexuosa* Hsueh f. & C.Li === *Chimonobambusa szechuanensis* (Rendle) Keng f.
Chimonobambusa szechuanensis f. *flexuosa* (Hsueh f. & C.Li) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === *Chimonobambusa szechuanensis* (Rendle) Keng f.
Chimonobambusa szechuanensis (Rendle) Keng f. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa tianquanensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa tuberculata Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa tumidinoda T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa tumidissinoda* Ohrnb.
Chimonobambusa tumidissinoda Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa unifolia (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa utilis (Keng) Keng f. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa verruculosa (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonobambusa yunnanensis Hsueh f. & W.P.Zhang === *Chimonobambusa ningnanica* Hsueh f. & L.Z.Gao
Chimonobambusa zhizhuzhu T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus armatus (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === *Chimonobambusa armata* (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chimonocalamus baviensis (Balansa) N.H.Xia, V.L.Le & Y.F.Deng === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus bicorniculatus S.F.Li & Z.P.Wang === *Chimonocalamus pallens* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chimonocalamus burmaensis (C.S.Chao & Renvoize) D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus callosus (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa callosa* (Munro) Nakai
Chimonocalamus cibarius T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus delicatus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus dumosus var. *pygmaeus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonocalamus dumosus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chimonocalamus dumosus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus fimbriatus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus gallatlyi (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus griffithianus (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus longiligulatus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus longispiculatus R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus longispiculatus (C.S.Chao & Renvoize) D.Z.Li === *Chimonocalamus lushaiensis* Ohrnb.
Chimonocalamus longiusculus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus lushaiensis Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus makuanensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus montanus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus pallens Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus peregrinus T.P.Yi & L.S.Ma === Accepted name
Chimonocalamus tortuosus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonocalamus griffithianus* (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Chloothamnus Buse === *Nastus* Juss.
Chloothamnus chilianthus var. *subscaber* Buse === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Chloothamnus chilianthus Buse === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Chloothamnus elegantissimus (Hassk.) Henrard === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Chloothamnus schlechteri (Pilg.) Henrard === *Nastus schlechteri* (Pilg.) Holttum
Chusquea Kunth === Accepted name
Chusquea abietifolia Griseb. === Accepted name
Chusquea acuminata Döll === Accepted name
Chusquea acuminatissima (Munro) L.G.Clark === Accepted name

- Chusquea affinis* Munro ex E.G.Camus === *Chusquea ramosissima* Lindm.
Chusquea albilanata L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Chusquea amistadensis L.G.Clark, Davidse & R.P.Ellis === Accepted name
Chusquea amplopaniculata Steud. === *Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze
Chusquea andina Phil. === Accepted name
Chusquea anelythra Nees === Accepted name
Chusquea anelythroides Rupr. ex Döll === Accepted name
Chusquea angusta (Swallen) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea angustifolia (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea annagardneriae L.G.Clark, C.D.Tyrrell, Triplett & A.E.Fisher === Accepted name
Chusquea antioquiensis L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Chusquea aperta L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea arachniformis L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Chusquea argentina Parodi === Accepted name
Chusquea aristata Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea aspera L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea asymmetrica (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea attenuata (Döll) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea aurea L.G.Clark & Ely === Accepted name
Chusquea baculifera Silveira === Accepted name
Chusquea bahiana L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea bambusoides var. *minor* McClure & L.B.Sm. === *Chusquea bambusoides* (Raddi) Hack.
Chusquea bambusoides subsp. *oxylepis* Hack. === *Chusquea oxylepis* (Hack.) Ekman
Chusquea bambusoides (Raddi) Hack. === Accepted name
Chusquea barbata L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea bilimekii E.Fourn. === Accepted name
Chusquea bradei L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea breviglumis Phil. === *Chusquea culeou* É.Desv.
Chusquea caamanoi Sodiro === Unplaced name
Chusquea caparaoensis L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea capitata Ekman === *Chusquea capitata* Nees
Chusquea capitata Nees === Accepted name
Chusquea capituliflora var. *pubescens* McClure & L.B.Sm. === *Chusquea capituliflora* Trin.
Chusquea capituliflora Trin. === Accepted name
Chusquea carinata E.Fourn. === *Chusquea mulleri* Munro
Chusquea ciliata Phil. === Accepted name
Chusquea ciliatifolia A.C.Mota, Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea circinata Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === Accepted name
Chusquea clarkiae Londoño & Judz. === Accepted name
Chusquea clemirae A.C.Mota, R.P.Oliveira & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea coronalis Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === Accepted name
Chusquea cortesii L.G.Clark & Ruiz-Sanchez === Accepted name
Chusquea costaricensis L.G.Clark & March === Accepted name
Chusquea culeou f. *longiramea* Parodi === *Chusquea argentina* Parodi
Chusquea culeou var. *tenuis* D.C.McClint. === *Chusquea culeou* É.Desv.
Chusquea culeou É.Desv. === Accepted name
Chusquea cumingii Nees === Accepted name
Chusquea cylindrica L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea decolorata Munro ex L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea deficiens Parodi === Accepted name
Chusquea deflexa L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea delicatula Hitchc. === Accepted name
Chusquea depauperata Pilg. === Accepted name

- Chusquea discolor* Hack. === *Chusquea oligophylla* Rupr.
Chusquea diversiglumis (Soderstr.) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea dombeyana Kunth === Accepted name
Chusquea effusa Renvoize === *Colantheia lanciflora* (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure
Chusquea egluma Guerreiro & R úgolo === Accepted name
Chusquea elata (Kunth) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea elegans Renvoize === *Chusquea mimosa* subsp. *mimosa*
Chusquea enigmatica Ruiz-Sanchez, Mej ía-Saul és & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea erecta L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea exasperata L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea falcata L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea fasciculata D öll === Accepted name
Chusquea fendleri Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea fernandeziana Phil. === Accepted name
Chusquea fimbriata Steud. === *Athroostachys capitata* (Hook.) Benth.
Chusquea fimbriligulata subsp. *fimbriligulata* === Accepted name
Chusquea fimbriligulata subsp. *peruviana* (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark ex B.Le ón & J.Roque === Accepted name
Chusquea fimbriligulata (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea floribunda Guerreiro & R úgolo === Accepted name
Chusquea foliosa L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea galeottiana Rupr. ex Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea gaudichaudii Kunth === *Chusquea bambusoides* (Raddi) Hack.
Chusquea gibcooperi Ruiz-Sanchez, Mej ía-Saul és, Cort és & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea gigantea Demoly === Accepted name
Chusquea glauca L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea glomerata Munro === *Athroostachys capitata* (Hook.) Benth.
Chusquea glomerata (Swallen) Dorr === Accepted name
Chusquea gracilis McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Chusquea grandiflora L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea guirigayensis S.M.Ni ño, L.G.Clark & Dorr === Accepted name
Chusquea hatschbachii L.G.Clark & Blong === Accepted name
Chusquea heterophylla var. *elongata* D öll === *Chusquea heterophylla* Nees
Chusquea heterophylla var. *microphylla* D öll === *Chusquea microphylla* (D öll) L.G.Clark
Chusquea heterophylla var. *squamosa* D öll === *Chusquea heterophylla* Nees
Chusquea heterophylla Nees === Accepted name
Chusquea heydei Hitchc. === *Chusquea liebmanni* E.Fourn.
Chusquea hispida McClure === *Chusquea pallida* Munro
Chusquea huantensis Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea humilis Lechl. ex Munro === *Chusquea spicata* Munro
Chusquea ibiramae McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Chusquea inamoena Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea intermedia Steud. === *Chusquea valdiviensis* É.Desv.
Chusquea jamesonii Steud. === *Chusquea scandens* Kunth
Chusquea juergensii Hack. === Accepted name
Chusquea laegaardii (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea lanceolata Hitchc. === Accepted name
Chusquea latifolia L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea lehmannii subsp. *farinosa* L.G.Clark & Londo ño === *Chusquea lehmannii* Pilg.
Chusquea lehmannii Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea leonardiorum L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea leptophylla Nees === Accepted name
Chusquea liebmanni E.Fourn. === Accepted name
Chusquea ligulata Munro === Accepted name

- Chusquea linearis* N.E.Br. === Accepted name
Chusquea londoniae L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea longifolia Swallen === Accepted name
Chusquea longiligulata (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea longipendula Kuntze === Accepted name
Chusquea longipila E.G.Camus === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Chusquea longiprophylla L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea longispiculata L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea lorentziana Griseb. === Accepted name
Chusquea loxensis L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea maclurei L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea macrostachya Phil. === Accepted name
Chusquea maculata L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea magnifolia L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea matlatzinca L.G.Clark & Ruiz-Sanchez === Accepted name
Chusquea maurofernandeziana Hack. ex Pittier === *Chusquea pittieri* Hack.
Chusquea maurofernandeziana Hack. ex E.G.Camus === *Chusquea pittieri* Hack.
Chusquea mayrae A.E.Fisher, C.D.Tyrrell & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea mexicana Hack. === *Chusquea mulleri* Munro
Chusquea meyeriana var. *patentissima* (Hack.) E.G.Camus === *Chusquea scandens* Kunth
Chusquea meyeriana Rupr. ex Döll === Accepted name
Chusquea microphylla (Döll) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea mimosa subsp. *australis* L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea mimosa subsp. *mimosa* === Accepted name
Chusquea mimosa McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Chusquea mirabilis A.C.Mota, R.P.Oliveira & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea mollis (Swallen) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea montana f. *nigricans* (Phil.) Matthei === *Chusquea montana* Phil.
Chusquea montana Phil. === Accepted name
Chusquea mulleri Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea multiramea L.G.Clark & Ely === Accepted name
Chusquea nana (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea nedjaquithii Ruiz-Sanchez, Mejía-Saulés & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea nelsonii Scribn. & J.G.Sm. === Accepted name
Chusquea neurophylla L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea nigricans Phil. === *Chusquea montana* Phil.
Chusquea nobilis (Munro) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea nubicola Soderstr. ex Breedlove === *Chusquea repens* L.G.Clark & Londoño
Chusquea nudiramea L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea nutans L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea oligophylla Rupr. === Accepted name
Chusquea oxylepis (Hack.) Ekman === Accepted name
Chusquea palenae Phil. === *Chusquea valdiviensis* É.Desv.
Chusquea pallida Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea paludicola L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea parodii A.S.Vega & Rúgolo === Accepted name
Chusquea parviflora Phil. === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Chusquea parvifolia Phil. === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Chusquea patens L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea paucispiculata A.S.Vega & Rúgolo === Accepted name
Chusquea perligulata (Pilg.) McClure === Accepted name
Chusquea perotensis L.G.Clark, G.Cortes & Cházaro === Accepted name
Chusquea peruviana E.G.Camus === Accepted name

- Chusquea petiolata* (Davidse & L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea phacellophora Pilg. === *Chusquea ramosissima* Lindm.
Chusquea picta Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea pilgeri E.G.Camus === *Chusquea lehmannii* Pilg.
Chusquea pinifolia var. *heterophylla* (Nees) Hack. === *Chusquea heterophylla* Nees
Chusquea pinifolia (Nees) Nees === Accepted name
Chusquea pittieri Hack. === Accepted name
Chusquea pohlii L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea polyclados Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea pubescens Steud. === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Chusquea pubispicula Pilg. === *Chusquea dombeyana* Kunth
Chusquea pulchella L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea purdieana Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea quila var. *laxiflora* É.Desv. === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Chusquea quila var. *longipila* E.G.Camus === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Chusquea quila Kunth === Accepted name
Chusquea quila É.Desv. === *Chusquea tenuiflora* Phil.
Chusquea quitensis var. *patentissima* Hack. === *Chusquea scandens* Kunth
Chusquea quitensis Hack. === *Chusquea scandens* Kunth
Chusquea ramosissima Lindm. === Accepted name
Chusquea ramosissima Pilg. === *Chusquea peruviana* E.G.Camus
Chusquea renvoizei L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea repens subsp. *oaxacacensis* L.G.Clark & Londoño === *Chusquea repens* L.G.Clark & Londoño
Chusquea repens L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Chusquea rigida (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea riosaltensis L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea sandiensis Pilg. === *Chusquea peruviana* E.G.Camus
Chusquea scabra Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === Accepted name
Chusquea scandens Kunth === Accepted name
Chusquea sclerophylla Döll === Accepted name
Chusquea sellowii Rupr. === Accepted name
Chusquea serpens L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea serrulata Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea silverstonei (Davidse & L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea simpliciflora Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea simplicissima Pilg. === *Chusquea spicata* Munro
Chusquea smithii L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea sneidernii Aspl. === Accepted name
Chusquea spadicea Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea spathacea L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea spectabilis L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea spencei Ernst === Accepted name
Chusquea spicata Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea spinosa E.Fourn. === *Guadua paniculata* Munro
Chusquea spinosa E.Fourn. ex Hemsl. === *Guadua paniculata* Munro
Chusquea steyermarkii L.G.Clark === *Chusquea glomerata* (Swallen) Dorr
Chusquea straminea Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea stuebelii (Pilg.) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea subtessellata Hitchc. === Accepted name
Chusquea subtilis Widmer & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea subulata L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea sulcata Swallen === Accepted name
Chusquea swallenii McClure & L.B.Sm. === *Chusquea juergensii* Hack.

- Chusquea talamancensis* Widmer & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea tarmensis Pilg. === Accepted name
Chusquea tenella var. *latifolia* Dutra === *Chusquea tenella* Nees
Chusquea tenella Nees === Accepted name
Chusquea tenuiflora Phil. === *Chusquea uliginosa* Phil.
Chusquea tenuiglumis var. *laxiuscula* Döll === *Chusquea tenuiglumis* Döll
Chusquea tenuiglumis var. *subcylindrica* Döll === *Chusquea tenuiglumis* Döll
Chusquea tenuiglumis Döll === Accepted name
Chusquea tenuis Glaz. ex E.G.Camus === *Chusquea acuminata* Döll
Chusquea tessellata Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea tomentosa Widmer & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea tonduzii Hack. === Accepted name
Chusquea tovarii L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea tuberculosa Swallen === Accepted name
Chusquea uliginosa Phil. === Accepted name
Chusquea uniflora Steud. === Accepted name
Chusquea urelytra Hack. === Accepted name
Chusquea uruguayensis Arechav. === *Chusquea tenella* Nees
Chusquea valdiviensis É.Desv. === Accepted name
Chusquea venezuelae Steud. === *Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure
Chusquea villosa (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea virgata Hack. === Accepted name
Chusquea vulcanalis (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón) L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea weberbaueri Pilg. === *Chusquea spicata* Munro
Chusquea wettsteinii Hack. === *Chusquea oligophylla* Rupr.
Chusquea wilkesii Munro === Accepted name
Chusquea windischii L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Chusquea yungasensis L.G.Clark & A.C.Mota === Accepted name
Clavinodum T.H.Wen === *Oligostachyum* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Clavinodum globinodum (C.H.Hu) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === *Oligostachyum gracilipes* (McClure) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Clavinodum oedogonatum (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) T.H.Wen === *Oligostachyum oedogonatum* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) Q.F.Zhang & K.F.Huang
Cochinchinochloa H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Cochinchinochloa braiana H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Colantheria McClure & E.W.Sm. === Accepted name
Colantheria burchellii (Munro) McClure === Accepted name
Colantheria cingulata (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure === Accepted name
Colantheria distans (Trin.) McClure === Accepted name
Colantheria intermedia (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure === Accepted name
Colantheria lanciflora (McClure & L.B.Sm.) McClure === Accepted name
Colantheria macrostachya (Nees) McClure === Accepted name
Colantheria rhizantha (Hack.) McClure === Accepted name
Coliquea Steud. ex Bibra === *Chusquea* Kunth
Coliquea quila (Molina) Steud. ex Bibra === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Cortaderia quila (Molina) Stapf === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Criciuma Soderstr. & Londoño === *Eremocaulon* Soderstr. & Londoño
Criciuma asymmetrica Soderstr. & Londoño === *Eremocaulon asymmetricum* (Soderstr. & Londoño) Londoño
Cryptochloa Swallen === Accepted name
Cryptochloa capillata (Trin.) Soderstr. === Accepted name
Cryptochloa concinna (Hook.f.) Swallen === Accepted name
Cryptochloa decumbens Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name

Cryptochloa dressleri Soderstr. === Accepted name
Cryptochloa granulifera Swallen === *Cryptochloa strictiflora* (E.Fourn.) Swallen
Cryptochloa soderstromii Davidse === Accepted name
Cryptochloa stapfiae Baldini & O.Ortiz === Accepted name
Cryptochloa stapfiae Baldini & O.Ortiz === Accepted name
Cryptochloa strictiflora (E.Fourn.) Swallen === Accepted name
Cryptochloa unispiculata Soderstr. === Accepted name
Cryptochloa variana Swallen === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa fenixii (Gamble) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa hirsuta S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa luzonica (Gamble) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa major (Pilg.) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa mindoroensis S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa puser S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Cyrtochloa toppingii (Gamble) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Davidsea Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis === Accepted name
Davidsea attenuata (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis === Accepted name
Decaryochloa A.Camus === Accepted name
Decaryochloa diadelpha A.Camus === Accepted name
Dendragrostis Nees === *Chusquea* Kunth
Dendragrostis anelytra Nees === *Chusquea anelythra* Nees
Dendragrostis pinifolia Nees === *Chusquea pinifolia* (Nees) Nees
Dendragrostis tenella Nees === *Chusquea tenella* Nees
Dendrocalamopsis Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Dendrocalamopsis (L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung) Keng f. === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Dendrocalamopsis atrovirens (T.H.Wen) Keng f. ex W.T.Lin === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Dendrocalamopsis basihirsuta (McClure) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin === *Bambusa basihirsuta* McClure
Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana var. *pubescens* (P.F.Li) Keng f. === *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro
Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana (Munro) Keng f. === *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro
Dendrocalamopsis bicatricata (W.T.Lin) Keng f. === *Bambusa bicatricata* (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamopsis copelandii (Gamble) Keng f. === *Bambusa copelandii* Gamble
Dendrocalamopsis daii Keng f. === *Bambusa grandis* (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) Ohrnb.
Dendrocalamopsis edulis (Odash.) Keng f. === *Bambusa odashimae* Hatus. ex D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Dendrocalamopsis grandis Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao === *Bambusa grandis* (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) Ohrnb.
Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii f. *revoluta* (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) W.T.Lin === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii (Munro) Keng f. === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Dendrocalamopsis prasina (T.H.Wen) Keng f. === *Bambusa basihirsuta* McClure
Dendrocalamopsis rectocuneata (W.T.Lin) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa rectocuneata* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & R.H.Wang
Dendrocalamopsis stenoaurita (W.T.Lin) Keng f. ex W.T.Lin === *Bambusa stenoaurita* (W.T.Lin) T.H.Wen
Dendrocalamopsis validus Q.H.Dai === *Bambusa valida* (Q.H.Dai) W.T.Lin
Dendrocalamopsis variostrata (W.T.Lin) Keng f. === *Bambusa variostrata* (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus Nees === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus affinis Rendle === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus asper f. *niger* Hildebr. === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Dendrocalamus asper (Schult.f.) Backer === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus atroviridis D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus balcooa Voigt === *Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.
Dendrocalamus bambusoides Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus barbatus var. *internodiiradicatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li === *Dendrocalamus barbatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li

- Dendrocalamus barbatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus bengkalisensis Widjaja === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus birmanicus A.Camus === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus brandisii (Munro) Kurz === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus buar Widjaja === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus calostachyus (Kurz) Kurz === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus cauhaiensis N.H.Xia & V.T.Nguyen === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus cinctus R.B.Majumdar ex Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus collettianus Gamble === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus copelandii (Gamble) N.H.Xia & Stapleton === *Bambusa copelandii* Gamble
Dendrocalamus criticus (Kurz) Kurz === *Bambusa pallida* Munro
Dendrocalamus curranii Gamble === *Gigantochloa levis* (Blanco) Merr.
Dendrocalamus detinens (R.Parker) H.B.Naithani & Bennet === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus dumosus (Ridl.) Holttum === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus edulis Munro === *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* var. *edulis* Munro
Dendrocalamus elegans (Ridl.) Holttum === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus exauritus (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia & Y.B.Guo === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus exilis N.H.Xia & L.C.Chia === *Dendrocalamus liboensis* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Dendrocalamus factitius T.P.Yi === *Bambusa sinospinosa* var. *inermis* Keng & Keng f.
Dendrocalamus farinosus f. *flavostriatus* T.P.Yi === *Dendrocalamus farinosus* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus farinosus (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus flagellifer Munro === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Dendrocalamus forbesii Ridl. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Dendrocalamus fugongensis Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus giganteus Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus griffithianus (Munro) Kurz === *Bambusa griffithiana* Munro
Dendrocalamus guiyangensis N.H.Xia & L.C.Chia === *Dendrocalamus liboensis* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Dendrocalamus hait Widjaja === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii var. *edulis* Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii var. *hamiltonii* === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii var. *undulatus* Stapleton === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii Nees & Arn. ex Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus hirtellus Ridl. === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus hookeri var. *parishii* (Munro) Blatt. === *Dendrocalamus parishii* Munro
Dendrocalamus hookeri Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus inermis (Keng & Keng f.) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa sinospinosa* var. *inermis* Keng & Keng f.
Dendrocalamus jianshuiensis Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus khoonmengii Sungkaew, Teerawat. & Hodk. === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus latiflorus var. *lagenarius* W.C.Lin === *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
Dendrocalamus latiflorus var. *magnus* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus latifolius K.Schum. & Lauterb. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Dendrocalamus liboensis Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus longiauritus S.H.Chen, K.F.Huang & R.S.Chen === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus Gamble === *Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro
Dendrocalamus longiligulatus N.H.Xia & V.T.Nguyen === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus longispatus (Kurz) Kurz === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus macroculmis (Rivière) J.Houz. === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus manipureanus H.B.Naithani & N.S.Bisht === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus maximus Kuntze === *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* var. *hamiltonii*
Dendrocalamus membranaceus f. *fimbriligulatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li === *Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro
Dendrocalamus membranaceus f. *pilosus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li === *Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro

- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* f. *striatus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li === ***Dendrocalamus membranaceus*** Munro
Dendrocalamus membranaceus Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus menglongensis Hsueh & K.L.Wang ex N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & Y.B.Guo === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus merrillianus (Elmer) Elmer === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus messeri Blatt. === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus mianningensis Q.Li & Xin Jiang === ***Ampelocalamus mianningensis*** (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Dendrocalamus microcephalus Pilg. === ***Fimbribambusa microcephala*** (Pilg.) Widjaja
Dendrocalamus minor f. *amoenus* (Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang) Ohrnb. === ***Dendrocalamus minor*** (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus minor var. *amoenus* (Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang) Hsueh & D.Z.Li === ***Dendrocalamus minor*** (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus minor (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus monadelphus Thwaites === ***Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha*** (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis
Dendrocalamus multiflosculus H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Nguyen === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus multispiculatus K.Schum. & Lauterb. === ***Neololeba atra*** (Lindl.) Widjaja
Dendrocalamus mutatus T.P.Yi & B.X.Li === Unplaced Name
Dendrocalamus nianhei V.T.Nguyen & V.L.Le === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus nudus Pilg. === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus ovatus N.H.Xia & L.C.Chia === ***Dendrocalamus farinosus*** (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus pachycladus Hsueh === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus pachystachyus Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus papuanus (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Pilg. === ***Neololeba atra*** (Lindl.) Widjaja
Dendrocalamus parishii Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus parviflorus Hack. === ***Dendrocalamus merrillianus*** (Elmer) Elmer
Dendrocalamus parvigemma N.H.Xia, V.T.Nguyen & V.L.Le === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus patellaris Gamble === ***Ampelocalamus patellaris*** (Gamble) Stapleton
Dendrocalamus peculiaris Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus pendulus Ridl. === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus poilanei A.Camus === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus prainiana Varmah & Bahadur === ***Dendrocalamus strictus*** (Roxb.) Nees
Dendrocalamus pulverulentus var. *amoenus* (Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang) N.H.Xia & R.S.Lin === ***Dendrocalamus minor*** (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus pulverulentus L.C.Chia & P.P.H.But === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus ronganensis Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang === ***Dendrocalamus tsiangii*** (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus rongchengensis T.P.Yi & C.Y.Sia === ***Bambusa rongchengensis*** (T.P.Yi & C.Y.Sia) D.Z.Li
Dendrocalamus sahnii H.B.Naithani Bahadur === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus sapidus Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang === ***Dendrocalamus minor*** (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus semiscandens Hsueh & D.Z.Li === ***Dendrocalamus hamiltonii*** var. *hamiltonii*
Dendrocalamus sericeus var. *latifolius* A.Camus === ***Dendrocalamus sericeus*** Munro
Dendrocalamus sericeus Munro === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus sikkimensis Gamble ex Oliv. === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus sinicus L.C.Chia & J.L.Sun === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus sinuatus (Gamble) Holttum === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus somdevae H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus stenoauritus (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia === ***Bambusa stenoaurita*** (W.T.Lin) T.H.Wen
Dendrocalamus stocksii (Munro) M.Kumar, Remesh & Unnikrishnan === ***Pseudoxytenanthera stocksii*** (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen
Dendrocalamus strictus var. *prainianus* Gamble === ***Dendrocalamus strictus*** (Roxb.) Nees
Dendrocalamus strictus var. *sericeus* (Munro) Gamble === ***Dendrocalamus sericeus*** Munro
Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees === Accepted name

- Dendrocalamus suberosus* (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus taybacensis N.H.Xia, V.T.Nguyen & V.L.Le === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus textilis N.H.Xia, L.C.Chia & C.Y.Xia === *Dendrocalamus tsiangii* (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus tibeticus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus tomentosus Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus triramus (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus tsiangii f. *striatus* (T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi) T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi === *Dendrocalamus tsiangii* (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Dendrocalamus tsiangii (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus tulda (Roxb.) Voigt === *Bambusa tulda* Roxb.
Dendrocalamus velutinus N.H.Xia, V.T.Nguyen & V.D.Vu === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus wabo E.G.Camus === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus xishuangbannaensis D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus yingjiangensis D.Z. Li & H.Q. Yang === Accepted name
Dendrocalamus yunnanicus Hsueh & D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Dendrochloa C.E.Parkinson === *Schizostachyum* Nees
Dendrochloa distans C.E.Parkinson === *Schizostachyum distans* (C.E.Parkinson) H.B.Naithani & Bennet
Diandrolyra Stapf === Accepted name
Diandrolyra bicolor Stapf === Accepted name
Diandrolyra pygmaea Soderstr. & Zuloaga ex R.P.Oliveira & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Diandrolyra tataniae Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Didymogonyx (L.G.Clark & Londoño) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Didymogonyx geminatum (McClure) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Didymogonyx longispiculatum (Londoño & L.G.Clark) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño === Accepted name
Digitaria pulchella Griseb. === *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase
Dinochloa Buse === Accepted name
Dinochloa acutiflora (Munro) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa aguilarii Gamble === *Dinochloa luconiae* (Munro) Merr.
Dinochloa alata McClure === Accepted name
Dinochloa albociliata Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa andamanica Kurz === Accepted name
Dinochloa aopaensis Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa bapoensis Hsueh f. & Y.M.Yang === Accepted name
Dinochloa barbata S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa ciliata Kurz === *Dinochloa luconiae* (Munro) Merr.
Dinochloa compactiflora (Kurz) McClure === *Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.
Dinochloa cordata S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa darvelana S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa dielsiana Pilg. === Accepted name
Dinochloa diffusa (Blanco) Merr. === Unplaced name
Dinochloa elevatissima (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Bennet === *Melocalamus elevatissimus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Dinochloa elmeri Gamble === Accepted name
Dinochloa erecta Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa glabrescens Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa gracilis (R.B.Majumdar) Benn. & S.K.Jain ex D.N.Tewari === *Melocalamus mastersii* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Dinochloa hirsuta S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa indica (R.B.Majumdar) Bennet === *Melocalamus indicus* R.B.Majumdar
Dinochloa kostermansiana S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa luconiae (Munro) Merr. === Accepted name
Dinochloa maccllellandii (Munro) Kurz === Accepted name

- Dinochloa macrocarpa* Elmer === *Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze
Dinochloa major Pilg. === *Cyrtochloa major* (Pilg.) S.Dransf.
Dinochloa malayana S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa marginata E.G.Camus === *Bambusa marginata* Munro
Dinochloa mastersii E.G.Camus === *Melocalamus mastersii* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Dinochloa matmat S.Dransf. & Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa montana Ridl. === *Maclurochloa montana* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong
Dinochloa morowaliensis Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa nicobariana R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Dinochloa obclavata S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa oblonga S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa orenuda McClure === Accepted name
Dinochloa palawanensis (Gamble) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa petasiensis Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa prunifera S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa puberula McClure === Accepted name
Dinochloa pubiramea Gamble === Accepted name
Dinochloa robusta S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa scabrida S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa scandens var. *angustifolia* Merr. === *Dinochloa luconiae* (Munro) Merr.
Dinochloa scandens var. *pubiramea* Merr. === *Dinochloa pubiramea* Gamble
Dinochloa scandens (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze === Accepted name
Dinochloa sepang Widjaja & Astuti === Accepted name
Dinochloa sipitangensis S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa sublaevigata S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa tjankorreh var. *andamanica* (Kurz) Gamble === *Dinochloa andamanica* Kurz
Dinochloa tjankorreh var. *angustifolia* Merr. === *Dinochloa luconiae* (Munro) Merr.
Dinochloa tjankorreh Buse === *Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze
Dinochloa trichogona S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dinochloa truncata Widjaja === Accepted name
Dinochloa utilis McClure === Accepted name
Diplachne aristata Baker === *Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henrard
Diplachne saccharoides Baker === *Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henrard
Donax thouarii P.Beauv. === *Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henrard
Drepanostachyum Keng f. === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum ampullare (T.P.Yi) Demoly === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum annulatum Stapleton === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum asperum (Stapleton) Demoly === *Himalayacalamus asper* Stapleton
Drepanostachyum breviligulatum f. *discrepans* T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus breviligulatus* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton
Drepanostachyum breviligulatum T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus breviligulatus* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton
Drepanostachyum cupreum (Stapleton) Demoly === *Himalayacalamus cupreus* Stapleton
Drepanostachyum exauritum W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus exauritus* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia & Y.B.Guo
Drepanostachyum falcatum var. *glomeratum* (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N.Tewari === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Drepanostachyum falcatum subsp. *hasianum* (Munro) Campb. === *Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) Keng f.
Drepanostachyum falcatum var. *sengteanum* Stapleton === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Drepanostachyum falcatum (Nees) Keng f. === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum falconeri (Hook.f. ex Munro) J.J.N.Campb. ex D.C.McClint. === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
Drepanostachyum fimbriatum (Stapleton) Demoly === *Himalayacalamus fimbriatus* Stapleton
Drepanostachyum fractiflexum (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum gongshanense (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Fargesia gongshanensis* T.P.Yi

- Drepanostachyum gracile* (Blanch.) S.Kumar === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Drepanostachyum hirsutissimum W.D.Li & Yuan C.Zhong === *Ampelocalamus hirsutissimus* (W.D.Li & Yuan C.Zhong) Stapleton & D.Z.Li
Drepanostachyum hookerianum (Munro) Keng f. === *Himalayacalamus hookerianus* (Munro) Stapleton
Drepanostachyum intermedium (Munro) Keng f. === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum jainianum (C.R.Das & D.C.Pal) R.B.Majumdar === *Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton
Drepanostachyum khasianum (Munro) Keng f. === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum kurzii (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N.Tewari === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum ludianense (T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang) Keng f. === *Ampelocalamus luodianensis* T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang
Drepanostachyum luodianense (T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang) Keng f. === *Ampelocalamus luodianensis* T.P.Yi & R.S.Wang
Drepanostachyum melicoideum Keng f. === *Ampelocalamus melicoideus* (Keng f.) D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Drepanostachyum membranaceum (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum merretii Demoly === Unplaced name
Drepanostachyum mianningense (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus mianningensis* (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Drepanostachyum microphyllum (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus microphyllum* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Drepanostachyum naibunense (Hayata) Keng f. === *Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen
Drepanostachyum orbiculatum (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li === *Fargesia orbiculata* T.P.Yi
Drepanostachyum patellare Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton
Drepanostachyum polystachyum (Kurz ex Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum porcatum (Stapleton) Demoly === *Himalayacalamus porcatus* Stapleton
Drepanostachyum saxatile (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus saxatilis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Drepanostachyum scandens (Hsueh & W.D.Li) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus scandens* Hsueh & W.D.Li
Drepanostachyum semiorbiculatum (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === Accepted name
Drepanostachyum stenocladum (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia stenoclada* T.P.Yi
Drepanostachyum stoloniforme S.H.Chen & Zhen Z.Wang === *Ampelocalamus stoloniformis* (S.H.Chen & Zhen Z.Wang) C.H.Zheng, N.H.Xia & Y.F.Deng
Drepanostachyum suberectum (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) Keng f.
Drepanostachyum yongshanense (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus yongshanensis* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Ekmanochloa Hitchc. === Accepted name
Ekmanochloa aristata Ekman === Accepted name
Ekmanochloa subaphylla Hitchc. === Accepted name
Eremitis Döll === Accepted name
Eremitis afimbriata F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira === Accepted name
Eremitis magnifica F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira === Accepted name
Eremitis monothalamia Döll === *Eremitis parviflora* (Trin.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Eremitis parviflora (Trin.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === Accepted name
Eremocaulon Soderstr. & Londoño === Accepted name
Eremocaulon amazonicum Londoño === Accepted name
Eremocaulon asymmetricum (Soderstr. & Londoño) Londoño === Accepted name
Eremocaulon aureofimbriatum Soderstr. & Londoño === Accepted name
Eremocaulon capitatum (Trin.) Londoño === Accepted name
Eremocaulon setosum Londoño === *Aulonemia setosa* (Londoño) P.L.Viana & Filg.
Fargesia Franch. === Accepted name
Fargesia acuticontracta T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia adpressa T.P.Yi === Accepted name

- Fargesia alatovaginata* T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Fargesia albocerea Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia alpina Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === *Fargesia frigidis* T.P.Yi
Fargesia altior T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia ampullaris T.P.Yi === *Drepanostachyum ampullare* (T.P.Yi) Demoly
Fargesia angustissima T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia apicirubens Stapleton === Accepted name
Fargesia aurita T.P.Yi === *Fargesia decurvata* J.L.Lu
Fargesia aurita Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === *Fargesia tenuilignea* T.P.Yi
Fargesia brevipaniculata (Hand.-Mazz.) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Fargesia brevipes (McClure) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia brevissima T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia brevistipedis T.P.Yi === *Fargesia pauciflora* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Fargesia caduca T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia canaliculata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia canoviridis (G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang) Z.Yu Li === *Yushania canoviridis* G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Fargesia chungii (Keng) T.H.Wen & Chou === *Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Fargesia circinata Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia collaris T.P.Yi === *Himalayacalamus collaris* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb.
Fargesia collina (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania collina* T.P.Yi
Fargesia communis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia complanata (T.P.Yi) Z.Yu Li === *Yushania complanata* T.P.Yi
Fargesia concinna T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia conferta T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia confusa (McClure) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania confusa* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Fargesia contracta f. *evacuata* T.P.Yi === *Fargesia contracta* T.P.Yi
Fargesia contracta f. *fugonensis* Hsueh f. & J.K.Duan === *Fargesia contracta* T.P.Yi
Fargesia contracta T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia crassinoda T.P.Yi === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
Fargesia crispata (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania crispata* T.P.Yi
Fargesia cuspidata (Keng) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Fargesia daminiu T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Fargesia declivis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia decurvata J.L.Lu === Accepted name
Fargesia demissa T.P.Yi === *Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi
Fargesia densiflora (Rendle) Nakai === *Semiarundinaria densiflora* (Rendle) T.H.Wen
Fargesia denudata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia dracocephala T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia dulcicula T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia dura T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia edulis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia elegans subsp. *jaunsarensis* (Gamble) Campb. === *Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Fargesia elegans T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia elegans (Kurz) Campb. === *Yushania elegans* (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar
Fargesia emaculata T.P.Yi === *Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi
Fargesia exposita T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia extensa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia falcata (Nees) T.P.Yi === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Fargesia fansipanensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Fargesia farcta T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia farcticaulis (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania farcticaulis* T.P.Yi
Fargesia ferax (Keng) T.P.Yi === Accepted name

- Fargesia fractiflexa* T.P.Yi === *Drepanostachyum fractiflexum* (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li
Fargesia frigidis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia fungosa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia funiushanensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia glabrifolia T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia gongshanensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia grossa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia gyirongensis T.P.Yi === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
Fargesia hackelii Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Fargesia hainanensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia hirsuta (Munro) Campb. === *Yushania hirsuta* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Fargesia hsuehiana T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia huizensis M.S.Sun, Yu M.Yang & H.Q.Yang === *Fargesia fungosa* T.P.Yi
Fargesia hygrophila Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia incrassata T.P.Yi === *Drepanostachyum fractiflexum* (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li
Fargesia jaunsarensis (Gamble) Campb. === *Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Fargesia jiulongensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia lincangensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia longissima T.P.Yi === *Yushania yadongensis* T.P.Yi
Fargesia longiuscula (Hsueh f. & Y.Y.Dai) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Fargesia lushuiensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia macclureana (Bor) Stapleton === Accepted name
Fargesia macrophylla Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === *Fargesia pauciflora* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Fargesia maculata (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania maculata* T.P.Yi
Fargesia mairei (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia mali T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia maling (Gamble) H.Simon ex D.C.McClint. === *Yushania maling* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik.
Fargesia maluo T.P.Yi === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Fargesia melanostachys (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia membranacea T.P.Yi === *Drepanostachyum membranaceum* (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li
Fargesia murielae (Gamble) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia nitida (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia nivalis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Fargesia nujiangensis f. *lanpingensis* Hsueh f. & H.R.Zhang === *Fargesia nujiangensis* Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui
Fargesia nujiangensis f. *striata* Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === *Fargesia nujiangensis* Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui
Fargesia nujiangensis Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === Accepted name
Fargesia obliqua T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia orbiculata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia ostrina T.P.Yi === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Fargesia pachyclada Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === *Fargesia albocerea* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Fargesia pallens Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === *Fargesia pauciflora* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Fargesia pantlingii (Gamble) Campb. === *Yushania pantlingii* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Fargesia papyrifera T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia parvifolia T.P.Yi === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Fargesia pauciflora (Keng) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia perlonga Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia pleniculmis (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia plurisetosa T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Fargesia porphyrea T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia praecipua T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia qinlingensis T.P.Yi & J.X.Shao === Accepted name
Fargesia racemosa (Munro) T.P.Yi === *Sarocalamus racemosus* (Munro) Stapleton

Fargesia robusta T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia rufa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia sagittatinea T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia scabrida T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia semicoriacea T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia semiorbiculata T.P.Yi === *Drepanostachyum semiorbiculatum* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton
Fargesia setosa T.P.Yi === *Fargesia macclureana* (Bor) Stapleton
Fargesia similaris Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia solida T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia sparsiflora (Rendle) Ohrnb. === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Fargesia spathacea Franch. === Accepted name
Fargesia stenoclada T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia stricta Hsueh f. & C.M.Hui === Unplaced name
Fargesia strigosa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia subflexuosa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia sylvestris T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia tengchongensis (Hsueh & C.M.Hui) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia tenuilignea T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia ungulata T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Fargesia utilis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia vicina (Keng) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia violascens (Keng) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania violascens* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Fargesia weiningensis T.P.Yi & Lin Yang === Accepted name
Fargesia weixiensis (T.P.Yi) Z.Y.Li & D.Z.Fu === *Yushania weixiensis* T.P.Yi
Fargesia wuliangshanensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia yajiangensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Fargesia yuanjiangensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia yulongshanensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia yunnanensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Fargesia zayuensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Ferocalamus Hsueh & Keng f. === Accepted name
Ferocalamus fibrillosus H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Ferocalamus rimosivaginus T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Ferocalamus strictus Hsueh & Keng f. === Accepted name
Festuca grandiflora Lam. === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Filgueirasia Guala === Accepted name
Filgueirasia arenicola (McClure) Guala === Accepted name
Filgueirasia cannavieira (Silveira) Guala === Accepted name
Fimbribambusa Widjaja === Accepted name
Fimbribambusa horsfieldii (Munro) Widjaja === Accepted name
Fimbribambusa microcephala (Pilg.) Widjaja === Accepted name
Froesiochloa G.A.Black === Accepted name
Froesiochloa boutelouoides G.A.Black === Accepted name
Gaoligongshania D.Z.Li Hsueh & N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Gaoligongshania megalothyrsa (Hand.-Mazz.) D.Z.Li Hsueh & N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus albopubescens W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Gelidocalamus solidus* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Gelidocalamus annulatus T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus dongdingensis C.F.Huang & C.D.Dai === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus fangianus (A.Camus) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === *Sarocalamus faberi* (Rendle) Stapleton
Gelidocalamus kunishii (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus latifolius Q.H.Dai & T.Chen === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus longüinternodus T.H.Wen & S.C.Chen === Accepted name

- Gelidocalamus monophyllus* (T.P.Yi & B.M.Yang) B.M.Yang === *Gelidocalamus stellatus* T.H.Wen
Gelidocalamus multifolius B.M.Yang === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus rutilans T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus solidus C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus stellatus T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus subsolidus W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Gelidocalamus tessellatus* T.H.Wen & C.C.Chang
Gelidocalamus tessellatus T.H.Wen & C.C.Chang === Accepted name
Gelidocalamus velutinus W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Gigantocalamus K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantocalamus malpenensis K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantochloa Kurz ex Munro === Accepted name
Gigantochloa achmadii Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa albociliata (Munro) Kurz === Accepted name
Gigantochloa albopilosa K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantochloa albovestita (Holttum) K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantochloa andamanica (Kurz) Kurz === *Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz
Gigantochloa apus (Schult.f.) Kurz === Accepted name
Gigantochloa arcuta N.H.Xia, Y.Zeng & R.S.Lin === Accepted name
Gigantochloa aspera (Schult.f.) Kurz === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Gigantochloa atroviolacea Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa atter var. *nigra* Gamble === *Gigantochloa atroviolacea* Widjaja
Gigantochloa atter (Hassk.) Kurz === Accepted name
Gigantochloa auriculata (Kurz) Kurz === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Gigantochloa austroyunnanensis N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng === Accepted name
Gigantochloa aya Widjaja & Astuti === Accepted name
Gigantochloa baliana Widjaja & Astuti === Accepted name
Gigantochloa balui K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantochloa bastareana H.B.Naithani & R.C.Pal === Accepted name
Gigantochloa brachystachya N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng === Accepted name
Gigantochloa calcicola Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa callosa N.H.Xia, Y.Zeng & R.S.Lin === Accepted name
Gigantochloa cochinchinensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Gigantochloa compressa R.Parker === Accepted name
Gigantochloa densa (E.G.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa dinhensis (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa felix (Keng) Keng f. === Accepted name
Gigantochloa glabrata N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng === Accepted name
Gigantochloa hasskarliana (Kurz) Backer === Accepted name
Gigantochloa hayatae (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa heteroclada Stapf === *Gigantochloa levis* (Blanco) Merr.
Gigantochloa heterostachya Munro === *Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holttum
Gigantochloa hirtinoda Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa holttumiana K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantochloa hosseusii (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa kachinensis E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Gigantochloa kathaensis E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Gigantochloa kuring Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa kurzii Gamble === *Gigantochloa apus* (Schult.f.) Kurz
Gigantochloa latifolia var. *alba* Holttum === *Gigantochloa latifolia* Ridl.
Gigantochloa latifolia var. *efimbriata* Holttum === *Gigantochloa latifolia* Ridl.
Gigantochloa latifolia Ridl. === Accepted name
Gigantochloa latispiculata Gamble === *Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holttum
Gigantochloa levis (Blanco) Merr. === Accepted name

- Gigantochloa ligulata* Gamble === Accepted name
Gigantochloa longiprophylla Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa luteostriata Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa macrostachya Kurz === Accepted name
Gigantochloa magentea Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa manggong Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa maxima var. *minor* Holttum === *Gigantochloa rostrata* K.M.Wong
Gigantochloa maxima var. *ridleyi* (Holttum) Samsuddin === *Gigantochloa ridleyi* Holttum
Gigantochloa maxima var. *viridis* Holttum === *Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble
Gigantochloa maxima (Poir.) Kurz === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Gigantochloa membranoidea Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa merrilliana Elmer === *Dendrocalamus merrillianus* (Elmer) Elmer
Gigantochloa mogaungensis E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Gigantochloa multiculmis A.Camus === Accepted name
Gigantochloa multiradicans N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng === Accepted name
Gigantochloa multifloscula H.N.Nguyen, N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Gigantochloa nigrociliata var. *hohenackeri* (C.E.C.Fisch.) H.B.Naithani === *Gigantochloa latifolia* Ridl.
Gigantochloa nigrociliata (Buse) Kurz === Accepted name
Gigantochloa novoguineensis Rendle === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Gigantochloa pachyparietalis N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng === Accepted name
Gigantochloa papyracea Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa parviflora (Keng f.) Keng f. === Accepted name
Gigantochloa parvifolia (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa poilanei (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa pruriens Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa pseudoarundinacea (Steud.) Widjaja === *Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Gigantochloa pubinervis Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa pubipetiolata Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa ridleyi Holttum === Accepted name
Gigantochloa robusta Kurz === Accepted name
Gigantochloa rostrata K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantochloa scortechinii var. *albovestita* Holttum === *Gigantochloa albovestita* (Holttum) K.M.Wong
Gigantochloa scortechinii Gamble === Accepted name
Gigantochloa scribneriana Merr. === *Gigantochloa levis* (Blanco) Merr.
Gigantochloa serik Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa striata N.H.Xia & Y.Zeng === Accepted name
Gigantochloa sinuata (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus sinuatus* (Gamble) Holttum
Gigantochloa stocksii (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen === *Pseudoxytenanthera stocksii* (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen
Gigantochloa tabindaing E.G.Camus === *Bambusa villosula* Kurz
Gigantochloa taluh Widjaja & Astuti === Unplaced name
Gigantochloa tekserah E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Gigantochloa tenuispiculata (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa thoi K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Gigantochloa tomentosa Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa toungoensis E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Gigantochloa velutina Widjaja === Accepted name
Gigantochloa verticillata (Willd.) Munro === Accepted name
Gigantochloa vietnamica T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa vinhphuica T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Gigantochloa wallichiana Kurz === Unplaced name
Gigantochloa wanet E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Gigantochloa wrayi Gamble === Accepted name
Gigantochloa wunthoensis E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz

- Gigantochloa yunzalinensis* E.G.Camus === *Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz
Glaziophyton Franch. === Accepted name
Glaziophyton mirabile Franch. === Accepted name
Greslania Balansa === Accepted name
Greslania circinata Balansa === Accepted name
Greslania montana Balansa === *Greslania rivularis* Balansa
Greslania multiflora Pilg. === *Greslania circinata* Balansa
Greslania rivularis Balansa === Accepted name
Guadua Kunth === Accepted name
Guadua aculeata var. *liebmanniana* E.G.Camus === *Guadua aculeata* E.Fourn.
Guadua aculeata E.Fourn. === Accepted name
Guadua amplexifolia J.Presl === Accepted name
Guadua angustifolia var. *bicolor* Londo ño === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Guadua angustifolia subsp. *chacoensis* (Rojas Acosta) S.M.Young & W.S.Judd === *Guadua chacoensis* (Rojas Acosta) Londo ño & P.M.Peterson
Guadua angustifolia var. *nigra* Londo ño === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Guadua angustifolia Kunth === Accepted name
Guadua barbata (Trin.) Ohrnb. === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Guadua calderoniana Londo ño & Judz. === Accepted name
Guadua capitata (Trin.) Munro === *Eremocaulon capitatum* (Trin.) Londo ño
Guadua chacoensis (Rojas Acosta) Londo ño & P.M.Peterson === Accepted name
Guadua chaparensis Londo ño & Zurita === Accepted name
Guadua ciliata Londo ño & Davidse === Accepted name
Guadua dioica Steud. === *Guadua macrostachya* Rupr.
Guadua distorta (Nees) Rupr. === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Guadua exaltata Döll === *Arthrostylidium longiflorum* Munro
Guadua fascicularis Döll === *Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth
Guadua flabellata E.Fourn. === *Chusquea bilimekii* E.Fourn.
Guadua glaziovii (Hack.) E.G.Camus === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Guadua glomerata Munro === Accepted name
Guadua incana Londo ño === Accepted name
Guadua inermis E.Fourn. === Accepted name
Guadua intermedia E.Fourn. === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Guadua latifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth === Accepted name
Guadua lindmanii E.G.Camus === Unplaced name
Guadua longifimbriata E.G.Camus === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Guadua longifolia (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Guadua lynnclarkiae Londo ño === Accepted name
Guadua macclurei R.W.Pohl & Davidse === Accepted name
Guadua macrospiculata Londo ño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Guadua macrostachya Rupr. === Accepted name
Guadua maculosa (Hack.) E.G.Camus === Accepted name
Guadua magna Londo ño & Filg. === Accepted name
Guadua pallescens Döll === *Bambusa tuldoides* Munro
Guadua paniculata Munro === Accepted name
Guadua paraguayana Döll === Accepted name
Guadua parviflora J.Presl === *Aulonemia parviflora* (J.Presl) McClure
Guadua perligulata Pilg. === *Chusquea perligulata* (Pilg.) McClure
Guadua philippinensis Gamble === *Sphaerobambos philippinensis* (Gamble) S.Dransf.
Guadua polyclados Döll === Unplaced name
Guadua refracta Munro === Accepted name
Guadua ribbentropii Herter === *Guadua trinii* (Nees) Rupr.
Guadua riograndensis (Dutra) Herter === *Guadua trinii* (Nees) Rupr.

- Guadua sarcocarpa* subsp. *purpurea* Londoño & P.M.Peterson === *Guadua sarcocarpa* Londoño & P.M.Peterson
- Guadua sarcocarpa* Londoño & P.M.Peterson === Accepted name
- Guadua spinosa* (Swallen) McClure === *Guadua longifolia* (E.Fourn.) R.W.Pohl
- Guadua spinosissima* (Hack.) E.G.Camus === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
- Guadua superba* Huber === Accepted name
- Guadua tagoara* subsp. *glaziovii* (Hack.) Londoño & L.G.Clark === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
- Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth === Accepted name
- Guadua takahashiae* Londoño === Accepted name
- Guadua tessmannii* Pilg. === *Guadua superba* Huber
- Guadua tomentosa* Hack. & Lindm. === *Guadua trinii* (Nees) Rupr.
- Guadua trinii* var. *scabra* Döll === *Guadua trinii* (Nees) Rupr.
- Guadua trinii* (Nees) Rupr. === Accepted name
- Guadua tuxtlenensis* Londoño & Ruiz-Sanchez === Accepted name
- Guadua uncinata* Londoño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
- Guadua variegata* Lizarazu === Accepted name
- Guadua velutina* Londoño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
- Guadua venezuelae* Munro === Accepted name
- Guadua virgata* (Trin.) Rupr. === Accepted name
- Guadua weberbaueri* Pilg. === Accepted name
- Gynerium quila* (Molina) Nees & Meyen === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
- Hibanobambusa* Maruy. & H.Okamura === *Phyllosasa* Demoly
- Hibanobambusa kamitegensis* M.Kobay. & Wakas. === Unplaced name
- Hibanobambusa tranquillans* f. *kimmei* Muroi === *Phyllosasa tranquillans* (Koidz.) Demoly
- Hibanobambusa tranquillans* (Koidz.) Maruy. & H.Okamura === *Phyllosasa tranquillans* (Koidz.) Demoly
- Hickelia* A.Camus === Accepted name
- Hickelia africana* S.Dransf. === Accepted name
- Hickelia alaotrensis* A.Camus === Accepted name
- Hickelia madagascariensis* A.Camus === Accepted name
- Hickelia perrieri* (A.Camus) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus* Keng f. === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus asper* Stapleton === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus brevinodus* Stapleton === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus collaris* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus cupreus* Stapleton === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f. === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus fimbriatus* Stapleton === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus gyirongensis* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb. === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
- Himalayacalamus hookerianus* (Munro) Stapleton === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus planatus* Stapleton === Accepted name
- Himalayacalamus porcatus* Stapleton === Accepted name
- Hitchcockella* A.Camus === Accepted name
- Hitchcockella baronii* A.Camus === Accepted name
- Holttumochloa* K.M.Wong === Accepted name
- Holttumochloa korbuensis* K.M.Wong === Accepted name
- Holttumochloa magica* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong === Accepted name
- Holttumochloa pubescens* K.M.Wong === Accepted name
- Houzeaubambus* Mattei === *Oxytenanthera* Munro
- Houzeaubambus borzii* (Mattei) Mattei === *Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Munro
- Indocalamus* Nakai === Accepted name
- Indocalamus actinotrichus* (Merr. & Chun) McClure === *Ampelocalamus actinotrichus* (Merr. & Chun) S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng
- Indocalamus amplexicaulis* W.T.Lin === Accepted name

- Indocalamus andropogonoides* Hand.-Mazz. === *Yushania andropogonoides* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Indocalamus auriculatus (H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang) Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus hunanensis* B.M.Yang
Indocalamus barbatus McClure === Accepted name
Indocalamus bashanensis (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === Accepted name
Indocalamus basihirsutus McClure === *Yushania basihirsuta* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Indocalamus chebalingensis W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Indocalamus chishuiensis Y.L.Yang & C.J.Hsueh === Accepted name
Indocalamus confertus C.H.Hu === Accepted name
Indocalamus confusus McClure === *Yushania confusa* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Indocalamus cordatus T.H.Wen & Y.Zou === Accepted name
Indocalamus dayongensis W.T.Lin === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Indocalamus debilis (Thwaites) Alston === *Kuruna debilis* (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Indocalamus decorus Q.H.Dai === Accepted name
Indocalamus dumetosus (Rendle) Keng f. === *Bashania fargesii* (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Indocalamus emeiensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Indocalamus fargesii (E.G.Camus) Nakai === *Bashania fargesii* (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Indocalamus floribundus (Thwaites) Nakai === *Kuruna floribunda* (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Indocalamus guangdongensis var. *mollis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus guangdongensis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang
Indocalamus guangdongensis H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === Accepted name
Indocalamus hamadae (Hatus.) Stapleton === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Indocalamus herklotsii McClure === Accepted name
Indocalamus hirsutissimus var. *glabrifolius* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma === *Indocalamus hirsutissimus* Z.P.Wang & P.X.Zhang
Indocalamus hirsutissimus Z.P.Wang & P.X.Zhang === Accepted name
Indocalamus hirtivaginatus H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === Accepted name
Indocalamus hispidus var. *auriculatus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus hunanensis* B.M.Yang
Indocalamus hispidus f. *levis* T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus hispidus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang
Indocalamus hispidus H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === Accepted name
Indocalamus humilis (McClure) T.H.Wen === *Sinobambusa humila* McClure
Indocalamus hunanensis B.M.Yang === Accepted name
Indocalamus inaequilaterus W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === Accepted name
Indocalamus jinpingensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Indocalamus lacunosus T.H.Wen === *Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure
Indocalamus latifolius (Keng) McClure === Accepted name
Indocalamus longiauritus var. *hengshanensis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Indocalamus longiauritus var. *semifalcatus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Indocalamus longiauritus var. *yiayangensis* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Indocalamus longiauritus Hand.-Mazz. === Accepted name
Indocalamus macrophyllus C.F.Huang === Accepted name
Indocalamus mairei (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) McClure === *Fargesia mairei* (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Indocalamus megalothyrsus (Hand.-Mazz.) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu === *Gaoligongshania megalothyrsa* (Hand.-Mazz.) D.Z.Li Hsueh & N.H.Xia
Indocalamus migoi (Nakai) Keng f. === *Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure
Indocalamus multinervis (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Indocalamus nanunicus McClure === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Indocalamus niitakayamensis var. *microcarpus* A.H.Lawson === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Indocalamus niitakayamensis (Hayata) Nakai === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Indocalamus nubigenus (Keng f.) T.P.Yi ex H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus wilsonii* (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu
Indocalamus oiwakensis (Hayata) Nakai === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Indocalamus pallidiflorus McClure === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao

- Indocalamus parvifolius* (Hack. ex Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia hackelii* Ohrnb.
Indocalamus pedalis (Keng) Keng f. === Accepted name
Indocalamus petelotii (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Indocalamus pseudosinicus var. *densinervillus* H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus pseudosinicus* McClure
Indocalamus pseudosinicus McClure === Accepted name
Indocalamus pubiflorus (Keng) Keng f. === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Indocalamus pumilus Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang === Accepted name
Indocalamus quadratus H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === Accepted name
Indocalamus rigidulus (E.G.Camus) Nakai === *Yushania rigidula* (E.G.Camus) Ohrnb.
Indocalamus scariosus McClure === *Bashania fargesii* (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi
Indocalamus semifalcatus f. *luteolivittatus* T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Indocalamus semifalcatus (H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang) T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Indocalamus shimenensis B.M.Yang === *Indocalamus wilsonii* (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu
Indocalamus sinicus (Hance) Nakai === Accepted name
Indocalamus solidus C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Bonia saxatilis* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Indocalamus suichuanensis T.P.Yi & Y.H.Guo === Accepted name
Indocalamus tessellatus f. *hamadae* (Hatus.) Rifat ex Ohrnb. === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Indocalamus tessellatus (Munro) Keng f. === Accepted name
Indocalamus tongchuanensis K.F.Huang & Z.L.Dai === Accepted name
Indocalamus varius (Keng) Keng f. === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Indocalamus victorialis Keng f. === Accepted name
Indocalamus vulgatus W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Indocalamus walkerianus (Munro) Nakai === *Kuruna walkeriana* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Indocalamus wightianus var. *hispidus* (Steud.) Nakai === *Kuruna wightiana* (Nees) Attigala
Indocalamus wightianus (Nees) Nakai === *Kuruna wightiana* (Nees) Attigala
Indocalamus wilsonii (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu === Accepted name
Indocalamus wuxiensis T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus hunanensis* B.M.Yang
Indocalamus youxiuensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Indosasa McClure === Accepted name
Indosasa acutiligulata Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Indosasa shibataeooides* McClure
Indosasa albohispidula Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang === *Indosasa glabrata* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Indosasa angustata McClure === Accepted name
Indosasa angustifolia W.T.Lin === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Indosasa bacquangensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Indosasa breviligulata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Indosasa chienouensis T.H.Wen === *Acidosasa glauca* B.M.Yang
Indosasa crassiflora McClure === Accepted name
Indosasa gibbosa (McClure) McClure === *Indosasa crassiflora* McClure
Indosasa gigantea (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Indosasa glabrata var. *albohispidula* (Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu === *Indosasa glabrata* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Indosasa glabrata C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Indosasa hispida McClure === Accepted name
Indosasa ingens Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Indosasa jinpingensis T.P.Yi === *Indosasa parvifolia* C.S.Chao & Q.H.Dai
Indosasa laotica (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === Accepted name
Indosasa levigata Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Indosasa shibataeooides* McClure
Indosasa lingchuanensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Acidosasa lingchuanensis* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.Z.Xie & X.Y.Chen
Indosasa lipoensis C.D.Chu & K.M.Lan === Accepted name
Indosasa longiligula var. *amara* T.H.Wen === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Indosasa longiligula T.H.Wen === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You

- Indosasa longispicata* W.Y.Hsiung & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Indosasa lunata W.T.Lin === Accepted name
Indosasa macula W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Indosasa parvifolia C.S.Chao & Q.H.Dai === Accepted name
Indosasa patens C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Indosasa purpurea Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Acidosasa purpurea* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f.
Indosasa pusilloaurita W.T.Lin === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Indosasa sat (Balansa) T.Q.Nguyen === *Sinobambusa sat* (Balansa) C.S.Chao & Renvoize
Indosasa shibataeoides McClure === Accepted name
Indosasa singulispicula T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Indosasa sinica C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Indosasa solearis McClure === *Sinobambusa solearis* (McClure) T.Q.Nguyen
Indosasa sondongensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Indosasa spongiosa C.S.Chao & B.M.Yang === Accepted name
Indosasa suavis W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Indosasa tinctilimba McClure === *Indosasa shibataeoides* McClure
Indosasa triangulata Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Indosasa wuningensis T.H.Wen & Y.Zou === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Ischurochloa Buse === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Ischurochloa arundinacea var. *orientalis* (Nees) Buse === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Ischurochloa floribunda Buse === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Ischurochloa spinosa (Roxb.) Buse === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Ischurochloa stenostachya (Hack.) Nakai === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Kinabaluchloa K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Kinabaluchloa nebulosa K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Kinabaluchloa wrayi (Stapf) K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Klemachloa R.Parker === *Dendrocalamus* Nees
Klemachloa detinens R.Parker === *Dendrocalamus detinens* (R.Parker) H.B.Naithani & Bennet
Kuruna Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Kuruna debilis (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Kuruna densifolia (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Kuruna floribunda (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Kuruna scandens (Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Kuruna serrulata Attigala === Accepted name
Kuruna walkeriana (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Leleba Rumph. ex Nakai === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Leleba alba Rumph. ex Schult. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba amahussana Rumph. ex Schult. === *Neololeba amahussana* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba amakusensis Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba beisitiku var. *hirsutissima* Odash. === *Bambusa pachinensis* Hayata
Leleba beisitiku Odash. === *Bambusa pachinensis* Hayata
Leleba breviflora (Munro) Nakai === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Leleba dolichoclada (Hayata) Kaneh. === *Bambusa dolichoclada* Hayata
Leleba dolichomerithalla (Hayata) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba edulis Odash. === *Bambusa odashimae* Hatus. ex D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Leleba elegans Koidz. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba faurei (Hack.) Nakai === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Leleba floribunda f. *viridistriata* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba floribunda (Buse) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba lineata Rumph. ex Schult. === *Neololeba amahussana* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba liukuensis (Hayata) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba multiplex f. *variegata* (E.G.Camus) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.

- Leleba multiplex* (Lour.) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba naibunensis (Hayata) Nakai === *Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen
Leleba nigra Rumph. ex Schult. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba oldhamii (Munro) Nakai === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Leleba pachinensis var. *hirsutissima* (Odash.) W.C.Lin === *Bambusa pachinensis* Hayata
Leleba pachinensis (Hayata) Nakai === *Bambusa pachinensis* Hayata
Leleba picta Rumph. ex Schult. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba prava Rumph. ex Schult. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba rumphiana var. *amahussana* (Lindl.) Teijsm. & Binn. === *Neololeba amahussana* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba rumphiana Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn. === *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Leleba shimadae (Hayata) Nakai === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Leleba tuldooides (Munro) Nakai === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Leleba ventricosa (McClure) W.C.Lin === *Bambusa ventricosa* McClure
Leleba vulgaris var. *striata* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Nakai === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Leleba vulgaris (Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.) Nakai === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Leptocanna L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === *Cephalostachyum* Munro
Leptocanna chinensis (Rendle) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung === *Cephalostachyum chinense* (Rendle) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang
Lingnania McClure === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Lingnania affinis (Rendle) Keng f. === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania atra McClure === *Bambusa australis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania cerosissima (McClure) McClure === *Bambusa cerosissima* McClure
Lingnania chungii var. *barbellata* Q.H.Dai === *Bambusa chungii* McClure
Lingnania chungii var. *petilla* T.H.Wen === *Bambusa chungii* McClure
Lingnania chungii (McClure) McClure === *Bambusa chungii* McClure
Lingnania distegia f. *flavidostriata* X.Jiang & Q.Li === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania distegia (Keng & Keng f.) Keng f. === *Bambusa distegia* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania farinosa (Keng & Keng f.) Keng f. === *Dendrocalamus farinosus* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania fimbriligulata McClure === *Bambusa remotiflora* (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania fujianensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === *Bambusa distegia* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania funghomii McClure === *Bambusa guangxiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania intermedia (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa intermedia* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Lingnania longianthera G.A.Fu === *Bambusa remotiflora* (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania papillata Q.H.Dai === *Bambusa papillata* (Q.H.Dai) K.M.Lan
Lingnania parviflora McClure === *Bambusa remotiflora* (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania remotiflora (Kuntze) McClure === *Bambusa remotiflora* (Kuntze) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania rugata W.T.Lin === *Bambusa rugata* (W.T.Lin) Ohrnb.
Lingnania scandens McClure === *Bambusa hainanensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania sesquiflora McClure === *Bambusa sesquiflora* (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania surrecta Q.H.Dai === *Bambusa surrecta* (Q.H.Dai) Q.H.Dai
Lingnania transvenula W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Bambusa transvenula* (W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng) N.H.Xia
Lingnania tsiangii McClure === *Dendrocalamus tsiangii* (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Lingnania wenchouensis T.H.Wen === *Bambusa wenchouensis* (T.H.Wen) Keng f. ex Q.F.Zheng, Y.M.Lin
Lithachne P.Beauv. === Accepted name
Lithachne axillaris (Lam.) P.Beauv. === *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Lithachne horizontalis Chase === Accepted name
Lithachne humilis Soderstr. === Accepted name
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P.Beauv. === Accepted name
Lithachne pinetii (C.Wright) Chase === Accepted name
Ludolfia Willd. === *Arundinaria* Michx.
Ludolfia falcata (Nees) Nees ex Munro === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Ludolfia glaucescens Willd. === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.

- Ludolfia macrosperma* (Michx.) Willd. === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Ludolfia pinifolia (Nees) A.Dietr. === *Chusquea pinifolia* (Nees) Nees
Ludolfia tecta (Walter) A.Dietr. === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Ludolfia verticillata (Nees) A.Dietr. === *Actinocladum verticillatum* (Nees) McClure ex Soderstr.
Maclurochloa K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Maclurochloa locbacensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Maclurochloa montana (Ridl.) K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Maclurochloa tonkinensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Maclurolyra C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === Accepted name
Maclurolyra tecta C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === Accepted name
Macronax Raf. === *Arundinaria* Michx.
Mapira Adans. === *Olyra* L.
Matudacalamus F.Maek. === *Aulonemia* Goudot
Matudacalamus laxus F.Maek. === *Aulonemia laxa* (F.Maek.) McClure
Melocalamus Benth. === Accepted name
Melocalamus arrectus T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Melocalamus blaoensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Melocalamus compactiflorus var. *fimbriatus* (Hsueh & C.M.Hui) D.Z.Li & Z.H.Guo === *Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.
Melocalamus compactiflorus (Kurz) Benth. === Accepted name
Melocalamus cucphuongensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Melocalamus elevatissimus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Melocalamus fimbriatus Hsueh & C.M.Hui === *Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.
Melocalamus gracilis W.T.Lin === *Melocalamus ningmingensis* Ohrnb.
Melocalamus gracilis R.B.Majumdar === *Melocalamus mastersii* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Melocalamus indicus R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Melocalamus kbangensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Melocalamus maccllellandii (Munro) H.B.Naithani === *Dinochloa maccllellandii* (Munro) Kurz
Melocalamus mastersii (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Melocalamus ningmingensis Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Melocalamus pacoensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Melocalamus scandens Hsueh & C.M.Hui === Accepted name
Melocalamus solidus F.Du & Y.M.Yang === *Melocalamus arrectus* T.P.Yi
Melocalamus truongsongensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Melocalamus yenbaiensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Melocalamus yunnanensis (T.H.Wen) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Melocanna Trin. === Accepted name
Melocanna arundina C.E.Parkinson === Accepted name
Melocanna baccifera (Roxb.) Kurz === Accepted name
Melocanna bambusoides Trin. === *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz
Melocanna blumei Kurz === *Schizostachyum iraten* Steud.
Melocanna brachyclada Kurz === *Schizostachyum brachycladum* (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz
Melocanna clarkei (Gamble) P.Kumari & P.Singh === Accepted name
Melocanna elegantissima (Hassk.) Kurz === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Melocanna excelsa Roep. ex Trin. === *Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Melocanna gracilis Kurz ex Munro === *Schizostachyum gracile* (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum
Melocanna hasskarliana Teijsm. & Binn. === *Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer
Melocanna humilis Roep. ex Trin. === *Arundo fax* Lour.
Melocanna humilis Kurz === *Melocanna arundina* C.E.Parkinson
Melocanna kurzii Munro === *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Gamble
Melocanna longispiculata Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn. === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Melocanna lutescens Kurz ex Gamble === *Cephalostachyum flavescens* Kurz
Melocanna rheedei Steud. === *Ochlandra scriptoria* (Dennst.) C.E.C.Fisch.

- Melocanna serpentina* Teijsm. & Binn. === *Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz
Melocanna tenuispiculata Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn. === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Melocanna travancorica F.Muell. === *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble
Melocanna virgata Munro === *Schizostachyum virgatum* (Munro) H.B.Naithani & Bennet
Melocanna zollingeri var. *brachyclada* Kurz ex Munro === *Schizostachyum brachycladum* (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz
Melocanna zollingeri var. *longispiculata* Munro === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Melocanna zollingeri (Steud.) Kurz ex Munro === *Schizostachyum zollingeri* Steud.
Menstruocalamus T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa* Makino
Menstruocalamus sichuanensis (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa sichuanensis* (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen
Merostachys Spreng. === Accepted name
Merostachys abadiana Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys annulifera Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys anomala Dutra === *Merostachys multiramea* Hack.
Merostachys argentea Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys argyronema Lindm. === Accepted name
Merostachys bifurcata Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys bradei Pilg. === *Merostachys pluriflora* Munro ex E.G.Camus
Merostachys brevigluma Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys brevispica Munro === Accepted name
Merostachys burchellii Munro === *Merostachys clausenii* Munro
Merostachys burmanii Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys calderoniana Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys capitata var. *angustifolia* Döll === *Athroostachys capitata* (Hook.) Benth.
Merostachys capitata var. *latifolia* Döll === *Athroostachys capitata* (Hook.) Benth.
Merostachys capitata Hook. === *Athroostachys capitata* (Hook.) Benth.
Merostachys caucaiana Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys ciliata McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Merostachys cirrhosa Nees ex Munro === *Merostachys speciosa* Spreng.
Merostachys clausenii var. *mollior* Döll === *Merostachys clausenii* Munro
Merostachys clausenii Munro === Accepted name
Merostachys exserta Munro === Accepted name
Merostachys filgueirasii Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys fimbriata Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys fischeriana Rupr. ex Döll === Accepted name
Merostachys fistulosa Döll === Accepted name
Merostachys glauca McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Merostachys kleinii Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys kunthii Rupr. === Accepted name
Merostachys lanata Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys latifolia R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Merostachys leptophylla Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys magellanica Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys magnispicula Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys maguireorum McClure === Accepted name
Merostachys medullosa Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys multiramea Hack. === Accepted name
Merostachys neesii Rupr. === Accepted name
Merostachys pauciflora Swallen === Accepted name
Merostachys petiolata Döll === Accepted name
Merostachys pilifera Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys pluriflora Munro ex E.G.Camus === Accepted name
Merostachys polyantha McClure === Accepted name

- Merostachys procerrima* Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys racemiflora (Steud.) E.Fourn. === *Rhipidocladum racemiflorum* (Steud.) McClure
Merostachys ramosissima Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys retrorsa McClure === Accepted name
Merostachys riedeliana Rupr. ex Döll === Accepted name
Merostachys rondoniensis Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys scandens Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys sellovii Munro === Accepted name
Merostachys skvortzovii Send. === Accepted name
Merostachys sparsiflora Rupr. === Accepted name
Merostachys speciosa Spreng. === Accepted name
Merostachys taitanae Santos-Gonç., Carv.-Okano & Filg. === Accepted name
Merostachys ternata Nees === Accepted name
Merostachys vestita McClure & L.B.Sm. === Accepted name
Merostachys yungasensis Lizarazu === Accepted name
Metasasa W.T.Lin === *Acidosasa* B.M.Yang
Metasasa albofarinosa W.T.Lin === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Metasasa carinata W.T.Lin === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Microcalamus Gamble === *Neomicrocalamus* Keng f.
Microcalamus prainii Gamble === *Neomicrocalamus prainii* (Gamble) Keng f.
Miegia Pers. === *Arundinaria* Michx.
Miegia arundinacea Torr. ex Munro === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Miegia arundinaria Raf. === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Miegia gigantea (Walter) Nutt. === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Miegia macrosperma (Michx.) Pers. === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Miegia pumila Nutt. ex Rupr. === *Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.
Mniochloa Chase === Accepted name
Mniochloa pulchella (Griseb.) Chase === Accepted name
Mniochloa strephioides (Griseb.) Chase === *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone
Monocladus L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang === *Bonia* Balansa
Monocladus amplexicaulis L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang === *Bonia amplexicaulis* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Monocladus levigatus L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang === *Bonia levigata* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Monocladus macrophyllus C.M.Hui === *Gaoligongshania megalothyrsa* (Hand.-Mazz.) D.Z.Li Hsueh & N.H.Xia
Monocladus megalothyrsus (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi === *Gaoligongshania megalothyrsa* (Hand.-Mazz.) D.Z.Li Hsueh & N.H.Xia
Monocladus parviflosculus W.T.Lin === *Bonia parvifloscula* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia
Monocladus saxatilis var. *solidus* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) L.C.Chia === *Bonia saxatilis* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Monocladus saxatilis L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang === *Bonia saxatilis* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Monocladus solidus (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) L.C.Chia === *Bonia saxatilis* (L.C.Chia, H.L.Fung & Y.L.Yang) N.H.Xia
Monospatha W.T.Lin === *Yushania* Keng f.
Monospatha canoviridis (G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang) W.T.Lin === *Yushania canoviridis* G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Monospatha triloba W.T.Lin === *Yushania canoviridis* G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Moorea quila (Molina) Stapf === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Mullerochloa K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Mullerochloa moreheadiana (F.M.Bailey) K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Munrochloa M.Kumar & Remesh === *Pseudoxytenanthera* Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis
Munrochloa ritchiei (Munro) M.Kumar & Remesh === *Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi* (Munro) H.B.Naithani

Myriocladus Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus affinis Swallen === *Myriocladus longiramosus* Swallen
Myriocladus cardonae Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus churunensis Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus confertus Swallen === *Myriocladus distantiflorus* Swallen
Myriocladus distantiflorus Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus exsertus Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus gracilis Swallen === *Myriocladus steyermarkii* Swallen
Myriocladus grandifolius Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus involutus Judz. & Davidse === Accepted name
Myriocladus longiramosus Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus maguirei Swallen === *Myriocladus virgatus* Swallen
Myriocladus neblinaensis Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus paludicola Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus paraquensis Swallen === *Myriocladus grandifolius* Swallen
Myriocladus paruensis Swallen === *Myriocladus longiramosus* Swallen
Myriocladus purpureus Swallen === *Myriocladus distantiflorus* Swallen
Myriocladus simplex Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus steyermarkii Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus variabilis Swallen === *Myriocladus distantiflorus* Swallen
Myriocladus virgatus Swallen === Accepted name
Myriocladus wurdackii Swallen === *Myriocladus distantiflorus* Swallen
Nastus Juss. === Accepted name
Nastus amazonicus Huber === Unplaced name
Nastus ambrensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus aristatus A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus arundinaceus (Retz.) Sm. === *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Nastus baccifera (Roxb.) Raspail === *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz
Nastus barbatus (Trin.) Rupr. === *Guadua tagoara* (Nees) Kunth
Nastus borbonicus var. *emirnenis* Baker === *Nastus emirnenis* (Baker) A.Camus
Nastus borbonicus J.F.Gmel. === Accepted name
Nastus brunneus Desv. === *Chusquea bambusoides* (Raddi) Hack.
Nastus capitatus Kunth === *Cathariostachys capitata* (Kunth) S.Dransf.
Nastus carolinianus (Walter) Lunell === *Cenchrus spinifex* Cav.
Nastus chusque Kunth === *Chusquea scandens* Kunth
Nastus decaryanus A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus elatoides Widjaja === Accepted name
Nastus elatus Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus elegantissimus (Hassk.) Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus elongatus A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus emirnenis (Baker) A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus glaucus Widjaja === Accepted name
Nastus guadua (Bonpl.) Spreng. === *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Nastus holttumianus Bor === Accepted name
Nastus hooglandii Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus humbertianus A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus humilis Hassk. === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Nastus latifolius (Bonpl.) Spreng. === *Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth
Nastus lokohoensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus longispicula Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus macrospermus (Michx.) Raspail === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Nastus madagascariensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus manongarivensis A.Camus === Accepted name

- Nastus obtusus* Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus paniculatus Sm. === *Nastus borbonicus* J.F.Gmel.
Nastus perrieri A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus plicatilis Zipp. ex Macklot === Unplaced name
Nastus productus (Pilg.) Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus prolifer Desv. === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Nastus quila (Kunth) Schult.f. === *Chusquea quila* Kunth
Nastus reholttumianus Soenarko === Accepted name
Nastus rudimentifer Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus schlechteri (Pilg.) Holttum === Accepted name
Nastus schmutzii S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Nastus strictus (Roxb.) Sm. === *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Nastus tessellatus Nees === *Bergbambos tessellata* (Nees) Stapleton
Nastus thouarsii Raspail === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Nastus tjankorreh Schult.f. === *Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze
Nastus tsaratananensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Nastus verticillatus (Willd.) Sm. === *Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Nastus viviparus Raspail === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Neobambus Keng ex Keng f. === *Sinobambusa* Makino ex Nakai
Neobambus dolichanthus (Keng) Keng ex Keng f. === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Neohouzeaua A.Camus === Accepted name
Neohouzeaua coradata T.H.Wen & Q.H.Dai === *Schizostachyum coradatum* (T.H.Wen & Q.H.Dai) N.H.Xia
Neohouzeaua dullooa (Gamble) A.Camus === *Schizostachyum dullooa* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Neohouzeaua fimbriata S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Neohouzeaua helferi (Munro) Gamble === Accepted name
Neohouzeaua kerriana S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Neohouzeaua mekongensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Neohouzeaua puberula (McClure) T.H.Wen === *Dinochloa puberula* McClure
Neohouzeaua stricta R.Parker === Accepted name
Neohouzeaua tavoyana Gamble === Accepted name
Neololeba Widjaja === Accepted name
Neololeba amahussana (Lindl.) Widjaja === Accepted name
Neololeba atra (Lindl.) Widjaja === Accepted name
Neololeba glabra Widjaja === Accepted name
Neololeba hirsuta (Holttum) Widjaja === Accepted name
Neololeba inaurita Widjaja === Accepted name
Neomicrocalamus Keng f. === Accepted name
Neomicrocalamus andropogonifolius (Griff.) Stapleton === Accepted name
Neomicrocalamus ciliatus (A.Camus) Demoly === *Vietnamosasa ciliata* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Neomicrocalamus clarkei (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === *Melocanna clarkei* (Gamble) P.Kumari & P.Singh
Neomicrocalamus dongvanensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Neomicrocalamus mannii (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === *Cephalostachyum mannii* (Gamble) Stapleton
Neomicrocalamus microphyllus (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus microphyllus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Neomicrocalamus prainii (Gamble) Keng f. === Accepted name
Neomicrocalamus pusillus (A.Chev. & A.Camus) Demoly === *Vietnamosasa pusilla* (A.Chev. & A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Neomicrocalamus setigerus (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Ochlandra setigera* Gamble
Neomicrocalamus yunnanensis (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb. === *Melocalamus yunnanensis* (T.H.Wen) T.P.Yi
Neosasamorpha Tatew. === *Sasa* Makino & Shibata
Neosasamorpha asagishiana (Makino & Uchida) Tatew. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha asahinae (Makino & Nakai) Tatew. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha chitosensis (Nakai) Tatew. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino

Neosasamorpha elegans (Makino) Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Neosasamorpha hiugensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha hosomiana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Neosasamorpha hukudaeana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha ishiharae (Tatew.) Tatew. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Neosasamorpha iwamiana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha iwatekensis (Makino & Uchida) Tatew. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha kagamiana subsp. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha kagamiana (Makino & Uchida) Koidz. === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha kirisimensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha lasioclada (Makino & Nakai) Tatew. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha lasioderma Tatew. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Neosasamorpha macrospila (Koidz.) Tatew. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Neosasamorpha magnifica subsp. *fujitae* (Sad.Suzuki) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Neosasamorpha magnifica (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Neosasamorpha melinacra (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Neosasamorpha mirabunda (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha moderabilis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha nakashimana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha naucinodosa (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha oshidensis subsp. *glabra* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha oshidensis (Makino & Uchida) Tatew. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha prodigiosa (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha pubiculmis subsp. *sugimotoi* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Neosasamorpha pubiculmis (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Neosasamorpha shigaensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha shimidzuana subsp. *kashidensis* (Makino & Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha shimidzuana (Makino) Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha stenophylla subsp. *tobagenzoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Neosasamorpha stenophylla (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Neosasamorpha sugimotoi (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Neosasamorpha takizawana subsp. *nakashimana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha takizawana (Makino & Uchida) Tatew. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Neosasamorpha tobaeana (Makino & Uchida) Tatew. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Neosasamorpha tobagenzoana (Koidz.) Tatew. === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Neosasamorpha togashiana (Makino) Tatew. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha tsukubanantaicola (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosasamorpha tsukubensis subsp. *pubifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Neosasamorpha tsukubensis (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Neosasamorpha uchidana (Koidz.) Tatew. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Neosasamorpha uinuizoana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Neosasamorpha vagans (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Neosasamorpha yonaiensis (Koidz.) Tatew. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Neosasamorpha yutakana (Koidz.) Tatew. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Neosinocalamus Keng f. === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Neosinocalamus affinis f. *chrysotrichus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus affinis f. *flavidorivens* (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus affinis f. *striatus* T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi === *Dendrocalamus tsiangii* (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus affinis f. *viridiflavus* (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung

- Neosinocalamus affinis* (Rendle) Keng f. === ***Bambusa emeiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus beecheyanus var. *pubescens* (P.F.Li) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === ***Bambusa beecheyana*** Munro
Neosinocalamus beecheyanus (Munro) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === ***Bambusa beecheyana*** Munro
Neosinocalamus bicatricatus (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin === ***Bambusa bicatricata*** (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus farinosus f. *flavostriatus* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb. === ***Dendrocalamus farinosus*** (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus farinosus (Keng & Keng f.) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === ***Dendrocalamus farinosus*** (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus grandis (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) T.H.Wen === ***Bambusa grandis*** (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) Ohrnb.
Neosinocalamus microphyllus (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.P.Yi === ***Ampelocalamus microphyllus*** (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Neosinocalamus rectocuneatus W.T.Lin === ***Bambusa rectocuneata*** (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & R.H.Wang
Neosinocalamus revolutus (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) T.H.Wen === ***Bambusa oldhamii*** Munro
Neosinocalamus saxatilis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.P.Yi === ***Ampelocalamus saxatilis*** (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Neosinocalamus stenoauritus (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin === ***Bambusa stenoaurita*** (W.T.Lin) T.H.Wen
Neosinocalamus variostratus (W.T.Lin) J.F.Zuo === ***Bambusa variostrata*** (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Neosinocalamus yunnanensis Hsueh & Hsueh f. === ***Bambusa xueana*** Ohrnb.
Neurolepis Meisn. === ***Chusquea*** Kunth
Neurolepis acuminatissima (Munro) Pilg. === ***Chusquea acuminatissima*** (Munro) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis angusta Swallen === ***Chusquea angusta*** (Swallen) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis aperta (Munro) Pilg. === ***Chusquea spectabilis*** L.G.Clark
Neurolepis aristata (Munro) Hitchc. === ***Chusquea aristata*** Munro
Neurolepis asymmetrica L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea asymmetrica*** (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis densiflora Swallen === ***Chusquea glomerata*** (Swallen) Dorr
Neurolepis diversiglumis Soderstr. === ***Chusquea diversiglumis*** (Soderstr.) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis elata (Kunth) Pilg. === ***Chusquea elata*** (Kunth) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis fimbriiligulata subsp. *peruviana* L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea fimbriiligulata*** subsp. *peruviana* (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark ex B.León & J.Roque
Neurolepis fimbriiligulata L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea fimbriiligulata*** (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis glomerata Swallen === ***Chusquea glomerata*** (Swallen) Dorr
Neurolepis ingens (Pilg.) Pilg. === ***Chusquea spectabilis*** L.G.Clark
Neurolepis laegaardii L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea laegaardii*** (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis mollis Swallen === ***Chusquea mollis*** (Swallen) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis nana L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea nana*** (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis nigra Swallen === ***Chusquea glomerata*** (Swallen) Dorr
Neurolepis nobilis (Munro) Pilg. === ***Chusquea nobilis*** (Munro) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis petiolata Davidse & L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea petiolata*** (Davidse & L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis pittieri McClure === ***Chusquea magnifolia*** L.G.Clark
Neurolepis rigida L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea rigida*** (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis silverstonei Davidse & L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea silverstonei*** (Davidse & L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis stuebelii (Pilg.) Pilg. === ***Chusquea stuebelii*** (Pilg.) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis tessellata (Pilg.) Pilg. === ***Chusquea aristata*** Munro
Neurolepis villosa L.G.Clark === ***Chusquea villosa*** (L.G.Clark) L.G.Clark
Neurolepis virgata (Griseb.) Pilg. === ***Chusquea cylindrica*** L.G.Clark
Neurolepis weberbaueri Pilg. === ***Chusquea tovarii*** L.G.Clark
Nianhochloa H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Nianhochloa bidoupensis H.N.Nguyen & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Nipponobambusa Muroi === ***Sasa*** Makino & Shibata
Nipponobambusa glabra (Nakai) Muroi === ***Sasaella masamuneana*** (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Nipponobambusa hisauchii (Makino) Muroi === ***Sasaella hisauchii*** (Makino) Makino
Nipponobambusa ikegamii (Nakai) Sasam. === ***Sasaella hisauchii*** (Makino) Makino

Nipponobambusa koidzumii (Makino ex Koidz.) Muroi === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Nipponobambusa komiyamana (Makino & Hisauchi) Muroi === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Nipponobambusa sadoensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Muroi === *Sasaella sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki
Nipponobambusa sasakiana (Makino & Uchida) Muroi === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Nipponobambusa sawadae (Makino) Muroi === *Sasaella sawadae* (Makino) Koidz.
Nipponobambusa yamakitensis (Makino) Muroi === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Nipponocalamus Nakai === *Pleioblastus* Nakai
Nipponocalamus akasiensis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus f. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus var. *tomentosus* (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus argenteostriatus (Regel) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus arundinarioides (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus asanoi (Nakai) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus boshyuensis (Koidz.) Honda === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus chino var. *akebono* (Makino) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus chino var. *gracilis* (Makino ex I.Tsui) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus chino var. *laydekeri* (Bean) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus chino var. *semihirtus* (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus chino (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus dimorphophyllus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus diversus (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Nipponocalamus elongatus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus episetosus (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus epitrichus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus estophyllus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus flaccidifolius (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus fortunei (Van Houtte) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus gilvohirsutus (Koidz.) Honda === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus gozadakensis (Nakai) Honda === *Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai
Nipponocalamus harimensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus higoensis (Makino) Honda === *Pleioblastus kodzuma* Makino
Nipponocalamus hisauchii (Makino & Nemoto) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus hodensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus humilis (Mitford) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus igaensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus ikarugaensis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus inversus (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus japonicus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus kinkiensis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus kiusianus (Makino) Nakai === *Pleioblastus kodzuma* Makino
Nipponocalamus kiyosumisimonii (Koidz.) Honda === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Nipponocalamus kodzuma (Makino) Nakai === *Pleioblastus kodzuma* Makino
Nipponocalamus koidzumii (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus kongosanensis (Makino) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus koriyamensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus koshisimonii (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus kurokawae var. *pilosissimus* (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus kurokawae (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus lanatus (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino

Nipponocalamus lasiochlamys (Nakai) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus latichino (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus lentiginosus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus longaevus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus longifolius (Nakai) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus masamuneanus (Makino) Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Nipponocalamus matsunoi (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus matsunoi* Nakai
Nipponocalamus mayumianus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus mollissimus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus multifolius (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus muroianus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus nagashima (Mitford) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus nakashimae var. *supraglaber* (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus nakashimae (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus naucinopilus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus ohmiensis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus permirus (Koidz.) Honda === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus praeteritus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus protrusus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Nipponocalamus pseudogracilis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Nipponocalamus pseudolinearis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus pseudosimonii (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus kodzuma* Makino
Nipponocalamus pumilus (Mitford) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus pygmaeus (Miq.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus ramosissimus (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus ryokeanus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus sadawoanus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus matsunoi* Nakai
Nipponocalamus sadoensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Nakai === *Sasaella sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki
Nipponocalamus shibuyanus (Makino ex Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus simonii var. *heterophyllus* (Makino & Shiras.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Nipponocalamus simonii var. *variegatus* (Hook.f.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Nipponocalamus simonii (Carrière) Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Nipponocalamus tanegasimensis (Makino & Koidz.) Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Nipponocalamus tosaensis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus tsukubensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus usuiensis var. *pratensis* (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus usuiensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus uyenoensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus vaginatus f. *variegatus* Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus vaginatus (Hack.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus virens var. *nebulosus* (Makino) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus virens var. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus virens var. *tenuifolius* (Makino) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus virens (Makino) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Nipponocalamus yakusimensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Nipponocalamus yasuianus (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Nipponocalamus yasuoensis (Nakai) Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Nipponocalamus yoshidake (Nakai) Honda === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Nipponocalamus zifukuensis (Nakai) Honda === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Nipponocalamus zygoensis (Koidz.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Ochlandra Thwaites === Accepted name

- Ochlandra beddomei* Gamble === Accepted name
Ochlandra brandisii Gamble === *Ochlandra wightii* (Munro) C.E.C.Fisch.
Ochlandra capitata (Kunth) E.G.Camus === *Cathariostachys capitata* (Kunth) S.Dransf.
Ochlandra ebracteata Raizada & Chatterji === Accepted name
Ochlandra elegantissima (Hassk.) E.G.Camus === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Ochlandra keralensis M.Kumar, Remesh & Sequiera === Accepted name
Ochlandra perrieri A.Camus === *Valiha perrieri* (A.Camus) S.Dransf.
Ochlandra rheedei var. *sivagiriana* Gamble === *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble
Ochlandra rheedei (Steud.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Gamble === *Ochlandra scriptoria* (Dennst.) C.E.C.Fisch.
Ochlandra ridleyi Gamble === *Schizostachyum latifolium* Gamble
Ochlandra scriptoria var. *sivagiriana* (Gamble) C.E.C.Fisch. === *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble
Ochlandra scriptoria (Dennst.) C.E.C.Fisch. === Accepted name
Ochlandra setigera Gamble === Accepted name
Ochlandra sivagiriana (Gamble) E.G.Camus === *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble
Ochlandra soderstromiana M.Kumar & Sequiera === *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble
Ochlandra spirostylis M.Kumar, K.K.Seethal. & Sequiera === Accepted name
Ochlandra stridula var. *maculata* (Trimen) Gamble === *Ochlandra stridula* Thwaites
Ochlandra stridula Thwaites === Accepted name
Ochlandra talbotii Brandis === Accepted name
Ochlandra travancorica var. *hirsuta* Gamble === *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble
Ochlandra travancorica (Bedd.) Gamble === Accepted name
Ochlandra wightii (Munro) C.E.C.Fisch. === Accepted name
Oedogocalamus T.H.Wen === *Oligostachyum* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Oldeania Stapleton === Accepted name
Oldeania alpina (K.Schum.) Stapleton === Accepted name
Oligostachyum Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Oligostachyum bilobum W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === Accepted name
Oligostachyum exauriculatum N.X.Zhao & Z.Yu Li === Unplaced name
Oligostachyum fujianense Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Oligostachyum glabrescens (T.H.Wen) (T.H.Wen) Q.F.Zheng & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum gracilipes (McClure) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum heterolodiculum W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Oligostachyum hupehense (J.L.Lu) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Oligostachyum lanceolatum G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum lima (McClure) Demoly === *Oligostachyum nuspiculum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Oligostachyum lubricum (T.H.Wen) Keng f. === Accepted name
Oligostachyum nuspiculum (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Oligostachyum oedogonatum (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) Q.F.Zhang & K.F.Huang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum orthotropoides W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Oligostachyum paniculatum G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum puberulum (T.H.Wen) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum pulchellum (T.H.Wen) Keng f. & Y.L.Yang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum scabriflorum var. *breviligulatum* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Oligostachyum scabriflorum (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Oligostachyum scopulum (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Oligostachyum shiuyingianum (L.C.Chia & But) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum spongiosum (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin === Accepted name
Oligostachyum sulcatum Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Oligostachyum wuyishanicum S.S.You & K.F.Huang === Accepted name
Oligostachyum yonganense Y.M.Lin & Q.F.Zheng === *Oligostachyum lanceolatum* G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang

- Olmeca* Soderstr. === Accepted name
Olmeca clarkiae (Davidse & R.W.Pohl) Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saulés === Accepted name
Olmeca fulgor (Soderstr.) Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saulés === Accepted name
Olmeca recta Soderstr. === Accepted name
Olmeca reflexa Soderstr. === Accepted name
Olmeca zapotecorum Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Saulés === Accepted name
Olyra L. === Accepted name
Olyra amapana Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Olyra arundinacea Kunth === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra axillaris Lam. === *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Olyra bahiensis R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner === Accepted name
Olyra blanchetii Mez === *Parodiolyra ramosissima* (Trin.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga
Olyra brasiliensis Desv. === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra brasiliensis (Bertol.) Spreng. === *Raddia brasiliensis* Bertol.
Olyra brevifolia Schumach. === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra buchtienii Hack. === Accepted name
Olyra capillata var. *segregata* Döll === *Cryptochloa capillata* (Trin.) Soderstr.
Olyra capillata Trin. === *Cryptochloa capillata* (Trin.) Soderstr.
Olyra caudata Trin. === Accepted name
Olyra ciliatifolia Raddi === Accepted name
Olyra concinna Hook.f. === *Cryptochloa concinna* (Hook.f.) Swallen
Olyra corcovadensis Wawra === *Olyra glaberrima* Raddi
Olyra cordifolia var. *scabriuscula* Döll === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra cordifolia Kunth === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra cuneatifolia Desv. === *Olyra ciliatifolia* Raddi
Olyra davidseana Judz. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Olyra dimidiata Hochst. ex Steud. === *Olyra caudata* Trin.
Olyra durvillei Döll === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra ecaudata Döll === Accepted name
Olyra fasciculata Trin. === Accepted name
Olyra filiformis Trin. === Accepted name
Olyra flaccida Döll === *Arberella flaccida* (Döll) Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón
Olyra floribunda var. *microphylla* Döll === *Raddia guianensis* (Brongn.) Hitchc.
Olyra floribunda Raddi === *Raddia brasiliensis* Bertol.
Olyra glaberrima var. *humilis* (Nees) Mez === *Olyra humilis* Nees
Olyra glaberrima Raddi === Accepted name
Olyra glauca M.R.Schomb. === Unplaced name
Olyra guineensis Steud. === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra heliconia Lindm. === *Olyra fasciculata* Trin.
Olyra hirsuta Trin. === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra hoehnei Pilg. === *Raddia brasiliensis* Bertol.
Olyra holttumiana Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Olyra humilis var. *angustifolia* Döll === *Olyra humilis* Nees
Olyra humilis var. *latifolia* Döll === *Olyra humilis* Nees
Olyra humilis Nees === Accepted name
Olyra jubata J.R.Grande === Accepted name
Olyra juruana Mez === Accepted name
Olyra kegelii Mez === *Olyra longifolia* Kunth
Olyra lancifolia Mez === *Agnesia lancifolia* (Mez) Zuloaga & Judz.
Olyra lateralis (J.Presl ex Nees) Chase === *Parodiolyra lateralis* (J.Presl ex Nees) Soderstr. & Zuloaga
Olyra latifolia var. *arundinacea* (Kunth) Griseb. === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra latifolia var. *glabriuscula* Döll === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra latifolia var. *pubescens* (Raddi) Döll === *Olyra latifolia* L.

- Olyra latifolia* var. *vestita* Henrard === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra latifolia L. === Accepted name
Olyra latispicula Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Olyra longifolia var. *grandifolia* Döll === *Olyra longifolia* Kunth
Olyra longifolia var. *parvifolia* Döll === *Olyra longifolia* Kunth
Olyra longifolia Kunth === Accepted name
Olyra longifolia Hochst. ex Steud. === *Olyra obliquifolia* Steud.
Olyra lorentensis Mez === Accepted name
Olyra luetzelburgii Pilg. === *Parodiolyra luetzelburgii* (Pilg.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga
Olyra malmeana Ekman === *Raddiella malmeana* (Ekman) Swallen
Olyra maranonensis Swallen === Accepted name
Olyra media Desv. === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra micrantha var. *decalvata* Döll === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra micrantha var. *dioecia* Döll === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra micrantha var. *lanceolata* Döll === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra micrantha var. *subvelutina* Döll === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra micrantha Kunth === *Parodiolyra micrantha* (Kunth) Davidse & Zuloaga
Olyra nana Döll === *Raddiella esenbeckii* (Steud.) C.E. Calderón ex Soderstr.
Olyra obliqua Desv. === *Olyra glaberrima* Raddi
Olyra obliquifolia Steud. === Accepted name
Olyra ovata Ham. === *Ichnanthus panicoides* P.Beauv.
Olyra paniculata Sw. === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra pauciflora var. *atrocarpa* Kuntze === *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Olyra pauciflora var. *leucocarpa* Kuntze === *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Olyra pauciflora Sw. === *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Olyra pinetii C.Wright ex Griseb. === *Lithachne pinetii* (C.Wright) Chase
Olyra pittieri Hack. === *Olyra caudata* Trin.
Olyra podachne Mez === *Cryptochloa capillata* (Trin.) Soderstr.
Olyra polypodioides Trin. === *Raddia distichophylla* (Schrad. ex Nees) Chase
Olyra pubescens Raddi === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra ramosissima Trin. === *Parodiolyra ramosissima* (Trin.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga
Olyra retrorsa Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Olyra sampaiana Hitchc. === *Sucrea sampaiana* (Hitchc.) Soderstr.
Olyra sarmentosa Döll === *Parodiolyra lateralis* (J.Presl ex Nees) Soderstr. & Zuloaga
Olyra scabra Nees === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra scrobiculata Schrad. ex Nees === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra semiovata var. *humilis* (Nees) Hack. === *Olyra humilis* Nees
Olyra semiovata var. *pubescens* Hack. === *Olyra glaberrima* Raddi
Olyra semiovata var. *pubiflora* Hack. === *Olyra glaberrima* Raddi
Olyra semiovata Trin. === *Olyra glaberrima* Raddi
Olyra speciosa Mez === *Olyra caudata* Trin.
Olyra standleyi Hitchc. === Accepted name
Olyra strephioides Griseb. === *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone
Olyra strictiflora (E.Fourn.) Hemsl. === *Cryptochloa strictiflora* (E.Fourn.) Swallen
Olyra surinamensis Hochst. ex Steud. === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Olyra sympodica Döll === *Piresia sympodica* (Döll) Swallen
Olyra tamanquareana Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Olyra taquara Swallen === Accepted name
Olyra urbaniana Mez === *Raddia guianensis* (Brongn.) Hitchc.
Olyra urvillei Steud. === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra ventricosa Nees === *Olyra micrantha* Kunth
Olyra wurdackii Swallen === Accepted name
Olyra yucatana Chase === *Olyra glaberrima* Raddi

- Omeiocalamus* Keng f. === *Sarocalamus* Stapleton
Oreiostrachys Gamble === *Nastus* Juss.
Oreiostrachys ciliata (A.Camus) Nakai === *Vietnamosasa ciliata* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Oreiostrachys elegantissima (Hassk.) Valetton ex Backer === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Oreiostrachys producta Pilg. === *Nastus productus* (Pilg.) Holttum
Oreiostrachys pullei Gamble === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Oreiostrachys schlechteri Pilg. === *Nastus schlechteri* (Pilg.) Holttum
Oreobambos K.Schum. === Accepted name
Oreobambos buchwaldii K.Schum. === Accepted name
Oreocalamus Keng === *Chimonobambusa* Makino
Oreocalamus armatus (Gamble) T.H.Wen === *Chimonobambusa armata* (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Oreocalamus communis Keng f. === *Chimonobambusa communis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan
Oreocalamus luzhiensis Keng f. === *Chimonobambusa luzhiensis* (Keng f.) K.M.Lan
Oreocalamus opienensis Keng f. === *Chimonobambusa opienensis* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Oreocalamus puberulus Keng f. === *Chimonobambusa puberula* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Oreocalamus rigidulus Keng f. === *Chimonobambusa rigidula* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Oreocalamus szechuanensis (Rendle) Keng === *Chimonobambusa szechuanensis* (Rendle) Keng f.
Oreocalamus utilis Keng === *Chimonobambusa utilis* (Keng) Keng f.
Otatea (McClure & E.W.Sm.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === Accepted name
Otatea acuminata subsp. *aztecorum* (McClure & E.W.Sm.) R.Guzmán, M.C.Anaya C. & Santana Mich. ===
Otatea acuminata (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Otatea acuminata (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === Accepted name
Otatea aztecorum (McClure & E.W.Sm.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === ***Otatea acuminata*** (Munro)
C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Otatea carrilloi Ruiz-Sanchez, Sosa & Mejía-Sauelés === Accepted name
Otatea fimbriata Soderstr. === Accepted name
Otatea glauca L.G.Clark & G.Cortés === Accepted name
Otatea ramirezii Ruiz-Sanchez === Accepted name
Otatea reynosoana Ruiz-Sanchez & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Otatea transvolcanica Ruiz-Sanchez & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Otatea ximenesae Ruiz-Sanchez & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Oxytenanthera Munro === Accepted name
Oxytenanthera abyssinica (A.Rich.) Munro === Accepted name
Oxytenanthera albociliata Munro === ***Gigantochloa albociliata*** (Munro) Kurz
Oxytenanthera aliena McClure === ***Schizostachyum pergracile*** (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Oxytenanthera alopecurus Stapf === ***Schizostachyum alopecurus*** (Stapf) Holttum
Oxytenanthera apus (Schult.f.) E.G.Camus === ***Gigantochloa apus*** (Schult.f.) Kurz
Oxytenanthera auriculata (Kurz) Prain === ***Bambusa vulgaris*** Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
Oxytenanthera borzii Mattei === ***Oxytenanthera abyssinica*** (A.Rich.) Munro
Oxytenanthera bourdillonii Gamble === ***Pseudoxytenanthera bourdillonii*** (Gamble) H.B.Naithani
Oxytenanthera brachythyrus K.Schum. === ***Schizostachyum brachythyrus*** (K.Schum.) Holttum
Oxytenanthera braunii Pilg. === ***Oxytenanthera abyssinica*** (A.Rich.) Munro
Oxytenanthera densa (E.G.Camus) E.G.Camus === ***Gigantochloa densa*** (E.G.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera dinhensis A.Camus === ***Gigantochloa dinhensis*** (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera felix Keng === ***Gigantochloa felix*** (Keng) Keng f.
Oxytenanthera hayatae A.Camus === ***Gigantochloa hayatae*** (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera hosseusii Pilg. === ***Gigantochloa hosseusii*** (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera lacei Gamble === ***Dendrocalamus membranaceus*** Munro
Oxytenanthera macrostachya Brandis === ***Gigantochloa macrostachya*** Kurz
Oxytenanthera macrothyrus K.Schum. === ***Oxytenanthera abyssinica*** (A.Rich.) Munro
Oxytenanthera monadelpha (Thwaites) Alston === ***Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha*** (Thwaites) Soderstr. &
R.P.Ellis
Oxytenanthera monostigma Bedd. === ***Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi*** (Munro) H.B.Naithani

- Oxytenanthera nigrociliata* var. *hohenackeri* C.E.C.Fisch. === ***Gigantochloa latifolia*** Ridl.
Oxytenanthera nigrociliata (Buse) Munro === ***Gigantochloa nigrociliata*** (Buse) Kurz
Oxytenanthera parviflora Keng f. === ***Gigantochloa parviflora*** (Keng f.) Keng f.
Oxytenanthera parvifolia Brandis ex Gamble === ***Gigantochloa parvifolia*** (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera poilanei A.Camus === ***Gigantochloa poilanei*** (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera ritcheyi (Munro) Blatt. & McCann === ***Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi*** (Munro) H.B.Naithani
Oxytenanthera ruwensorensis Chiov. === ***Oldeania alpina*** (K.Schum.) Stapleton
Oxytenanthera sinuata Gamble === ***Dendrocalamus sinuatus*** (Gamble) Holttum
Oxytenanthera stocksii Munro === ***Pseudoxytenanthera stocksii*** (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera tenuispiculata A.Camus === ***Gigantochloa tenuispiculata*** (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera thwaitesii var. *densa* E.G.Camus === ***Gigantochloa densa*** (E.G.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Oxytenanthera thwaitesii Munro === ***Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha*** (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis
Oxytenanthera warburgii (Hack.) K.Schum. ex Volkens === ***Schizostachyum warburgii*** Hack.
Panicum esenbeckii Steud. === ***Raddiella esenbeckii*** (Steud.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Panicum laterale J.Presl ex Nees === ***Parodiolyra lateralis*** (J.Presl ex Nees) Soderstr. & Zuloaga
Panicum molliculum Swallen === ***Raddiella molliculma*** (Swallen) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Parabambusa Widjaja === Accepted name
Parabambusa kaini Widjaja === Accepted name
Pariana Aubl. === Accepted name
Pariana acuminatissima Huber === ***Pariana maynensis*** Huber
Pariana amomizans Döll === Unplaced Name
Pariana angustifolia Spreng. === ***Steyermarkochloa angustifolia*** (Spreng.) Judz.
Pariana argentea Hollowell & Davidse === Accepted name
Pariana aurita Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana bicolor Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana campestris Aubl. === Accepted name
Pariana carvalhoi R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner === ***Parianella carvalhoi*** (R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner) F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira
Pariana concinna Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana debilis Tutin === ***Pariana gleasonii*** Hitchc.
Pariana distans Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana ecuadorensis Pilg. === Accepted name
Pariana glauca var. *scabra* (Nees) Döll === ***Pariana campestris*** Aubl.
Pariana glauca Nees === ***Pariana campestris*** Aubl.
Pariana gleasonii Hitchc. === Accepted name
Pariana gracilis Döll === Accepted name
Pariana imberbis Nees === Accepted name
Pariana inaequalis Miq. === ***Pariana campestris*** Aubl.
Pariana intermedia Döll === Accepted name
Pariana interrupta Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana lanceolata Trin. === ***Parianella lanceolata*** (Trin.) F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira
Pariana ligulata Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana longiflora Tutin === ***Pariana radicyflora*** Sagot ex Döll
Pariana lunata Nees === Accepted name
Pariana maynensis Huber === Accepted name
Pariana microstachya Döll === ***Eremitis parviflora*** (Trin.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Pariana modesta Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana mollis Nees === ***Pariana lunata*** Nees
Pariana monothalamia Tutin === ***Eremitis parviflora*** (Trin.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Pariana multiflora R.P.Oliveira, Longhi-Wagner & Hollowell === Accepted name
Pariana nervata Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana nivea Huber ex Tutin === ***Pariana campestris*** Aubl.
Pariana obtusa Swallen === Accepted name

- Pariana ovalifolia* Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana ovata Huber ex Tutin === *Pariana campestris* Aubl.
Pariana pallida Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana paraensis Huber ex Tutin === *Pariana vulgaris* Tutin
Pariana parviflora Trin. === *Eremitis parviflora* (Trin.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Pariana parvispica R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Pariana pulcherrima Tutin === *Pariana gleasonii* Hitchc.
Pariana radicyflora Sagot ex Döll === Accepted name
Pariana scabra Nees === *Pariana campestris* Aubl.
Pariana setosa Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana simulans Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana sociata Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana stenolemma Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana strigosa Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana swallenii R.C.Foster === Accepted name
Pariana sylvestris Nees === *Pariana campestris* Aubl.
Pariana tenuis Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana trichosticha Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana ulei Pilg. === Accepted name
Pariana velutina Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana violascens Swallen === Accepted name
Pariana vulgaris Tutin === Accepted name
Pariana zingiberina Rich. ex Döll === *Pariana radicyflora* Sagot ex Döll
Parianella Hollowell, F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira === Accepted name
Parianella carvalhoi (R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner) F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira === Accepted name
Parianella lanceolata (Trin.) F.M.Ferreira & R.P.Oliveira === Accepted name
Parodiolyra Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Parodiolyra aratitoyopensis J.R.Grande === Accepted name
Parodiolyra colombiensis Davidse & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Parodiolyra lateralis (J.Presl ex Nees) Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Parodiolyra luetzelburgii (Pilg.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Parodiolyra micrantha (Kunth) Davidse & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Parodiolyra ramosissima (Trin.) Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Patellocalamus W.T.Lin === *Ampelocalamus* S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng
Patellocalamus gongshanensis T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus mianningensis* (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Patellocalamus mianningensis (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus mianningensis* (Q.Li & Xin Jiang) D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Patellocalamus patellaris (Gamble) W.T.Lin === *Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton
Perrierbambus A.Camus === Accepted name
Perrierbambus madagascariensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Perrierbambus tsarasaotrensis A.Camus === Accepted name
Phuphanochloa Sungkaew & Teerawat. === Accepted name
Phuphanochloa speciosa Sungkaew & Teerawat. === Accepted name
Phyllosasa Demoly === Accepted name
Phyllosasa tranquillans (Koidz.) Demoly === Accepted name
Phyllostachys Siebold & Zucc. === Accepted name
Phyllostachys acuta C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Phyllostachys acutiligula G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Phyllostachys albidula N.X.Ma & W.Y.Zhang === Accepted name
Phyllostachys alquieri E.G.Camus === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Phyllostachys altiligulata G.G.Tang & Y.L.Xu === *Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière

- Phyllostachys angusta* McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys arcana f. *luteosulcata* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Phyllostachys arcana* McClure
Phyllostachys arcana McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys aristata W.T.Lin === *Phyllostachys rubromarginata* McClure
Phyllostachys assamica Gamble === *Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble
Phyllostachys atrovaginata C.S.Chao & H.Y.Chou === Accepted name
Phyllostachys aurea f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Nakai === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys aurea f. *alternatolutescens* (I.Tsuboi) K.Ueda === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys aurea f. *flavescensinversa* (J.Houz.) Muroi === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys aurea var. *flavescensinversa* (J.Houz.) Nakai === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys aurea (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re === Accepted name
Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *alata* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure
Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *aureocaulis* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma === *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure
Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *pekinensis* J.L.Lu === *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure
Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *spectabilis* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure
Phyllostachys aureosulcata f. *sulphurea* (Carri re) S.Y.He === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carri re) Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys aureosulcata McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys aurita J.L.Lu === *Phyllostachys rubromarginata* McClure
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *albovariegata* Makino === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *alternatolutescens* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *aurea* (Andr  Makino === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr  Rivi re & C.Rivi re
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *boryana* Sad.Suzuki === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *castilloni-holochrysa* J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *castilloni-inversa* (J.Houz.) Muroi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *castilloni-inversa* J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *castillonii* (Marliac ex Carri re) Makino === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *castillonii* (Lat.-Marl. ex Carri re) T.P.Yi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *geniculata* (Nakai) Muroi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *holochrysa* (Pfitzer) Muroi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *holochrysa* (Pfitzer) E.G.Camus === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *kashirodake* Makino === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides subvar. *kashirodake* E.G.Camus === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *katashibo* Muroi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *kawadana* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *lacrima-deae* Keng f. & T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *marliacea* (Mitford) Makino === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *marliacea* (Mitford) Muroi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *mixta* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *nigrostriata* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *quilioi* (Rivi re & C.Rivi re) E.G.Camus === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *shouzhu* T.P.Yi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *subvariegata* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *sulphurea* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *tanakae* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch

- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *uniflora* E.G.Camus === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *zigzag* Muroi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides f. *zitchiku* Makino & Honda === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bambusoides Siebold & Zucc. === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys bawa E.G.Camus === *Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble
Phyllostachys bicolor Crouzet === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys bissetii f. *denigrata* T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys bissetii McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys boryana Mitford === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys breviligula W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr é) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Phyllostachys cantoniensis W.T.Lin === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys carnea G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Phyllostachys castillonii var. *holochrysa* Pfitzer === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys castillonii var. *inversa* A.H.Lawson === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys castillonii (Lat.-Marl. ex Carri ère) Mitford === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys cerata McClure === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys chlorina T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carri ère) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Phyllostachys circumpilis C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
Phyllostachys compar W.Y.Zhang & N.X.Ma === Accepted name
Phyllostachys compressus Uyeki === Unplaced name
Phyllostachys concava Z.H.Yu & C.P.Wang === *Phyllostachys rubicunda* T.H.Wen
Phyllostachys congesta Rendle === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys corrugata G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Phyllostachys decora McClure === *Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble
Phyllostachys diversifolia Munro === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Phyllostachys dubia Keng === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys dulcis McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys edulis f. *albovariegata* Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *aureostriata* K.Ueda === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *aureovariegata* (Uchida) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *bicolor* (Nakai) M.J.Lai & D.Y.Hong === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *epruinosa* G.H.Lai === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *gimpei* (Muroi & Kasahara) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *gracilis* C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis var. *heterocycla* (Carri ère) I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *heterocycla* (Carri ère) V.N.Vassil. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *holochrysa* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *huamozhu* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *lutea* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *luteosulcata* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *obliquinoda* (Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *obtusangula* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *purpureoculmis* P.X.Zhang, G.H.Lai & H.F.Zhang === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *purpureosulcata* P.X.Zhang, G.H.Lai & H.F.Zhang === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *purpurescens* (W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *quadrangulata* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *rigida* (W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.

- Phyllostachys edulis* f. *subconvexa* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *tubiformis* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *ventricosa* (Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *venusta* G.H.Lai === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis f. *viridisulcata* (T.H.Wen) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys edulis (Carri ère) J.Houz. === Accepted name
Phyllostachys elegans McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys erecta T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys robustiramea* S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao
Phyllostachys faberi Rendle === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carri ère) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Phyllostachys fastuosa (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Pfitzer === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Phyllostachys fauriei Hack. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Phyllostachys filifera McClure === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys fimbriata C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Unplaced name
Phyllostachys fimbriigula T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Phyllostachys flavescens-inversa R.Stover === *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure
Phyllostachys flexuosa Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère === Accepted name
Phyllostachys formosana Hayata === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr é) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
Phyllostachys fulva Mitford === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys funhuaensis (X.G.Wang & Z.M.Lu) N.X.Ma & G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Phyllostachys geniculata R.Stover === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys glabrata S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao === Accepted name
Phyllostachys glauca var. *variabilis* J.L.Lu === *Phyllostachys glauca* McClure
Phyllostachys glauca f. *yuozhu* J.L.Lu === *Phyllostachys glauca* McClure
Phyllostachys glauca McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys guizhouensis C.S.Chao & J.Q.Zhang === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Phyllostachys helva T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble
Phyllostachys henonis Mitford === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Phyllostachys henryi Rendle === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Phyllostachys heteroclada f. *decurtata* (S.L.Chen) T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys heteroclada f. *denigrata* (T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi) T.P.Yi & H.R.Qi === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys heteroclada var. *funhuaensis* X.G.Wang & Z.M.Lu === *Phyllostachys funhuaensis* (X.G.Wang & Z.M.Lu) N.X.Ma & G.H.Lai
Phyllostachys heteroclada f. *purpurata* (McClure) T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys heteroclada f. *solida* (S.L.Chen) C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
Phyllostachys heteroclada Oliv. === Accepted name
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *anjiensis* P.X.Zhang === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *aureovariegata* (Uchida) Muroi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *bicolor* (Nakai) Muroi & Kasahara === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *gimpei* Muroi & Kasahara === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *gracilis* Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *holochrysa* Muroi & Kasahara === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *huamozhu* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *luteosulcata* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) Muroi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *obliquinoda* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *oboro* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *obtusangula* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla var. *pubescens* (Pradelle) Ohwi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *pubescens* (Pradelle) D.C.McClint. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
Phyllostachys heterocycla f. *quadrangulata* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.

- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *subconvexa* (I.Tsuboi) Muroi & H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *taokiang* (W.C.Lin) T.P.Yi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *tubiformis* (S.Y.Wang) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *ventricosa* Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* f. *viridosulcata* (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys heterocyclus* (Carrière) Matsum. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys hirtivagina*** G.H.Lai === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys hispida* var. *glabrivagina* G.H.Lai === *Phyllostachys varioauriculata* S.C.Li & S.H.Wu
- Phyllostachys hispida* S.C.Li, S.H.Wu & S.Y.Chen === *Phyllostachys varioauriculata* S.C.Li & S.H.Wu
- Phyllostachys incarnata*** T.H.Wen === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys iridescens* f. *luteosulcata* C.H.Zhao & K.J.Mao === *Phyllostachys iridescens* C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen
- Phyllostachys iridescens* f. *striata* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys iridescens* C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen
- Phyllostachys iridescens*** C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Munro === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
- Phyllostachys kwangsiensis* var. *stauntonii* (Munro) Keng f. ex Q.F.Zheng, Y.M.Lin === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
- Phyllostachys kwangsiensis*** W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys lithophila* Hayata === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys lofushanensis*** C.P.Wang, C.H.Hu & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys longiciliata*** G.H.Lai === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys macrantha* Siebold & Zucc. === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys macroculmis* var. *edulis* V.N.Vassil. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys maculosa* C.S.Chao & H.Y.Chou === Unplaced name
- Phyllostachys makinoi* f. *tanakae* (I.Tsuboi) H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys makinoi* f. *wuyishanensis* S.S.You & H.L.Yu ex G.H.Lai === *Phyllostachys makinoi* Hayata
- Phyllostachys makinoi*** Hayata === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys mannii*** Gamble === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys marliacea* (Mitford) Mitford === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys marmorea* (Mitford) Asch. & Graebn. === *Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino
- Phyllostachys maudiae* Dunn === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
- Phyllostachys mazellii* Rivière & C.Rivière === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys megastachya* Steud. === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys meyeri* var. *aurea* (André) Pilip. === *Phyllostachys aurea* (André) Rivière & C.Rivière
- Phyllostachys meyeri* f. *sphaeroidea* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure
- Phyllostachys meyeri*** McClure === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys microphylla*** G.H.Lai === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys mirabilis* C.D.Chu & H.Y.Chou === Unplaced name
- Phyllostachys mitis* var. *heterocyclus* (Carrière) Makino === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys mitis* var. *sulphurea* (Carrière) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
- Phyllostachys mitis* (Lour.) Rivière & C.Rivière === *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.
- Phyllostachys monaii* auct. === Unplaced name
- Phyllostachys montana* Rendle === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
- Phyllostachys nana* Rendle === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys nevinii* var. *hupehensis* Rendle === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
- Phyllostachys nevinii* Hance === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
- Phyllostachys nidularia* f. *farcta* H.R.Zhao & A.T.Liu === *Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro
- Phyllostachys nidularia* f. *glabrovagina* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro
- Phyllostachys nidularia* f. *mirabilis* T.P.Yi & C.G.Chen === *Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro
- Phyllostachys nidularia* f. *speciosa* T.P.Yi & C.G.Chen === *Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro
- Phyllostachys nidularia* f. *sulfurea* T.P.Yi & C.G.Chen === *Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro

- Phyllostachys nidularia* f. *vexillaris* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro
Phyllostachys nidularia Munro === Accepted name
Phyllostachys nigella T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Phyllostachys nigra f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Beetle === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *asagi* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *basinigra* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *bicolor* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *boryana* (Mitford) G.Nicholson === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *boryana* (Mitford) Makino === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *castillonii* (Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière) Bean === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys nigra var. *flavescens* (J.Houz.) Nakai === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *flavescens* (J.Houz.) Muroi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *fulva* (Mitford) Nakai === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *fulva* (Mitford) Muroi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *hanchiku* (J.Houz.) Nakai === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *hanchiku* (J.Houz.) Muroi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *henonis* (Mitford) Muroi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle === Accepted name
Phyllostachys nigra f. *lutea* Voss === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *megurochiku* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *mejuro* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *monstrosa* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *muchisasa* (J.Houz.) Nakai === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *muchisasa* (J.Houz.) R.A.Young === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *nigra* === Accepted name
Phyllostachys nigra f. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) Makino === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) G.Nicholson === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *okina* H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *pendula* (Miyoshi) Makino & Nemoto === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *puberula* (Miq.) Fiori === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Phyllostachys nigra var. *punctata* Bean === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *punctata* (Bean) Schelle === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *simadake* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra var. *tosaensis* I.Tsuboi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *tosaensis* (I.Tsuboi) Muroi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra f. *usuguro* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro === Accepted name
Phyllostachys nigripes Hayata === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nigrivagina T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys nigropunctata Mitford === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Phyllostachys nuda f. *localis* C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu === *Phyllostachys nuda* McClure
Phyllostachys nuda f. *lucida* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys nuda* McClure
Phyllostachys nuda f. *purpurascens* C.S.Chao & H.Y.Chou === *Phyllostachys nuda* McClure
Phyllostachys nuda McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys parvifolia f. *lignosa* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys parvifolia* C.D.Chu & H.Y.Chou
Phyllostachys parvifolia C.D.Chu & H.Y.Chou === Accepted name
Phyllostachys pierreana E.G.Camus === Unplaced name
Phyllostachys pinyanensis T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Phyllostachys platyglossa f. *leucodermis* G.H.Lai === *Phyllostachys platyglossa* C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu
Phyllostachys platyglossa C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu === Accepted name
Phyllostachys praecox f. *notata* S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao === *Phyllostachys violascens* Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys praecox f. *prevernalis* S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao === *Phyllostachys violascens* Rivière & C.Rivière

- Phyllostachys praecox* f. *viridisulcata* P.X.Zhang & W.X.Huang === *Phyllostachys violascens* Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
- Phyllostachys praecox* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Phyllostachys violascens* Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
- Phyllostachys primotina* T.H.Wen === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys prominens* W.Y.Hsiung === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys propinqua* f. *lanuginosa* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys propinqua* McClure
- Phyllostachys propinqua* McClure === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys puberula* f. *albovariegata* Makino === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *boryana* (Mitford) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *flavescens* J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *flavescensinversa* J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys aurea* (Andr é) Rivi ère & C.Rivi ère
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *fulva* (Mitford) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *hanchiku* J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *muchisasa* J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nana* (Rendle) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro
- Phyllostachys puberula* f. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) Makino === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigropunctata* (Mitford) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *pendula* Miyoshi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *punctata* (Bean) Nakai === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys puberula* (Miq.) Munro === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *aureovariegata* Uchida === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *bicolor* (Nakai) T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* var. *biconvexa* Nakai === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *gracilis* W.Y.Hsiung === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *grammica* W.Y.Hsiung === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* var. *heterocycla* (Carri ère) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *holochrysa* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *huamozhu* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *lutea* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *luteosulcata* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* var. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) Sad.Suzuki === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *nabeshimana* (Muroi) T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *obtusangula* S.Y.Wang === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *purpurescens* W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *quadrangulata* S.Y.Wang === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *rigida* W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* var. *taokiang* W.C.Lin === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *tubiformis* S.Y.Wang === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* f. *viridosulcata* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys pubescens* (Pradelle) Mazel ex J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carri ère) J.Houz.
- Phyllostachys punctata* (Bean) A.H.Lawson === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys purpurata* f. *decurtata* S.L.Chen === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
- Phyllostachys purpurata* f. *solida* S.L.Chen === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
- Phyllostachys purpurata* f. *striata* S.L.Chen === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
- Phyllostachys purpurata* McClure === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
- Phyllostachys purpureociliata* G.H.Lai === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys purpureomaculata* W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.
- Phyllostachys quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Rendle === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Phyllostachys quilioi* var. *castilloniholochrysa* J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch

- Phyllostachys quilioi* var. *castillonii* (Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière) J.Houz. === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys quilioi* var. *marliacea* (Mitford) Bean === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys quilioi* f. *mazellii* (Rivière & C.Rivière) Schelle === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys quilioi* Rivière & C.Rivière === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *albovariegata* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto === *Phyllostachys aurea* (André Rivière & C.Rivière)
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *alternatolutescens* (I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === *Phyllostachys aurea* (André Rivière & C.Rivière)
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *aurea* (André Rivière) Makino === *Phyllostachys aurea* (André Rivière & C.Rivière)
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *castillonii-inversa* (J.Houz.) Nakai === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *castillonii* (Lat.-Marl. ex Carrière) Makino === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *geniculata* Nakai === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *holochrysa* (Pfitzer) Nakai === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *kawadana* (I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *marliacea* (Mitford) Makino === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *subvariegata* (I.Tsuboi) Makino === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *sulphurea* (Carrière) Makino === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
- Phyllostachys reticulata* f. *tanakae* (I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys reticulata*** (Rupr.) K.Koch === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys retusa* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys rubicunda* T.H.Wen
- Phyllostachys rigida* X.Jiang & Q.Li === *Phyllostachys veitchiana* Rendle
- Phyllostachys rivalis*** H.R.Zhao & A.T.Liu === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys robustiramea*** S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys rubella* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Unplaced name
- Phyllostachys rubicunda*** T.H.Wen === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys rubromarginata* f. *castigata* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys shuchengensis* S.C.Li & S.H.Wu
- Phyllostachys rubromarginata*** McClure === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys ruscifolia* Satow === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
- Phyllostachys rutila*** T.H.Wen === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys sapida* T.P.Yi === *Phyllostachys arcana* McClure
- Phyllostachys sedan* E.G.Camus === *Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble
- Phyllostachys setosa* C.D.Chu & H.Y.Chou === *Phyllostachys robustiramea* S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao
- Phyllostachys shuchengensis*** S.C.Li & S.H.Wu === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys simonsonii* Pilip. ex A.N.Vassiljeva === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
- Phyllostachys spectabilis* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure
- Phyllostachys stauntonii* Munro === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
- Phyllostachys stimulosa* f. *unifoliata* T.H.Wen === *Phyllostachys stimulosa* H.R.Zhao & A.T.Liu
- Phyllostachys stimulosa*** H.R.Zhao & A.T.Liu === Accepted name
- Phyllostachys stolonifera* Kurz ex Munro === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
- Phyllostachys subulata* W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro
- Phyllostachys sulphurea* f. *houzeauana* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
- Phyllostachys sulphurea* f. *laqueata* (T.H.Wen) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
- Phyllostachys sulphurea* f. *robertii* C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
- Phyllostachys sulphurea* f. *tricolor* G.H.Lai === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
- Phyllostachys sulphurea* f. *viridis* (R.A.Young) Ohrnb. === *Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière

- Phyllostachys sulphurea* var. *viridis* R.A.Young === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys sulphurea f. *viridisulcata* (P.X.Zhang) P.X.Zhang === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière)
 Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys sulphurea f. *youngii* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Y.L.Ding ex G.H.Lai === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea***
 (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys sulphurea (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière === Accepted name
Phyllostachys takemurae Muroi === ***Phyllostachys aurea*** (André) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys tianmuensis f. *flexicaulis* G.H.Lai === ***Phyllostachys tianmuensis*** Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma
Phyllostachys tianmuensis Z.P.Wang & N.X.Ma === Accepted name
Phyllostachys × *tranquillans* (Koidz.) Muroi === ***Phyllosasa tranquillans*** (Koidz.) Demoly
Phyllostachys varioauriculata var. *glabrata* G.H.Lai === ***Phyllostachys microphylla*** G.H.Lai
Phyllostachys varioauriculata S.C.Li & S.H.Wu === Accepted name
Phyllostachys veitchiana Rendle === Accepted name
Phyllostachys verrucosa G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Phyllostachys villosa T.H.Wen === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viminalis Mitford === ***Shibataea kumasasa*** (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Phyllostachys violascens Rivière & C.Rivière === Accepted name
Phyllostachys virella T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens f. *hinkulii* V.N.Vassil. === ***Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens*** (Carrière) Rivière
 & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens var. *hinkulii* (V.N.Vassil.) A.H.Lawson === ***Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens***
 (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière === Accepted name
Phyllostachys viridis f. *aurata* T.H.Wen === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridis var. *holochrysa* A.H.Lawson === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridis f. *houzeauana* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière &
 C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridis f. *laqueata* T.H.Wen === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridis f. *viridisulcata* P.X.Zhang === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridis f. *youngii* C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière &
 C.Rivière
Phyllostachys viridis (R.A.Young) McClure === ***Phyllostachys sulphurea*** (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière
Phyllostachys vivax f. *aureocaulis* N.X.Ma === ***Phyllostachys vivax*** McClure
Phyllostachys vivax f. *huanguenzhu* S.Y.Wang === ***Phyllostachys vivax*** McClure
Phyllostachys vivax f. *viridivittata* P.X.Zhang & G.H.Lai === ***Phyllostachys vivax*** McClure
Phyllostachys vivax f. *vittata* T.H.Wen === ***Phyllostachys vivax*** McClure
Phyllostachys vivax McClure === Accepted name
Phyllostachys yunhoensis S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao === Accepted name
Phyllostachys zhejiangensis G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Pinga Widjaja === Accepted name
Pinga marginata Widjaja === Accepted name
Piresia Swallen === Accepted name
Piresia goeldii Swallen === Accepted name
Piresia leptophylla Soderstr. === Accepted name
Piresia macrophylla Soderstr. === Accepted name
Piresia palmula M.L.S.Carvalho & R.P.Oliveira === Accepted name
Piresia sympodica (Döll) Swallen === Accepted name
Piresiella Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone === Accepted name
Piresiella strephioides (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone === Accepted name
Planotia Munro === ***Chusquea*** Kunth
Planotia acuminatissima Munro === ***Chusquea acuminatissima*** (Munro) L.G.Clark
Planotia aperta Munro === ***Chusquea spectabilis*** L.G.Clark
Planotia elata (Kunth) Munro === ***Chusquea elata*** (Kunth) L.G.Clark

- Planotia ingens* Pilg. === *Chusquea spectabilis* L.G.Clark
Planotia nobilis Munro === *Chusquea nobilis* (Munro) L.G.Clark
Planotia stuebelii Pilg. === *Chusquea stuebelii* (Pilg.) L.G.Clark
Planotia tessellata Pilg. === *Chusquea aristata* Munro
Planotia virgata (Griseb.) Munro === *Chusquea cylindrica* L.G.Clark
Platonia Kunth === *Chusquea* Kunth
Platonia elata Kunth === *Chusquea elata* (Kunth) L.G.Clark
Platonia virgata Griseb. === *Chusquea cylindrica* L.G.Clark
Pleioblastus Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus actinotrichus (Merr. & Chun) Keng f. === *Ampelocalamus actinotrichus* (Merr. & Chun) S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng
Pleioblastus acutiligulatus W.T.Lin === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Pleioblastus akasiensis Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus akebono (Makino) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus akibensis Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus alboericeus W.T.Lin === Unplaced name
Pleioblastus altiligulatus var. *spongiosus* B.M.Yang === *Oligostachyum spongiosum* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin
Pleioblastus altiligulatus S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
Pleioblastus amarus var. *hangzhouensis* S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus amarus f. *huangshanensis* C.L.Huang === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus amarus var. *pendulifolius* S.Y.Chen === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus amarus var. *subglabratus* S.Y.Chen === *Pleioblastus hsienchuensis* T.H.Wen
Pleioblastus amarus var. *tubatus* T.H.Wen === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus amarus (Keng) Keng f. === Accepted name
Pleioblastus angustatus W.T.Lin === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus angustifolius (Mitford) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *akebono* (Makino) Muroi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *albostriatus* (Muroi) Muroi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *glaber* (Makino) Murata === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *glaber* (Makino) Murata === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *kimmei* H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *pumilus* (Mitford) Muroi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus f. *tomentosus* (Nakai) Muroi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus argenteostriatus (Regel) Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus arundinarioides Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus asanoi Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus auricomus (Mitford) D.C.McClint. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus baviensis (Balansa) T.Q.Nguyen === *Chimonocalamus baviensis* (Balansa) N.H.Xia, V.L.Le & Y.F.Deng
Pleioblastus boshyuensis Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus brevinodus W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus chino f. *angustifolius* (Mitford) Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino var. *argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino var. *gracilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino var. *hisauchii* Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *humilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *kimmei* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *laydekeri* (Bean) Muroi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino var. *laydekeri* (Bean) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *lentiginosus* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *nebulosus* (Makino) Muroi === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai

- Pleioblastus chino* f. *pumilus* (Mitford) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino var. *semihirtus* Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *tsukubensis* (Nakai) Muroi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino var. *vaginatus* (Hack.) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *vaginatus* (Hack.) Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *variegatus* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino f. *villosus* Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino var. *viridis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chino (Franch. & Sav.) Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus chrysanthus (Mitford) D.C.McClint. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus communis var. *purpurascens* Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus communis var. *tomentosus* Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus communis (Makino) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus cucphuongensis T.Q.Nguyen === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus dimorphophyllus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus distichus f. *nezasa* (Muroi) H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus distichus var. *nezasa* (Muroi) Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus distichus f. *pumilus* (Mitford) V.N.Vassil. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus distichus f. *tsuboi* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus distichus (Mitford) Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus diversus Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Pleioblastus dokoanus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus dolichanthus (Keng) Keng f. === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Pleioblastus elongatus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus episetosus Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus epitrichus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus estophyllus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus falcatus (Nees) T.Q.Nguyen === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Pleioblastus flaccidifolius Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus fortunei f. *albostratus* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus fortunei f. *kiakebono* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus fortunei f. *pubescens* (Makino) Muroi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus fortunei f. *shimofuri* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus fortunei f. *viridis* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus fortunei (Van Houtte) Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus gilvohirsutus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus glabrinodus G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus globinodus C.H.Hu === *Oligostachyum gracilipes* (McClure) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Pleioblastus gozadakensis Nakai === *Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai
Pleioblastus gracilis (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus gramineus (Bean) Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus guilongshanensis M.M.Lin === Accepted name
Pleioblastus harimensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus hashimotoi Makino === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Pleioblastus hatsusimanus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus kodzumae* Makino
Pleioblastus hattorianus Koidz. === Accepted name
Pleioblastus higoensis Makino === *Pleioblastus kodzumae* Makino
Pleioblastus hindsii f. *albostratus* Y.Fujimoto === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus hindsii f. *heterocyclus* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus hindsii f. *kikko* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao

- Pleioblastus hindsii* (Munro) Nakai === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus hispidulus W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus hodensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus hsienchuensis var. *subglabratus* (S.Y.Chen) C.D.Chu & Stapleton === *Pleioblastus hsienchuensis* T.H.Wen
Pleioblastus hsienchuensis T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Pleioblastus humilis f. *ohmiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus humilis var. *pumilus* (Mitford) D.C.McClint. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus humilis (Mitford) Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus hupehensis J.L.Lu === *Oligostachyum hupehense* (J.L.Lu) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Pleioblastus igaensis Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus ikarugaensis Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus incarnatus S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name
Pleioblastus intermedius S.Y.Chen === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Pleioblastus inversus Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus japonicus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus juxianensis T.H.Wen, C.Y.Yao & S.Y.Chen === *Pleioblastus hsienchuensis* T.H.Wen
Pleioblastus kinkiensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus kiusianus Makino === *Pleioblastus kodzumae* Makino
Pleioblastus kiyosumisimonii Koidz. === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Pleioblastus kodzumae f. *higoensis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus kodzumae* Makino
Pleioblastus kodzumae Makino === Accepted name
Pleioblastus koidzumii (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus kongosanensis f. *akibensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus kongosanensis f. *aureostriatus* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus kongosanensis var. *protrusus* (Koidz.) Murata === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus × *kongosanensis* var. *ystrophyllus* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus kongosanensis Makino === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus koriyamensis Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus koshisimonii Koidz. === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus kurokawae var. *pilosissimus* Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus kurokawae Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus kwangsiensis W.Y.Hsiung & C.S.Chao === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus lanatus Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus lasiochlamys Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus latichino Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus laydekeri (Bean) Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus lentiginosus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus leucorhodus Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Pleioblastus linearis var. *gozadakensis* (Nakai) H.Okamura === *Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai
Pleioblastus linearis (Hack.) Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus longaevus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus longifimbriatus S.Y.Chen === *Sinobambusa intermedia* McClure
Pleioblastus longifolius Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus longinternodius B.M.Yang === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus longispiculatus B.M.Yang === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus longqishanensis N.X.Zhao & Z.Yu Li === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus maculatus var. *longitubus* S.C.Li & Z.M.Wu === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus maculatus (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name

- Pleioblastus maculosoides* T.H.Wen === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Pleioblastus masamuneanus Makino === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Pleioblastus matsunoi Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus maximowiczii var. *argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus maximowiczii f. *elegantissimus* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus maximowiczii var. *gracilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus maximowiczii var. *hisauchii* Makino & Nemoto === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus maximowiczii Nakai === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus mayebarae Nakai === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus mayumianus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus molliculus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus viridistriatus*** (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus mollissimus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus viridistriatus*** (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus multifolius Nakai === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus muroianus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus viridistriatus*** (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus nabeshimanus Koidz. === ***Pseudosasa nabeshimana*** (Koidz.) Koidz.
Pleioblastus nagashima f. *dokyoanus* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus nagashima var. *koidzumii* (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus nagashima f. *yasuokensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus nagashima (Mitford) Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus naibunensis (Hayata) Kaneh. & Sasaki === ***Ampelocalamus naibunensis*** (Hayata) T.H.Wen
Pleioblastus nakashimae var. *supraglaber* Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus nakashimae Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus naucinopilus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus viridistriatus*** (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus nebulosus Makino === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus nezasa Muroi === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus niitakayamensis (Hayata) Ohwi === ***Yushania niitakayamensis*** (Hayata) Keng f.
Pleioblastus oedogonatus Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === ***Oligostachyum oedogonatum*** (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) Q.F.Zhang & K.F.Huang
Pleioblastus ohmiensis Koidz. === ***Pseudosasa humilis*** (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus oiwakensis (Hayata) Ohwi === ***Yushania niitakayamensis*** (Hayata) Keng f.
Pleioblastus oleosus T.H.Wen === ***Pleioblastus maculatus*** (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus pandus (Keng) Keng f. === ***Pseudosasa hindsii*** (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pleioblastus patellaris W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === Unplaced name
Pleioblastus permirus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus praeteritus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus protrusus Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus viridistriatus*** (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus pseudocommunis Muroi === Unplaced name
Pleioblastus pseudogracilis Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus simonii*** (Carrière) Nakai
Pleioblastus pseudolinearis Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus nagashima*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus pseudosasaoides Sad.Suzuki === Accepted name
Pleioblastus pseudosimonii Koidz. === ***Pleioblastus kodzuma*** Makino
Pleioblastus pubescens (Makino) Nakai === ***Pleioblastus fortunei*** (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus pumilus f. *albostriatus* Muroi === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus pumilus (Mitford) Nakai === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus purpurascens Nakai === ***Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*** (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus pygmaeus var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai === ***Pleioblastus distichus*** (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus pygmaeus f. *ramosissimus* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === ***Pleioblastus fortunei*** (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus pygmaeus (Miq.) Nakai === ***Pleioblastus fortunei*** (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus ramosissimus Nakai === ***Pleioblastus fortunei*** (Van Houtte) Nakai

- Pleioblastus rugatus* T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
Pleioblastus ryokeanus Koidz. === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus sadawoanus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus matsunoi* Nakai
Pleioblastus sadoensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasaella sadoensis* (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki
Pleioblastus sanmingensis S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name
Pleioblastus sawadae Makino === *Sasaella sawadae* (Makino) Koidz.
Pleioblastus shibuyanans var. *basihirsutus* Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus shibuyanans f. *nebulosus* Muroi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus shibuyanans f. *pubescens* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus shibuyanans f. *tsuboi* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Muroi === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus shibuyanans Makino ex Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus shiwotai Koidz. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus simonii f. *akame* Muroi === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii f. *aureostriatus* Muroi === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii f. *heterophyllus* (Makino & Shiras.) Muroi === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii var. *heterophyllus* (Makino & Shiras.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii f. *kiyosumisimonii* (Koidz.) Muroi === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii f. *variegatus* (Hook.f.) Muroi === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii var. *variegatus* (Hook.f.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii f. *zigzag* Satomi === *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carri ère) Nakai
Pleioblastus simonii (Carri ère) Nakai === Accepted name
Pleioblastus solidus S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
Pleioblastus subrectangularis T.P.Yi & H.Long === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus takiyamensis Nakai === Unplaced name
Pleioblastus tanegasimensis Makino & Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Pleioblastus tectus var. *longaevus* Koidz. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus tectus var. *protensus* Koidz. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus tectus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus tosaensis Koidz. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus toyokensis Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus truncatus T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Pleioblastus tsukubensis Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus usawae (Hayata) Ohwi === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pleioblastus usuiensis var. *pratensis* Koidz. === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus usuiensis Nakai === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus uyenensis Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus vaginatus (Hack.) Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus var. *akebono* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus f. *glaber* (Makino) Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus f. *humilis* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus f. *major* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus variegatus f. *pubescens* (Makino) Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus var. *pygmaeus* (Miq.) Makino & Nemoto === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus var. *tanakae* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus f. *tsuboi* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) Makino & Nemoto === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus var. *tsumorii* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus variegatus var. *viridis* (Makino) Makino === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai

- Pleioblastus variegatus* Makino === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus varius (Keng) Keng f. === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus virens f. *nebulosus* Uchida ex Muroi === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus virens var. *tenuifolius* Makino === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus virens Makino === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Pleioblastus viridistriatus var. *agrestis* Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Pleioblastus viridistriatus f. *chrysophyllus* Makino === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus viridistriatus var. *kongosanensis* (Makino) D.C.McClint. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pleioblastus viridistriatus var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai ex Rehder === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Pleioblastus viridistriatus f. *vagans* (Gamble) Muroi === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Pleioblastus viridistriatus (Regel) Makino === Accepted name
Pleioblastus wuyishanensis Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang === Accepted name
Pleioblastus yakusimensis Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Pleioblastus yamadorianus Muroi === Unplaced name
Pleioblastus yamakitensis (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Pleioblastus yasuianus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus yasuoensis Nakai === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Pleioblastus yingdeensis W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.
Pleioblastus yixingensis S.L.Chen & S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
Pleioblastus yoshidake var. *tsuboi* (Makino ex I.Tsuboi) K.Ueda === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus yoshidake Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus ystrophyllus Koidz. === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pleioblastus zygozomeris Koidz. === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Polyanthus C.H.Hu ex Y.C.Hu === *Pleioblastus* Nakai
Polyanthus longispiculatus (B.M.Yang) C.H.Hu ex Y.C.Hu === *Pleioblastus maculatus* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pseudobambusa T.Q.Nguyen === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Pseudobambusa kurzii (Munro) Ohrnb. === *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Gamble
Pseudobambusa schizostachyoides (Kurz) T.Q.Nguyen === *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Gamble
Pseudocoix A.Camus === *Hickelia* A.Camus
Pseudocoix perrieri A.Camus === *Hickelia perrieri* (A.Camus) S.Dransf.
Pseudosasa Makino ex Nakai === Accepted name
Pseudosasa acutivagina T.H.Wen & S.C.Chen === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Pseudosasa aerea T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Pseudosasa altiligulata T.H.Wen === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Pseudosasa amabilis var. *convexa* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Pseudosasa amabilis* (McClure) Keng f.
Pseudosasa amabilis var. *farinosa* C.S.Chao ex S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === *Pseudosasa amabilis* (McClure) Keng f.
Pseudosasa amabilis var. *tenuis* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === *Pseudosasa amabilis* (McClure) Keng f.
Pseudosasa amabilis (McClure) Keng f. === Accepted name
Pseudosasa amplexicaulis W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === Unplaced name
Pseudosasa aureovagina W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pseudosasa auricoma (Mitford) Bergmans === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Pseudosasa baiyunensis W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pseudosasa brevivaginata G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Pseudosasa cantorii (Munro) Keng f. === Accepted name
Pseudosasa disticha (Mitford) Nakai === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Pseudosasa flexuosa T.P.Yi & X.M.Zhou === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Pseudosasa gracilis S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name
Pseudosasa guanxianensis T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Pseudosasa hainanensis G.A.Fu === *Pseudosasa cantorii* (Munro) Keng f.
Pseudosasa hamadae Hatus. === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.

- Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Pseudosasa hirta S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === *Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure
Pseudosasa hisauchii Makino === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Pseudosasa humilis (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Pseudosasa japonica f. *akebono* H.Okamura === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica f. *akebonosuzi* H.Okamura === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica var. *flavovariegata* Makino === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica f. *flavovariegata* (Makino) Muroi === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica var. *purpurascens* Nakai === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica var. *tsutsumiana* Yanagita === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica var. *usawae* (Hayata) Muroi === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica f. *variegata* Muroi === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai === Accepted name
Pseudosasa jiangleensis N.X.Zhao & N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Pseudosasa kunishii (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto === *Gelidocalamus kunishii* (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen
Pseudosasa kurilensis (Rupr.) Makino === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Pseudosasa longiligula T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Pseudosasa longiligulata (McClure) Koidz. === *Sasa longiligulata* McClure
Pseudosasa longivaginata H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Pseudosasa maculifera var. *hirsuta* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === *Pseudosasa maculifera* J.L.Lu
Pseudosasa maculifera J.L.Lu === Accepted name
Pseudosasa magilaminaris B.M.Yang === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pseudosasa membraniligulata B.M.Yang === Unplaced name
Pseudosasa multifloscula (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pseudosasa nabeshimana (Koidz.) Koidz. === Accepted name
Pseudosasa naibunensis (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto === *Ampelocalamus naibunensis* (Hayata) T.H.Wen
Pseudosasa nanningensis (Q.H.Dai) D.Z.Li & Y.X.Zhang === *Sinobambusa intermedia* McClure
Pseudosasa nanunica var. *angustifolia* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Pseudosasa nanunica (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Pseudosasa nigrionodis G.A.Fu === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Pseudosasa notata Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Acidosasa notata* (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) S.S.You
Pseudosasa oiwakensis (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Pseudosasa orthotropa S.L.Chen & T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Pseudosasa owatarii f. *albostriata* Muroi === *Pseudosasa owatarii* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa owatarii f. *aureostriata* Muroi === *Pseudosasa owatarii* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa owatarii (Makino) Makino ex Nakai === Accepted name
Pseudosasa pallidiflora (McClure) S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Pseudosasa parilis T.P.Yi & D.H.Hu === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Pseudosasa projecta (W.T.Lin) Keng f. === *Acidosasa nanunica* (McClure) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang
Pseudosasa pubicatrix W.T.Lin === Unplaced name
Pseudosasa pubiflora (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao === Accepted name
Pseudosasa pubioicatrix W.T.Lin === *Pseudosasa pubicatrix* W.T.Lin

- Pseudosasa purpurascens* (Hack.) Makino === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Pseudosasa spiculosa f. *angustior* Makino === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Pseudosasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Pseudosasa subsolida f. *auricoma* J.G.Zheng & Q.F.Zheng === *Pseudosasa subsolida* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng
Pseudosasa subsolida S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name
Pseudosasa taiwanensis Masam. & T.Mori === *Gelidocalamus kunishii* (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen
Pseudosasa tessellata (Munro) Hatus. === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Pseudosasa togashiana Makino === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Pseudosasa truncatula S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === *Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure
Pseudosasa uchidae (Makino) Makino === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Pseudosasa usawae (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Pseudosasa variegata Nakai === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Pseudosasa vicinia (Keng) T.Q.Nguyen === *Fargesia vicina* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Pseudosasa victorialis (Keng f.) T.P.Yi === *Indocalamus victorialis* Keng f.
Pseudosasa viridula S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name
Pseudosasa vittata B.M.Yang === *Indocalamus longiauritus* Hand.-Mazz.
Pseudosasa wuyiensis S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng === Accepted name
Pseudosasa xishuangbannaensis D.Z.Li, Y.X.Zhang & Triplett === Accepted name
Pseudosasa yuelushanensis B.M.Yang === *Pseudosasa subsolida* S.L.Chen & G.Y.Sheng
Pseudosasa zhongyanensis S.H.Chen, K.F.Huang & H.Z.Guo === Accepted name
Pseudostachyum Munro === Accepted name
Pseudostachyum compactiflorum Kurz === *Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.
Pseudostachyum glomeriflorum Kurz ex D.Rhind === *Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.
Pseudostachyum helferi (Munro) Kurz === *Neohouzeaua helferi* (Munro) Gamble
Pseudostachyum polymorphum Munro === Accepted name
Pseudostachyum wakha Brandis ex E.G.Camus === *Pseudostachyum polymorphum* Munro
Pseudotenanthera R.B.Majumdar === *Pseudoxytenanthera* Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis
Pseudotenanthera albociliata (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz
Pseudotenanthera bourdillonii (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === *Pseudoxytenanthera bourdillonii* (Gamble) H.B.Naithani
Pseudotenanthera monadelpha (Thwaites) R.B.Majumdar === *Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha* (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis
Pseudotenanthera ritcheyi (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi* (Munro) H.B.Naithani
Pseudotenanthera stocksii (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Pseudoxytenanthera stocksii* (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen
Pseudoxytenanthera Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis === Accepted name
Pseudoxytenanthera albociliata (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz
Pseudoxytenanthera bourdillonii (Gamble) H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Pseudoxytenanthera densa (E.G.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa densa* (E.G.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Pseudoxytenanthera dinhensis (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa dinhensis* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Pseudoxytenanthera hayatae (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa hayatae* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa hosseusii* (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen
Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis === Accepted name
Pseudoxytenanthera nigrociliata (Buse) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz
Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa parvifolia* (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen
Pseudoxytenanthera poilanei (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa poilanei* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi (Munro) H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Pseudoxytenanthera sinuata (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus sinuatus* (Gamble) Holttum
Pseudoxytenanthera stocksii (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Pseudoxytenanthera tenuispiculata (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === *Gigantochloa tenuispiculata* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Qiongzhueta Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa* Makino

- Qiongzhueta communis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa communis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan
Qiongzhueta gracilis W.T.Lin === *Chimonobambusa gracilis* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia
Qiongzhueta luzhiensis (Keng f.) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa luzhiensis* (Keng f.) K.M.Lan
Qiongzhueta macrophylla var. *leiboensis* (T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.) Hsueh & D.Z.Li === *Chimonobambusa macrophylla* T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta macrophylla f. *leiboensis* Hsueh & D.Z.Li === *Chimonobambusa macrophylla* T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta macrophylla Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa macrophylla* T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta maculata (T.H.Wen) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa opienensis* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta montigena T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa montigena* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta opienensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa opienensis* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta puberula (Keng f.) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa puberula* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta rigida Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa rigidula* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta rigidula Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa rigidula* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta tumidinoda Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa tumidissinoda* Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta tumidissinoda (Ohrnb.) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa tumidissinoda* Ohrnb.
Qiongzhueta unifolia T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa unifolia* (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen
Qiongzhueta verruculosa T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa verruculosa* (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.
Racemobambos Holttum, Davidse & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Racemobambos celebica S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Racemobambos ceramica S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Racemobambos ciliata (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Vietnamosasa ciliata* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen
Racemobambos congesta (Pilg.) Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos gibbsiae (Stapf) Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos glabra Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos hepburnii S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Racemobambos hirsuta Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos hirta Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos holttumii S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Racemobambos kutaiensis S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Racemobambos mannii (Gamble) M.Kumar === *Cephalostachyum mannii* (Gamble) Stapleton
Racemobambos microphylla (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === *Ampelocalamus microphyllus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Racemobambos multiramosa Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos novohibernica S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Racemobambos pairinii K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Racemobambos prainii (Gamble) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === *Neomicrocalamus prainii* (Gamble) Keng f.
Racemobambos raynalii Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos rigidifolia Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos rupicola Widjaja === Accepted name
Racemobambos schultzei (Pilg.) Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos sessilis Widjaja === Accepted name
Racemobambos setifera Holttum === Accepted name
Racemobambos tessellata Holttum === *Yushania tessellata* (Holttum) S.Dransf.
Racemobambos yunnanensis T.H.Wen === *Melocalamus yunnanensis* (T.H.Wen) T.P.Yi
Raddia Bertol. === Accepted name
Raddia angustifolia Soderstr. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Raddia biformis Hitchc. & Chase === *Piresia sympodica* (Döll) Swallen
Raddia brasiliensis Bertol. === Accepted name
Raddia capillata (Trin.) Hitchc. === *Cryptochloa capillata* (Trin.) Soderstr.
Raddia concinna (Hook.f.) Chase === *Cryptochloa concinna* (Hook.f.) Swallen
Raddia costaricensis Hitchc. === *Arberella costaricensis* (Hitchc.) Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón
Raddia distichophylla (Schrad. ex Nees) Chase === Accepted name

- Raddia guianensis* (Brongn.) Hitchc. === Accepted name
Raddia lancifolia R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner === Accepted name
Raddia malmeana (Ekman) Hitchc. === *Raddiella malmeana* (Ekman) Swallen
Raddia megaphylla R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner === Accepted name
Raddia nana Chase === *Raddiella esenbeckii* (Steud.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Raddia polypodioides (Trin.) Chase === *Raddia distichophylla* (Schrad. ex Nees) Chase
Raddia portoi Kuhlm. === Accepted name
Raddia soderstromii R.P.Oliveira, L.G.Clark & Judz. === Accepted name
Raddia stolonifera R.P.Oliveira & Longhi-Wagner === Accepted name
Raddia strictiflora (E.Fourn.) Chase === *Cryptochloa strictiflora* (E.Fourn.) Swallen
Raddia sympodica (Döll) Hitchc. === *Piresia sympodica* (Döll) Swallen
Raddia urbaniana Hitchc. & Chase === *Raddia guianensis* (Brongn.) Hitchc.
Raddiella Swallen === Accepted name
Raddiella esenbeckii (Steud.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === Accepted name
Raddiella kaieteurana Soderstr. === Accepted name
Raddiella lunata Zuloaga & Judz. === Accepted name
Raddiella maipuriensis Soderstr. === *Raddiella potaroensis* Soderstr.
Raddiella malmeana (Ekman) Swallen === Accepted name
Raddiella minima Judz. & Zuloaga === Accepted name
Raddiella molliculma (Swallen) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr. === Accepted name
Raddiella nana Swallen === *Raddiella esenbeckii* (Steud.) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Raddiella potaroensis Soderstr. === Accepted name
Raddiella truncata Swallen === *Parodiolyra lateralis* (J.Presl ex Nees) Soderstr. & Zuloaga
Raddiella vanessiae Judz. === Accepted name
Rehia Fijten === Accepted name
Rehia nervata Fijten === Accepted name
Reitzia Swallen === Accepted name
Reitzia smithii Swallen === Accepted name
Rettbergia Raddi === *Chusquea* Kunth
Rettbergia bambusoides Raddi === *Chusquea bambusoides* (Raddi) Hack.
Rettbergia capitata Munro === *Chusquea capitata* Nees
Rhipidocladum McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum abregoense Londoño & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum ampliflorum (McClure) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum angustiflorum (Stapf) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum arenicola C.D.Tyrrell & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum bartlettii (McClure) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum clarkiae R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum cordatum C.D.Tyrrell & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum geminatum (McClure) McClure === *Didymogonyx geminatum* (McClure) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño
Rhipidocladum harmonicum (Parodi) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum longispiculatum Londoño & L.G.Clark === *Didymogonyx longispiculatum* (Londoño & L.G.Clark) C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Londoño
Rhipidocladum martinezii Davidse & R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum maxonii (Hitchc.) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum neumannii Sulekic, R.úgolo & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum pacuarensense R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum panamense R.W.Pohl === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum parviflorum (Trin.) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum pittieri (Hack.) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum prestoei (Munro) McClure === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum racemiflorum (Steud.) McClure === Accepted name

- Rhipidocladum rubrofimbriatum* C.D.Tyrrell, L.G.Clark & Judz. === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum sibilans Davidse, Judz. & L.G.Clark === Accepted name
Rhipidocladum verticillatum (Nees) McClure === *Actinocladum verticillatum* (Nees) McClure ex Soderstr.
Sarocalamus Stapleton === Accepted name
Sarocalamus faberi (Rendle) Stapleton === Accepted name
Sarocalamus racemosus (Munro) Stapleton === Accepted name
Sarocalamus spanostachyus (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === Accepted name
Sasa Makino & Shibata === Accepted name
Sasa admirabilis Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa adstricta Koidz. === *Sasa gracillima* Nakai
Sasa agrestis (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa aizuensis Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa akagiensis Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa akitensis Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa akiuensis (Sad.Suzuki) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa suzukii* Nakai
Sasa albomarginata f. *minor* (Makino) Makino === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa albomarginata (Franch. & Sav.) Makino & Shibata === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa albosericea W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin === *Sasa rubrovaginata* C.H.Hu
Sasa alpestris Nakai === *Sasa pulcherrima* Koidz.
Sasa amabilis Makino & Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa amagiensis Makino === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa amphitricha Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa amplissima Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa angustifolia Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa apoensis Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa arakii Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasa arakiyeitiana Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa argenteostriata (Regel) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Sasa argillacea f. *flavovariegata* (Muroi) Muroi === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa argillacea Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa arikae var. *nasuensis* Kimura & Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasa arikae Miyabe & Tatew. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasa arimagunensis Koidz. === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa asagishiana Makino & Uchida === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa asahimontana Koidz. === *Sasa fugeshiensis* Koidz.
Sasa asahinae Makino & Nakai === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa asoensis Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa atagoensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa aureostriata (Regel) E.G.Camus === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Sasa auricoma (Mitford) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Sasa auriculata Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa australis Makino === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa austrokurilensis Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa bashanensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Indocalamus bashanensis* (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) H.R.Zhao & Y.L.Yang
Sasa basibarbigera Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa basihirsuta Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa bellatula var. *lasionodosa* Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa bellatula Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa bicolor Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa bitchuensis Makino === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasa blepharodes Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa borealis var. *viridescens* (Nakai) Yonek. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai

- Sasa borealis* subsp. *viridescens* (Nakai) Demoly === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa borealis (Hack.) Makino & Shibata === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa brachyphylla Nakai === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa buddhistica Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa capillaris Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa cernua var. *nebulosa* (Makino) Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa cernua f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Tatew. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa cernua var. *nikkoensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa cernua Makino === Accepted name
Sasa chartacea f. *hattoriana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea f. *iwakiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea f. *kaiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea f. *kogensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea var. *mollis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea var. *nana* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea var. *pubescens* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea var. *shimotsukensis* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea f. *trichodon* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chartacea (Makino) Makino & Shibata === Accepted name
Sasa chiisanensis (Nakai) Y.N.Lee === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa chimakisasa var. *yosaensis* Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa chimakisasa Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa chitosensis Nakai === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa chiyomurensis Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa chokaiensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa chrysantha (Mitford) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Sasa cochlearispatha Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasa confusa var. *lasiochlamys* (Koidz.) Tatew. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa confusa Nakai === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa consentanea Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa coreana Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa debilis Nakai === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasa depauperata (Takeda) Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa dewaensis Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa diabolica Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa dilacerata Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa dissitiflora Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa disticha (Mitford) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Sasa doiyoshiwoana Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa duplicata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === *Sasa rubrovaginata* C.H.Hu
Sasa effusa Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa elegans Makino === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa elegantissima Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasa encaustiomarginata Koidz. === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa epitricha Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa epitrichoides Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa fallax Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa fortis Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa fortunei (Van Houtte) Fiori === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Sasa fugeshiensis f. *asahimontana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa fugeshiensis* Koidz.
Sasa fugeshiensis var. *asahimontana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa fugeshiensis* Koidz.
Sasa fugeshiensis var. *kurehaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa fugeshiensis* Koidz.
Sasa fugeshiensis Koidz. === Accepted name

- Sasa fukuchiyamensis* Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa futadensis Nakai === *Sasa tatewakiana* Makino
Sasa gauntlettii A.H.Lawson === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Sasa geibiensis Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa geniculata Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa gigantea Tatew. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa gigantissima Koidz. === *Sasa suzukii* Nakai
Sasa glaucissima Koidz. === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa gombeyana Koidz. === *Sasa pubens* Nakai
Sasa gracillima var. *kinugawensis* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa gracillima* Nakai
Sasa gracillima f. *linearifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa gracillima Nakai === Accepted name
Sasa grandifolia Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa granditectoria Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa guangdongensis W.T.Lin & X.B.Ye === Accepted name
Sasa guangxiensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Sasa hainanensis C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Sasa hannoensis Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa harae Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa hashimotoi Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hatchoensis Nakai === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa hatenashiensis Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hatsuroana Koidz. === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Sasa hattoriana Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hayachinecola Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hayatae var. *hirtella* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa hayatae f. *hispidula* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa hayatae Makino === Accepted name
Sasa heterotricha var. *nagatoensis* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa heterotricha* Koidz.
Sasa heterotricha Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasa hibaconuca Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasa hidaensis Makino === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasa hidejiroana Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa higoensis Nakai === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa hikosanensis Makino & Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hirta (Koidz.) Tzvelev === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hirtella Nakai === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa hisauchii (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Sasa hitachiensis Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa hiugensis Nakai === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa hiyeiana Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hizaoriensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hizenensis Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa horribilis Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa hosidaikitiana Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa hosomiana Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa hozuensis Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa hubeiensis (C.H.Hu) C.H.Hu === *Sasamorpha hubeiensis* C.H.Hu
Sasa hukubensis Koidz. === *Sasa gracillima* Nakai
Sasa hukudaeana Koidz. === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa humilis (Mitford) E.G.Camus === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Sasa hutatabiensis Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa iburiensis Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino

- Sasa igaensis* (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Sasa igaensis Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa igagoyeana Koidz. === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Sasa ikegamii Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa imatophylla Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa inequilateralis var. *villosa* Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa inequilateralis Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa inexpectans Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa intercedens Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa inukamiensis Koidz. === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa ishiharae Tatew. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa ishizuchiana Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa kurokawana* Makino
Sasa iwabuchiana Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa iwakiana Makino & Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa iwakiensis Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa iwamiana Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa iwatekensis Makino & Uchida === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa iwatekensis Makino & Uchida === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasa iyoensis Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa iyomontana Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa japonica f. *hakonensis* I.Tsuboi === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Sasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.)
Makino ex Nakai
Sasa jotanii (Kenji Inoue & Tanim.) M.Kobay. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kagamiana var. *inukamiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kagamiana var. *kumagaiana* Uchida === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kagamiana var. *shibutamensis* Uchida === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa kagamiana f. *sugimurana* Uchida === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kagamiana var. *sugimurana* (Uchida) Koidz. === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kagamiana subsp. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kagamiana Makino & Uchida === Accepted name
Sasa kaiensis Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kaihunourana Koidz. === *Sasa heterotricha* Koidz.
Sasa kakudensis Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa kammurensis Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kamohgunensis Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa kanayamensis Nakai === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa kariwaensis Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kariyosensis Nakai === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa kashidensis var. *diabolica* Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa kashidensis var. *glabra* Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa kashidensis var. *hashimotoi* (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kashidensis var. *katoana* Koidz. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa kashidensis var. *pubifolia* Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa kashidensis var. *yoshinoi* Koidz. === *Sasa kagamiana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kashidensis Makino & Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa kashidensis Nakai === *Sasa megalophylla* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kasimontana Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kassiana Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa kassizanensis Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa katsuragiana Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa kawanoyuensis var. *pilosa* Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kawanoyuensis var. *puberula* Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata

Sasa kawanoyuensis Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kesenensis Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kinkiensis Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa kirisimensis Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa kitamiana Nakai === *Sasa megalophylla* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kiyozumiana Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kobemontana Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa kogasensis var. *nasuensis* (Kimura & Sad.Suzuki) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasa kogasensis Nakai === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasa kogensis Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kohyafemina Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa kohzegawana Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa koidzumii Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa koiyeana Koidz. === *Sasa suzukii* Nakai
Sasa komiyamana Makino & Hisauchi === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa komoriana Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa kongocacuminis Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa kosakensis Nakai === *Sasa suzukii* Nakai
Sasa koshiensis Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa koshinaiana Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa kozasa Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kumaensis Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kumasasa f. *albovariegata* H.Okamura === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Sasa kumasoana Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kundjuana Koidz. === *Sasa pulcherrima* Koidz.
Sasa kuntaensis Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurehaensis Koidz. === *Sasa fugeshiensis* Koidz.
Sasa kurilensis f. *albostriata* Muroi === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *aureostriata* Muroi === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *cernua* (Makino) Nakai === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa kurilensis f. *chabokonshima* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *chabomakiba* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *chaboshimofuri* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *elliptica* Muroi === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *gigantea* Tatew. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa kurilensis var. *hirta* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *jotanii* Kenji Inoue & Tanim. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *kiakebono* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *kikanshiroakebono* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *kimmei* H.Okamura === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *konshima* H.Okamura === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *lasiochlamys* Koidz. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa kurilensis f. *maculosa* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *makibo* H.Okamura === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *marmorea* Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *marmorea* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *nebulosa* (Makino) Makino === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa kurilensis var. *nebulosa* Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *notizae* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *notizae* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *pilosa* Tatew. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *pseudokurilensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *shimashimafuri* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata

- Sasa kurilensis* f. *shirafu* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *shiro-akebono* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *simofuri* H.Okamura === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *takara* H.Okamura & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *tricolor* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *uchidae* (Makino) Makino === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *uchidae* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis f. *yezo-alpina* Tatew. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis var. *yezoensis* K.Ueda === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kurilensis (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata === Accepted name
Sasa kuriyamensis Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa kurokawana f. *aureostriata* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Sasa kurokawana* Makino
Sasa kurokawana Makino === Accepted name
Sasa kurokewae Muroi === *Sasa kurokawana* Makino
Sasa kusirensis Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa kutcharoensis Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa kuzakaina Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa laetevirens Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa laevissima Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa laminata Tatew. & Tomooka === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa lancifolia Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa lasioclada Makino & Nakai === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa lasionodosa (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa latitectoria Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa linearifolia Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa lingulata Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa lokkomontana Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa longifolia Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa longiligulata McClure === Accepted name
Sasa macra Nakai === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa macrophylla Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa macrospila Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa maculata var. *abei* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa maculata Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa magnifica subsp. *fujitae* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Sasa magnifica var. *igaensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Sasa magnifica (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === Accepted name
Sasa magninoda T.H.Wen & G.L.Liao === Accepted name
Sasa magohukuana Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa makinoana Hayata ex Ohki === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa makinoi f. *flavovariegata* Muroi === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa makinoi var. *humilis* Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa makinoi Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa maokateiensis Koidz. === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa maruyamana Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa masamuneana (Makino) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasa matsudae var. *nikkoensis* Nakai === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa matsudae Nakai === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa matsushimensis Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa maxima Nakai === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa mayebarae Nakai === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa meakensis Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa megalogluma Nakai === Unplaced name

Sasa megalophylla var. *argillacea* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa megalophylla f. *aureovariegata* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa megalophylla* Makino & Uchida
Sasa megalophylla f. *nobilis* (Makino & Uchida) Muroi === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa megalophylla var. *ohdana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa megalophylla f. *pankensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa megalophylla Makino & Uchida === Accepted name
Sasa melinacra Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa membranacea Makino & Uchida === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa miakeana Sad.Suzuki === Accepted name
Sasa michinokuana Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa mikamimonticola Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa mikawana Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa minensis var. *awaensis* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa minensis* Sad.Suzuki
Sasa minensis Sad.Suzuki === Accepted name
Sasa minoensis Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasa mirabunda Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa miyabei Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa miyazawae Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa moderabilis Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa mogamensis Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa mollis Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa mollissima Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasa momosei Nakai === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa morotonensis Koidz. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa motidsukiana Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa mukogunensis Koidz. === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa murasabuana Koidz. & Uchida === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa muratana Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa muricata Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa muroiana Koidz. === *Sasa tatewakiana* Makino
Sasa myojinensis Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa nagasei f. *pilosa* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nagasei Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa naigoensis Nakai === *Sasa suzukii* Nakai
Sasa nakaii Makino === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa nakashimana Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa nakasiretokensis Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa nambuana Koidz. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa nana var. *elegantissima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa nana f. *hattoriana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nana var. *lasionodula* Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nana f. *permadescens* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nana var. *unoi* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nana (Makino) Makino === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nandaiensis Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nankoensis Makino & Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nantaialpicola Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa naucinodosa Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa nebulosa (Makino) Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa neochartacea Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa neopubiculmis Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa neotenuissima Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa neoyutakana Koidz. === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki

- Sasa nijimae* Tatew. ex Nakai === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa niitakayamensis var. *microcarpa* E.G.Camus === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Sasa niitakayamensis (Hayata) E.G.Camus === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Sasa nikkoensis var. *ionochaeta* Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nikkoensis Makino === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nipponica var. *asoensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nipponica var. *bicolor* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nipponica var. *depauperata* Takeda === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa nipponica f. *glaucessima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa nipponica var. *glaucessima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa nipponica var. *mikawana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nipponica var. *nana* (Makino) E.G.Camus === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nipponica var. *nandaiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nipponica var. *pyncotricha* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa nipponica (Makino) Makino & Shibata === Accepted name
Sasa nishigoensis f. *albostrata* Muroi === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa nishigoensis Nakai === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa nishiyamensis Uchida === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa nobilis var. *mogamensis* Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa nobilis (Makino & Uchida) Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa notoensis Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa notopeninsulae Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa nubigena Keng f. === *Indocalamus wilsonii* (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu
Sasa nunobikiensis Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa oblongula C.H.Hu === Accepted name
Sasa obtecta Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa occidentalis Sad.Suzuki === Accepted name
Sasa ohdana Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa ohmiana Koidz. === *Sasa gracillima* Nakai
Sasa ohminensis Makino & Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa ohwii Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa okadana Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa okudana Makino === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa okuyezoensis Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa omokoensis var. *hirsuta* Koidz. === *Sasa scytophylla* Koidz.
Sasa omokoensis var. *pilosa* Koidz. === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa omokoensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa ontakensis (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa oseana Makino === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa oshidensis f. *flavovariegata* Uchida === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa oshidensis subsp. *glabra* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa oshidensis var. *kobemontana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa oshidensis var. *shigaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa oshidensis Makino & Uchida === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa osoreyamensis Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa osuwasaerariocola Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa otayana Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa ovalifolia Koidz. === *Sasa fugeshiensis* Koidz.
Sasa ovatoelliptica Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa owatarii (Makino) Makino === *Pseudosasa owatarii* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sasa pachyphylla Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa palmata f. *australis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata var. *kurokawana* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurokawana* Makino

- Sasa palmata* f. *linearifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata subsp. *nebulosa* (Makino) Muroi === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata var. *nebulosa* (Makino) D.C.McClint. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata var. *nijimae* (Tatew. ex Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata var. *yosaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata f. *yoshikawana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa palmata (Burb.) E.G.Camus === Accepted name
Sasa paludosa Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa paniculata var. *depauperata* (Takeda) E.G.Camus === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa paniculata var. *harae* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata var. *nana* (Makino) Makino & Shibata === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa paniculata var. *nebulosa* (Makino) P.Vilm. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa paniculata f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Makino & Shibata === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa paniculata var. *nobilis* Makino & Uchida === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata var. *ontakensis* (Franch. & Sav.) E.G.Camus === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa paniculata var. *oseana* (Makino) Makino === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa paniculata f. *rivularis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata var. *stenantha* (Makino) Makino & Shibata === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata var. *subcordatiphylla* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata f. *subnobilis* Uchida === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata f. *uyetsuensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata f. *villosula* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata var. *villosula* Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa paniculata (J.A.Schmidt) Makino & Shibata === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa pankensis Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa paraelegans Nakai === *Sasa gracillima* Nakai
Sasa parontakensis Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa perexuguoseta Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa permadescens Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa persimilis Koidz. & Araki === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa phyllophorrhachis Koidz. === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa phymatonodosa Koidz. === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa pilosa Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa plexipes Koidz. === *Sasa gracillima* Nakai
Sasa praeclusa Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa prodigiosa Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa propinqua Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa pseudobrachyphylla Nakai === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa pseudocernua var. *hirta* Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa pseudocernua var. *psilonodosa* Koidz. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa pseudocernua var. *setigera* Koidz. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa pseudocernua Koidz. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa pseudokurilensis Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa pseudonana Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa pseudonebulosa Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa pseudonipponica Tatew. ex Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa pubens Nakai === Accepted name
Sasa pubescens Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa pubiculmis var. *chitosensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa pubiculmis subsp. *sugimotoi* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa pubiculmis Makino === Accepted name
Sasa pubiculmis Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder

- Sasa pubivagina* Makino === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa pulcherrima f. *hispidula* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa pulcherrima* Koidz.
Sasa pulcherrima Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasa pumila (Mitford) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Sasa purpurascens (Hack.) E.G.Camus === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa pycnotricha Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa pygmaea var. *disticha* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & G.G.Tang === *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Sasa pygmaea (Miq.) Rehder === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Sasa qingyuanensis (C.H.Hu) C.H.Hu === *Sasamorpha qingyuanensis* C.H.Hu
Sasa quelpaertensis Nakai === Accepted name
Sasa queribunda Koidz. === *Sasa tatewakiana* Makino
Sasa ragamovskii (Pfitzer) A.H.Lawson === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Sasa ramosa (Makino) Makino & Shibata === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa ramosissima Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa recticlada Nakai === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa rigescens Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa rivularis Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa robusta Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa rotundissima Makino & Uchida === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa rubrovaginata C.H.Hu === Accepted name
Sasa ruscifolia A.H.Lawson === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Sasa sachalinensis Makino & Nakai === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa sacrariocola Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sacrosancta Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sadaoi Nakai === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa saitoana Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa samaniana f. *hidejiroana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa samaniana f. *osuwasacraricola* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa samaniana var. *villosa* (Makino & Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa samaniana f. *villosula* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa samaniana var. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa samaniana Miyabe & Kudô === Accepted name
Sasa sambiensis Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sandangorgiana Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa sasagaminensis Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa sasakiana Makino & Uchida === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasa sasselloides Makino & Uchida === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa sattosasa Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa sayekiensis Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa scaberula Makino & Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa scytophylla f. *aureostriata* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa scytophylla* Koidz.
Sasa scytophylla f. *lasionodosa* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa scytophylla* Koidz.
Sasa scytophylla Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasa segawana Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa senanensis f. *argillacea* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa senanensis var. *harae* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa senanensis var. *nebulosa* (Makino) Rehder === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa senanensis f. *nebulosa* (Makino) Rehder === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa senanensis f. *nobilis* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa senanensis var. *nobilis* (Makino & Uchida) Nemoto === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa senanensis var. *ontakensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa senanensis var. *stenantha* (Makino) Rehder === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa senanensis f. *subnobilis* (Uchida) Muroi === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder

- Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder === Accepted name
Sasa sendaica f. *apoiensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sendaica var. *hattoriana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sendaica f. *iwakiensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sendaica f. *nankoensis* (Makino & Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sendaica Makino === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa septentrionalis f. *albovariegata* Uchida === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa septentrionalis f. *kuzakaiana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa septentrionalis f. *membranacea* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa septentrionalis var. *pankensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa septentrionalis Makino === Accepted name
Sasa setigera Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa setsuensis Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa shibutamensis (Uchida) Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa shigaensis Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa shikotanensis var. *pseudobrachyphylla* (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa shikotanensis Nakai === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa shimabarensis Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa shimidzuana var. *asagishiana* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa shimidzuana f. *flavovariegata* (Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa shimidzuana subsp. *kashidensis* (Makino & Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa shimidzuana Makino === Accepted name
Sasa shiwotana Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sinica Keng === *Sasamorpha sinica* (Keng) Koidz.
Sasa sirakurensis Nakai === Unplaced name
Sasa siroyamensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasa smectica Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa sorstitialis Koidz. === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa soyensis Nakai === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa spectabilis Makino & Nakai === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa spiculosa f. *angustior* Makino === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa spiculosa var. *hirta* (Koidz.) Tzvelev === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa spiculosa var. *pilonodosa* (Koidz.) Tzvelev === *Sasa cernua* Makino
Sasa spiculosa var. *subpubescens* Makino & Uchida === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa stenantha var. *viridiflora* Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa stenantha (Makino) Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa stenophylla subsp. *tobagenzoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa stenophylla subsp. *yoshiokae* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa stenophylla Koidz. === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa stereophylla Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa stripitans Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa subcordatiphylla Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa subglabra McClure === Accepted name
Sasa subverticillata Nakai === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa subvillosa Sad.Suzuki === Accepted name
Sasa sugawarae Nakai === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa sugimotoi Nakai === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa sulcata W.T.Lin === *Sasa longiligulata* McClure
Sasa suprapilosa Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa surugensis Nakai === *Sasa gracillima* Nakai
Sasa suwekoana Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa suzukaensis Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.

- Sasa suzukii* var. *akiuensis* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa suzukii* Nakai
Sasa suzukii var. *kosakensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa suzukii* Nakai
Sasa suzukii Nakai === Accepted name
Sasa sylvatica Tatew. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa takizawana var. *kumagaiana* (Uchida) Murata === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa takizawana var. *lasioclada* (Makino & Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa takizawana subsp. *nakashimana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasa takizawana Makino & Uchida === Accepted name
Sasa tambaensis Makino & Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa tanahashiana Koidz. === *Sasa heterotricha* Koidz.
Sasa tangoana Nakai === *Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Sasa tangoensis Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasa tangoyosaensis Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa tanzawana var. *hirtella* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa tanzawana var. *kariyosensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa tanzawana Makino === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasa tashiroi Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa tatewakiana var. *glabrifolia* Nakai === *Sasa tatewakiana* Makino
Sasa tatewakiana var. *muroiana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tatewakiana* Makino
Sasa tatewakiana Makino === Accepted name
Sasa tectoria Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa tennokawensis Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa tenryuensis Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa tenryuriparia Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa tenuifolia Nakai === Accepted name
Sasa tenuissima var. *latifolia* Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa tenuissima Makino & Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa tesioensis Tatew. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa tessellata var. *ragomovskii* P.Vilm. === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Sasa tessellata (Munro) Makino & Shibata === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Sasa tikusialpina Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa tobaeana var. *pilosa* Makino & Uchida === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa tobaeana Makino & Uchida === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasa tobagenzoana Koidz. === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa tobishimensis Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa togashiana f. *asagishiana* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa togashiana f. *flavovariegata* Uchida === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa togashiana var. *shinogiensis* Uchida === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa togashiana Makino === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa tokatiensis Tatew. & B.Yoshim. === *Sasa hibaconuca* Koidz.
Sasa tokugawana var. *iyoenis* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tokugawana* Makino
Sasa tokugawana Makino === Accepted name
Sasa tomentosa C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Sasa tomodensis Nakai === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa tomookana Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa tonamimontana Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa tonensis Nakai === *Sasa septentrionalis* Makino
Sasa trichodon Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa tsuboiana f. *hatchoensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa tsuboiana f. *iyomontana* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa tsuboiana Makino === Accepted name
Sasa tsukubanantaicola Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa tsukubensis var. *ashikagaensis* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai

- Sasa tsukubensis* var. *melinacra* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa tsukubensis subsp. *pubifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa tsukubensis Nakai === Accepted name
Sasa tsurumachiana Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa tyuhgokensis Makino === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa uchidae Makino === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa uchidana Koidz. === *Sasamorpha oshidensis* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai
Sasa uii Nakai === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa uinuizoana Koidz. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasa umbrosa Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa unoi Makino === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa ureneiana Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa uyemurana Makino & Uchida === *Sasa tatewakiana* Makino
Sasa uyetsuensis var. *lasionodosa* (Koidz.) Takagi === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa uyetsuensis Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa vagans D.C.McClint. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasa vagans Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa variegata var. *akebono* (Makino) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Sasa variegata f. *glabra* (Makino) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Sasa variegata f. *pubescens* (Makino) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Sasa variegata var. *tanakae* (Makino) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Sasa variegata f. *tanakae* Nakai === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
Sasa variegata E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai
Sasa veitchii var. *basihirsuta* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa veitchii f. *furi* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii var. *grandifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii var. *hirsuta* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa scytophylla* Koidz.
Sasa veitchii f. *minor* (Makino) D.C.McClint. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii f. *myojinensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii var. *myojinensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii f. *persimilis* (Koidz. & Araki) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii f. *tyuhgokensis* (Makino) Muroi === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii var. *tyuhgokensis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder
Sasa veitchii (Carri ère) Rehder === Accepted name
Sasa velutinoso Koidz. === *Sasa tatewakiana* Makino
Sasa villosa Makino & Nakai === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa viridistriata (Regel) Fiori === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Sasa vulcanica Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa yagiana Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa yahikoensis var. *depauperata* (Takeda) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa yahikoensis var. *glabella* Nakai === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa yahikoensis f. *mogamensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa yahikoensis var. *mogamensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa yahikoensis var. *oseana* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa yahikoensis var. *rotundissima* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa yahikoensis f. *umbrosa* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasa yahikoensis Makino === Accepted name
Sasa yamatensis Nakai === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa yasokichii Tatew. & Tomooka === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasa yeizanensis Koidz. === *Sasa elegantissima* Koidz.
Sasa yenaensis Koidz. === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa yessoensis Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa yettiuensis Koidz. === *Sasa veitchii* (Carri ère) Rehder

- Sasa yezolasioderma* Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa yoigana Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasa yokotae Nakai === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa yonaiensis Koidz. === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasa yosaensis Koidz. & Araki === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa yoshikawana Koidz. === *Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Sasa yoshinoi Koidz. === *Sasa samaniana* Miyabe & Kudô
Sasa yosiokae Nakai === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasa yutakana Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasa zephyrina Koidz. === *Sasa yahikoensis* Makino
Sasa zigzag Nakai === *Sasa chartacea* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasaella Makino === Accepted name
Sasaella agrestis (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella aikawensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella akiensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella amoena (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella arakii (Makino ex Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella arvensis f. *albostriata* (Muroi) Muroi === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella arvensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella atamiana var. *kanayamensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella atamiana f. *leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella atamiana (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella atropurpurea Makino & Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella auriculata Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella babataneyosiana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella benten Makino & Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella bitchuensis f. *praestantissima* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasaella bitchuensis var. *tashirozentaroana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasaella bitchuensis (Makino) Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasaella brevifolia Koidz. === *Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Sasaella bungoensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasaella cappattama (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella caudiceps var. *psilovaginula* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella caudiceps* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella caudiceps (Koidz.) Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasaella chikatsuafumiana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella confusa (Nakai) Honda === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella decipiens (Nakai) Honda === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella dimorpha (Hack. ex Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella distichophylla Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella elegantissima (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella epitricha Nakai === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella exsaniosa (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella fallax (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasaella glabra f. *albostriata* Muroi === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella glabra f. *aureostriata* Muroi === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella glabra f. *suprahirta* Sasam. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella glabra (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella hakonensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella hannoensis (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella hashimotoi (Makino) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella hebeclamys Nakai === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella hidaensis var. *iwatekensis* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella hidaensis f. *kishinoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino

- Sasaella hidaensis* var. *muraii* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella hidaensis f. *yenaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella hidaensis (Makino) Makino === Accepted name
Sasaella hisauchii (Makino) Makino === Accepted name
Sasaella horiyoshitakana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasaella hortensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella hukudana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella ikegamii (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella imadatensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella incantans (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella inuii Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella iwahuchii Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella iwatekensis var. *hidaensis* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella iwatekensis f. *kishinoana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella iwatekensis f. *yenaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella iwatekensis Makino & Uchida === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella iyasakaensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasaella kanayamensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella kariwaensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella kesenensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella kiboensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella kimurae (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella kishinoana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella kisoensis Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella kitanoensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella koboi (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa nipponica* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Sasaella kogasensis var. *gracillima* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella kogasensis f. *uchidae* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella kogasensis var. *yoshinoi* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella kogasensis (Nakai) Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasaella koidzumii Makino ex Koidz. === *Pleioblastus nagashima* (Mitford) Nakai
Sasaella komiyamana (Makino & Hisauchi) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella koshiensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella koyana (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella kunimiana Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella leucorhoda f. *atamiana* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella leucorhoda var. *kanayamensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella leucorhoda (Koidz.) Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasaella longifolia Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella longipes (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella macrostachya Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella magnifica (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Sasaella magohukuana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella marunoi Hatus. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella masamuneana var. *amoena* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella masamuneana f. *hashimotoi* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella masamuneana f. *muramatsuana* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella masamuneana (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi === Accepted name
Sasaella matsushimensis (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella maxima Nakai === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino

- Sasaella megastachys* Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella midoensis Hatak. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella mikurensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasaella minaguchii Makino & Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella minomarsa (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella mitinokuensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella muramatsuana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella muroiana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella musashiensis Makino & Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella nagaha Muroi === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella nakashimana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella nikkoensis Makino & Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella nikkomontana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella novoagrariae Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella ogamiensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella okadana (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella otayana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella phalerata Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella praestantissima (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasaella praeumbrans Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella ramosa f. *kimmei* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella ramosa var. *latifolia* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella ramosa var. *suwekoana* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella ramosa f. *tomikusensis* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella ramosa f. *trichophila* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella ramosa (Makino) Makino === Accepted name
Sasaella reikoana (Muroi) Muroi ex Ohrnb. === *Nipponobambusa reikoana* Muroi
Sasaella retropila (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella rhynchantha (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella sadoensis (Makino ex Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === Accepted name
Sasaella sakaigunensis Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella sakaii (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella santanensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella sasaloides (Makino & Uchida) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella sasakiana Makino & Uchida === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella sawadae var. *aobayamana* Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella sawadae (Makino) Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasaella sedenicola (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella shinanoana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella leucorhoda* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella shiobarensis f. *mitinokuensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella shiobarensis var. *yessaensis* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella shiobarensis (Nakai) Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasaella sikokiana Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella siroyamensis Makino ex Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella sugimotoi (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella suwekoana (Makino) Makino === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella tajimana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella takinagawaensis Hatak. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella tangoensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasaella tanzawana (Makino) Makino === *Sasa hayatae* Makino
Sasaella tashirozentaroana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella bitchuensis* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasaella teijiroana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella tenuifolia (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino

- Sasaella tiutaroana* (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella caudiceps* (Koidz.) Koidz.
Sasaella tomikusensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella toyomurensis (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella trichophila (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella tsuboiana (Makino) Muroi === *Sasa tsuboiana* Makino
Sasaella tsukubensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella tsurumatiana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella tsutsuiana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella uchidae var. *muraii* Makino & Uchida === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella uchidae Makino === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella velutina Makino & Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella viridistriata var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella viridistriata (Regel) Nakai === *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
Sasaella yamadoriana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella yasaburoana Koidz. === *Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Sasaella yenaensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella yessaensis (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella shiobarensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasaella yonoskei (Nakai) Koidz. === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasaella yoshinoi (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasaella kogasensis* (Nakai) Koidz.
Sasamorpha Nakai === Accepted name
Sasamorpha amabilis Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha asagishiana (Makino & Uchida) Koidz. === *Sasa shimidzuana* Makino
Sasamorpha borealis var. *angustior* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha borealis var. *pilosa* (Makino & Uchida) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha borealis var. *viridescens* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai === Accepted name
Sasamorpha chiisanensis Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha gracilis Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha hubeiensis C.H.Hu === Accepted name
Sasamorpha igaensis Nakai === *Sasa magnifica* (Nakai) Sad.Suzuki
Sasamorpha lasioclada Tatew. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasamorpha latifolia (Keng) Nakai === *Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure
Sasamorpha migoii Nakai === *Indocalamus latifolius* (Keng) McClure
Sasamorpha mollis var. *latior* Nakai === *Sasa tsukubensis* Nakai
Sasamorpha mollis Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha nakashimana Koidz. === *Sasa takizawana* Makino & Uchida
Sasamorpha nubigena (Keng f.) Keng f. === *Indocalamus wilsonii* (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu
Sasamorpha oshidensis (Makino & Uchida) Nakai === Accepted name
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *angustior* (Makino) Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *borealis* (Hack.) Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens f. *macrochaeta* Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *macrochaeta* (Nakai) Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *psilostachys* Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens f. *psilostachys* (Nakai) Tatew. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens f. *subpubescens* (Makino & Uchida) Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *viridescens* Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha qingyuanensis C.H.Hu === Accepted name
Sasamorpha sikokiana Koidz. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha sinica f. *glabra* C.H.Hu === *Sasamorpha sinica* (Keng) Koidz.
Sasamorpha sinica (Keng) Koidz. === Accepted name
Sasamorpha tessellata (Munro) Koidz. === *Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.
Sasamorpha tobaeana var. *pilosa* (Makino & Uchida) Koidz. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai

- Sasamorpha tobaeana* (Makino & Uchida) Uchida ex Koidz. === *Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai
Sasamorpha uinuizoana (Koidz.) Koidz. === *Sasa pubiculmis* Makino
Sasinaria Demoly === *Sasaella* Makino
Sasinaria hidaensis (Makino) Demoly === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasinaria ikegami (Nakai) Demoly === *Sasaella hisauchii* (Makino) Makino
Sasinaria iwatekensis (Makino & Uchida) Demoly === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Sasinaria masamuneana (Makino) Demoly === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasinaria ramosa (Makino) Demoly === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Sasinaria sasakiana (Makino & Uchida) Demoly === *Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi
Sasinaria sawadae (Makino) Demoly === *Sasaella sawadae* (Makino) Koidz.
Sasinaria suwekoana (Makino) Demoly === *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Schizostachyum Nees === Accepted name
Schizostachyum aciculare Gamble === Accepted name
Schizostachyum acutiflorum Munro === *Dinochloa acutiflora* (Munro) S.Dransf.
Schizostachyum aequiramsum Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum alopecurus (Stapf) Holttum === Accepted name
Schizostachyum andamanicum M.Kumar & Remesh === Accepted name
Schizostachyum annulatum Hsueh f. & W.P.Zhang === *Bambusa distegia* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Schizostachyum apus (Schult.f.) Steud. === *Gigantochloa apus* (Schult.f.) Kurz
Schizostachyum arunachalense H.B.Naithani === *Stapletonia arunachalensis* (H.B.Naithani) P.Singh, S.S.Dash & P.Kumari
Schizostachyum atrocingulare Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum auriculatum Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang === Accepted name
Schizostachyum bamban Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum beddomei (C.E.C.Fisch.) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Schizostachyum biflorum McClure === *Schizostachyum iraten* Steud.
Schizostachyum bitung (Schult.f.) Steud. === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Schizostachyum blumei Nees === Accepted name
Schizostachyum bosseri A.Camus === *Sirochloa parvifolia* (Munro) S.Dransf.
Schizostachyum brachycladum var. *auriculatum* Holttum === *Schizostachyum brachycladum* (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz
Schizostachyum brachycladum (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz === Accepted name
Schizostachyum brachythyrus (K.Schum.) Holttum === Accepted name
Schizostachyum brassii A.Camus === *Bambusa riparia* Holttum
Schizostachyum burmanicum (R.Parker & C.E.Parkinson) H.B.Naithani & Bennet === *Cephalostachyum burmanicum* R.Parker & C.E.Parkinson
Schizostachyum capitatum var. *decompositum* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik. === *Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro
Schizostachyum capitatum (Trin.) Rupr. === *Eremocaulon capitatum* (Trin.) Londoño
Schizostachyum capitatum (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro
Schizostachyum castaneum Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum caudatum Backer ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Schizostachyum chilanthum (Buse) Kurz === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Schizostachyum chinense Rendle === *Cephalostachyum chinense* (Rendle) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang
Schizostachyum copelandii F.Muell. & Hack. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum coradatum (T.H.Wen & Q.H.Dai) N.H.Xia === Accepted name
Schizostachyum cornutum Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum curranii Gamble === Accepted name
Schizostachyum cuspidatum Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum diaoluoshanense N.H.Xia, L.L.Zhang & R.S.Lin === Accepted name
Schizostachyum dielsianum (Pilg.) Merr. === *Dinochloa dielsiana* Pilg.
Schizostachyum diffusum (Blanco) Merr. === Unplaced name

- Schizostachyum distans* (C.E.Parkinson) H.B.Naithani & Bennet === Accepted name
Schizostachyum dullooa (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Schizostachyum dumetorum var. *xinwuense* (T.H.Wen & J.Y.Chin) N.H.Xia === *Schizostachyum dumetorum* (Hance ex Walp.) Munro
Schizostachyum dumetorum (Hance ex Walp.) Munro === Accepted name
Schizostachyum dumosum Ridl. === *Dendrocalamus dumosus* (Ridl.) Holttum
Schizostachyum durie Rupr. === *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
Schizostachyum elegans Ridl. === *Dendrocalamus elegans* (Ridl.) Holttum
Schizostachyum elegantissimum (Hassk.) Kurz === *Nastus elegantissimus* (Hassk.) Holttum
Schizostachyum fenixii Gamble === *Cyrtochloa fenixii* (Gamble) S.Dransf.
Schizostachyum flavescens (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar === *Cephalostachyum flavescens* Kurz
Schizostachyum flexuosum Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum fuchsianum (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === *Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro
Schizostachyum funghomii McClure === Accepted name
Schizostachyum glaucifolium (Rupr.) Munro === Accepted name
Schizostachyum glaucocladum Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum gracile var. *erectum* Holttum === *Schizostachyum gracile* (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum
Schizostachyum gracile (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum === Accepted name
Schizostachyum grande Ridl. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum griffithii (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Schizostachyum hainanense Merr. ex McClure === Accepted name
Schizostachyum hallieri Gamble === *Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr.
Schizostachyum hantu S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum hasskarlianum Kurz === *Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer
Schizostachyum helferi (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Neohouzeaua helferi* (Munro) Gamble
Schizostachyum hindostanicum Kurz === *Pseudoxytenanthera ritcheyi* (Munro) H.B.Naithani
Schizostachyum hirtiflorum Hack. === *Schizostachyum lumampao* (Blanco) Merr.
Schizostachyum insulare Ridl. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum iraten var. *longispiculatum* Zoll. === *Schizostachyum iraten* Steud.
Schizostachyum iraten var. *paniculatum* Zoll. === *Schizostachyum iraten* Steud.
Schizostachyum iraten Steud. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum jaculans Holttum === Accepted name
Schizostachyum kalpongianum M.Kumar & Remesh === Accepted name
Schizostachyum khoonmengii S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum kurzii (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Gamble
Schizostachyum latifolium (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro
Schizostachyum latifolium Gamble === Accepted name
Schizostachyum lengguanii K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Schizostachyum leviculme McClure === *Pseudostachyum polymorphum* Munro
Schizostachyum lima (Blanco) Merr. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum longinternodium N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & C.H.Zheng === Accepted name
Schizostachyum longispiculatum (Munro) Kurz === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Schizostachyum loriforme Munro === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Schizostachyum lumampao (Blanco) Merr. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum lutescens Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum luzonicum Gamble === *Cyrtochloa luzonica* (Gamble) S.Dransf.
Schizostachyum mampouw Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum mannii R.B.Majumdar === *Melocanna clarkei* (Gamble) P.Kumari & P.Singh
Schizostachyum merrillii Gamble === *Schizostachyum textorium* (Blanco) Merr.
Schizostachyum mucronatum Hack. === *Schizostachyum lumampao* (Blanco) Merr.
Schizostachyum munroi var. *decompositum* (Gamble) S.Kumar & P.Singh === *Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro
Schizostachyum munroi S.Kumar & P.Singh === *Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro

- Schizostachyum nghianum* N.H.Xia & V.T.Tran === Accepted name
Schizostachyum ninhthuanense N.H.Xia, V.T.Tran & H.N.Nguyen === Accepted name
Schizostachyum palawanense Gamble === *Dinochloa palawanensis* (Gamble) S.Dransf.
Schizostachyum pallidum (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Cephalostachyum pallidum* Munro
Schizostachyum parviflorum Munro === *Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze
Schizostachyum parvifolium Munro === *Sirochloa parvifolia* (Munro) S.Dransf.
Schizostachyum pergracile (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Schizostachyum perrieri A.Camus === Accepted name
Schizostachyum pilosum S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum pingbianense Hsueh & Y.M.Yang ex T.P.Yi === *Cephalostachyum pingbianense* (Hsueh & Y.M.Yang ex T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang
Schizostachyum pleianthemum S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum polymorphum (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Pseudostachyum polymorphum* Munro
Schizostachyum pseudolima McClure === Accepted name
Schizostachyum ridleyi (Gamble) Holttum === *Schizostachyum latifolium* Gamble
Schizostachyum rogersii Brandis === Accepted name
Schizostachyum sanguineum W.P.Zhang === *Cephalostachyum sanguineum* (W.P.Zhang) D.Z.Li & H.Q.Yang
Schizostachyum scandens (Bor) H.B.Naithani & Bennet === *Cephalostachyum scandens* Bor
Schizostachyum serpentinum Kurz === *Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz
Schizostachyum seshagirianum R.B.Majumdar === *Stapletonia seshagirianum* (R.B.Majumdar) H.B.Naithani
Schizostachyum sharmae S.Kumar & P.Singh === *Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro
Schizostachyum silicatum Widjaja === Accepted name
Schizostachyum stenocladum A.Camus === *Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr.
Schizostachyum strictum (R.Parker) H.B.Naithani & Bennet === *Neohouzeaua stricta* R.Parker
Schizostachyum subcordatum Ridl. === *Dendrocalamus pendulus* Ridl.
Schizostachyum subvexorum Q.H.Dai & D.Y.Huang === *Schizostachyum funghomii* McClure
Schizostachyum tavoyanum (Gamble) H.B.Naithani & Bennet === *Neohouzeaua tavoyana* Gamble
Schizostachyum tenue Gamble === *Schizostachyum gracile* (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum
Schizostachyum terminale Holttum === Accepted name
Schizostachyum tessellatum A.Camus === Accepted name
Schizostachyum textorium (Blanco) Merr. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum toppingii Gamble === *Cyrtochloa toppingii* (Gamble) S.Dransf.
Schizostachyum undulatum S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum virgatum (Munro) H.B.Naithani & Bennet === Accepted name
Schizostachyum wanshishanense S.H.Chen, K.F.Huang & H.Z.Guo === Accepted name
Schizostachyum warburgii Hack. === Accepted name
Schizostachyum whitei Holttum === Accepted name
Schizostachyum xinwuense T.H.Wen & J.Y.Chin === *Schizostachyum dumetorum* (Hance ex Walp.) Munro
Schizostachyum yalyense N.H.Xia, V.T.Tran & H.N.Nguyen === Accepted name
Schizostachyum zollingeri var. *longispiculatum* (Munro) E.G.Camus === *Schizostachyum blumei* Nees
Schizostachyum zollingeri Steud. === Accepted name
Scirpobambus Kuntze === *Oxytenanthera* Munro
Sellulocalamus W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus* Nees
Sellulocalamus bambusoides (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus bambusoides* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sellulocalamus tibeticus (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus tibeticus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Semiarundinaria Makino ex Nakai === Accepted name
Semiarundinaria albostriata var. *glabrata* (G.H.Lai) G.H.Lai === *Semiarundinaria albostriata* (G.H.Lai) G.H.Lai
Semiarundinaria albostriata (G.H.Lai) G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Semiarundinaria bicorniculata (S.F.Li & Z.P.Wang) Govaerts === *Chimonocalamus pallens* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Semiarundinaria densiflora f. *villosa* (S.L.Chen & C.Y.Yao) T.H.Wen === *Semiarundinaria densiflora* (Rendle) T.H.Wen
Semiarundinaria densiflora (Rendle) T.H.Wen === Accepted name

- Semiarundinaria elegantissima* Koidz. === *Sasaella hidaensis* (Makino) Makino
Semiarundinaria farinosa McClure === *Sinobambusa farinosa* (McClure) T.H.Wen
Semiarundinaria fastuosa var. *kagamiana* (Makino) Ohwi === *Semiarundinaria kagamiana* Makino
Semiarundinaria fastuosa var. *viridis* Makino === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Semiarundinaria fastuosa f. *viridis* (Makino) Murata === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Semiarundinaria fastuosa var. *yashadake* (Makino) Makino === *Semiarundinaria yashadake* (Makino) Makino
Semiarundinaria fastuosa (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino === Accepted name
Semiarundinaria fortis f. *nebulosa* Muroi === *Semiarundinaria fortis* Koidz.
Semiarundinaria fortis Koidz. === Accepted name
Semiarundinaria gracilipes McClure === *Oligostachyum gracilipes* (McClure) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Semiarundinaria henryi McClure === *Sinobambusa henryi* (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Semiarundinaria kagamiana Makino === Accepted name
Semiarundinaria lima McClure === *Oligostachyum nuspiculum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Semiarundinaria lubrica T.H.Wen === *Oligostachyum lubricum* (T.H.Wen) Keng f.
Semiarundinaria nitida J.Y.Shi === *Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi
Semiarundinaria nuspicula McClure === *Oligostachyum nuspiculum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Semiarundinaria okuboi Makino === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Semiarundinaria pantlingii (Gamble) Nakai === *Yushania pantlingii* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Semiarundinaria pubens Sad.Suzuki === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Semiarundinaria sat (Balansa) Nakai === *Sinobambusa sat* (Balansa) C.S.Chao & Renvoise
Semiarundinaria scabriflora McClure === *Oligostachyum scabriflorum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Semiarundinaria scopula McClure === *Oligostachyum scopulum* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Semiarundinaria shapoensis McClure === Accepted name
Semiarundinaria sinica T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Semiarundinaria tenuifolia Koidz. === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Semiarundinaria tootsik (Makino) Muroi === *Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Semiarundinaria × *tranquillans* Koidz. === *Phyllosasa tranquillans* (Koidz.) Demoly
Semiarundinaria venusta McClure === *Acidosasa venusta* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye ex Ohrnb. & Goerrings
Semiarundinaria viridis (Makino) Makino === *Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino
Semiarundinaria yashadake (Makino) Makino === Accepted name
Shibataea Makino ex Nakai === Accepted name
Shibataea chiangshanensis T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Shibataea chinensis f. *aureostriata* (Regel) C.H.Hu === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Shibataea chinensis var. *gracilis* C.H.Hu === *Shibataea chinensis* Nakai
Shibataea chinensis Nakai === Accepted name
Shibataea fujianica C.H.Hu, Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang === *Shibataea nanpingensis* Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang
Shibataea hispida McClure === Accepted name
Shibataea kumasasa f. *albostrata* Muroi & Yu.Tanaka === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Shibataea kumasasa f. *aureostriata* (Regel) Sad.Suzuki === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Shibataea kumasasa (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino === Accepted name
Shibataea lancifolia f. *smaragdina* C.H.Hu === *Shibataea lancifolia* C.H.Hu
Shibataea lancifolia C.H.Hu === Accepted name
Shibataea nanpingensis var. *fujianica* (C.H.Hu, Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang) C.H.Hu === *Shibataea nanpingensis* Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang
Shibataea nanpingensis Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang === Accepted name
Shibataea pygmaea F.Maek. === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Shibataea ruscifolia Makino === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Shibataea strigosa T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Shibataea tumidinoda T.H.Wen === *Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino
Sieglingia aristulata (Döll) Kuntze === *Aulonemia aristulata* (Döll) McClure

- Sieglingia paraguayensis* Kuntze === *Gouinia paraguayensis* (Kuntze) Parodi
Sinarundinaria Nakai === *Fargesia* Franch.
Sinarundinaria actinotricha (Merr. & Chun) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Ampelocalamus actinotrichus* (Merr. & Chun) S.L.Chen T.H.Wen & G.Y.Sheng
Sinarundinaria acutissima (Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia melanostachys* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria alpina (K.Schum.) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Oldeania alpina* (K.Schum.) Stapleton
Sinarundinaria anceps (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Sinarundinaria andropogonoides (Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f. === *Yushania andropogonoides* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria arunachalensis H.B.Naithani === *Chimonocalamus longispiculatus* R.B.Majumdar
Sinarundinaria basihirsuta (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === *Yushania basihirsuta* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinarundinaria brevipaniculata (Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f. === *Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria brevipes (McClure) Keng f. === *Fargesia brevipes* (McClure) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria burmaensis C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Chimonocalamus burmaensis* (C.S.Chao & Renvoize) D.Z.Li
Sinarundinaria chingii (T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan === *Yushania chingii* T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria chungii (Keng) Keng f. === *Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria complanata (T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan === *Yushania complanata* T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria confusa (McClure) Keng f. === *Yushania confusa* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinarundinaria cuspidata (Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia cuspidata* (Keng) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinarundinaria debilis (Thwaites) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Kuruna debilis* (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Sinarundinaria delicata (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao === *Chimonocalamus delicatus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria densifolia (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Kuruna densifolia* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Sinarundinaria elegans (Kurz) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania elegans* (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar
Sinarundinaria faberi (Rendle) Keng f. === *Sarocalamus faberi* (Rendle) Stapleton
Sinarundinaria falcata (Nees) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
Sinarundinaria fangiana (A.Camus) Keng f. === *Sarocalamus faberi* (Rendle) Stapleton
Sinarundinaria ferax (Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia ferax* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria fimbriata (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao === *Chimonocalamus fimbriatus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria floribunda (Thwaites) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Kuruna floribunda* (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Sinarundinaria forrestii (Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia melanostachys* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria fungosa (T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao === *Fargesia fungosa* T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria gallatlyi (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Chimonocalamus gallatlyi* (Gamble) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria griffithiana (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Chimonocalamus griffithianus* (Munro) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria hirsuta (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania hirsuta* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Sinarundinaria hirticaulis (Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye) C.S.Chao === *Yushania hirticaulis* Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinarundinaria hookeriana (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Himalayacalamus hookerianus* (Munro) Stapleton
Sinarundinaria humbertii (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania humbertii* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Sinarundinaria intermedia (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Drepanostachyum intermedium* (Munro) Keng f.
Sinarundinaria jainiana (C.R.Das & D.C.Pal) H.B.Naithani === *Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton
Sinarundinaria kunishii (Hayata) Kaneh. & Hatus. === *Gelidocalamus kunishii* (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen
Sinarundinaria kurzii (Gamble) M.Kumar === *Drepanostachyum kurzii* (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N.Tewari
Sinarundinaria lineolata (T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao === *Yushania lineolata* T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria longispiculata C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Chimonocalamus lushaiensis* Ohrnb.
Sinarundinaria longiuscula Hsueh f. & Y.Y.Dai === *Fargesia longiuscula* (Hsueh f. & Y.Y.Dai) Ohrnb.

- Sinarundinaria macclureana* (Bor) C.S.Chao & G.Y.Yang === *Fargesia macclureana* (Bor) Stapleton
Sinarundinaria maculata (T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao === *Yushania maculata* T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria madagascariensis (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania madagascariensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Sinarundinaria mairei (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f. === *Fargesia mairei* (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria maling (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania maling* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik.
Sinarundinaria melanostachys (Hand.-Mazz.) Keng f. === *Fargesia melanostachys* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria microphylla (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania microphylla* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Sinarundinaria murielae (Gamble) Nakai === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria nagalandiana H.B.Naithani === Unplaced name
Sinarundinaria nigra var. *henonis* A.H.Lawson === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Sinarundinaria nigra A.H.Lawson === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *nigra*
Sinarundinaria niitakayamensis (Hayata) Keng f. === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Sinarundinaria × *nipponica* Muroi === *Phyllosasa tranquillans* (Koidz.) Demoly
Sinarundinaria nitida (Mitford) Nakai === *Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria pantlingii (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania pantlingii* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Sinarundinaria papillosa W.T.Lin === *Yushania basihirsuta* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinarundinaria pauciflora (Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia pauciflora* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria petelotii (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === *Indocalamus petelotii* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Sinarundinaria polystachya (Kurz ex Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Drepanostachyum polystachyum* (Kurz ex Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Sinarundinaria polytricha (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao === *Yushania polytricha* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria pubescens var. *bicolor* Nakai === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
Sinarundinaria pubescens f. *nabeshimana* Muroi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
Sinarundinaria pubescens (Pradelle) Muroi === *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
Sinarundinaria qinlingensis (T.P.Yi & J.X.Shao) Campb. === *Fargesia qinlingensis* T.P.Yi & J.X.Shao
Sinarundinaria reticulata var. *aurea* (André Ohwi) === *Phyllostachys aurea* (André Rivière & C.Rivière)
Sinarundinaria reticulata (Rupr.) Ohwi === *Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch
Sinarundinaria rolloana (Gamble) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania rolloana* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria rugosa (T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan === *Yushania rugosa* T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria scabrida (T.P.Yi) C.S.Chao === *Fargesia scabrida* T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria scandens (Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis) H.B.Naithani === *Kuruna scandens* (Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis) Attigala, Kathth. & L.G.Clark
Sinarundinaria schmidiana (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Yushania schmidiana* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Sinarundinaria sparsiflora (Rendle) Keng f. === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria suberecta (Munro) M.Kumar === *Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) Keng f.
Sinarundinaria × *tranquillans* (Koidz.) Muroi === *Phyllosasa tranquillans* (Koidz.) Demoly
Sinarundinaria uniramosa (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) K.M.Lan === *Yushania uniramosa* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria vicina (Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia vicina* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria violascens (Keng) Keng f. === *Yushania violascens* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Sinarundinaria walkeriana (Munro) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Kuruna walkeriana* (Munro) Attigala, Kathth. & L.G.Clark
Sinarundinaria wightiana (Nees) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === *Kuruna wightiana* (Nees) Attigala
Sinarundinaria wilsonii (Rendle) Keng f. === *Indocalamus wilsonii* (Rendle) C.S.Chao & C.D.Chu
Sinarundinaria yunnanensis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & D.Z.Li === *Fargesia yunnanensis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinoarundinaria Ohwi === *Phyllostachys* Siebold & Zucc.
Sinoarundinaria henonis (Mitford) Ohwi === *Phyllostachys nigra* var. *henonis* (Mitford) Rendle
Sinobambusa Makino ex Nakai === Accepted name
Sinobambusa acutiligulata W.T.Lin === *Oligostachyum hupehense* (J.L.Lu) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinobambusa anaurita T.H.Wen === *Oligostachyum hupehense* (J.L.Lu) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinobambusa baccanensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name

- Sinobambusa callosa* (Munro) T.H.Wen === ***Chimonobambusa callosa*** (Munro) Nakai
Sinobambusa dushanensis (C.D.Chu & J.Q.Zhang) T.H.Wen === ***Oligostachyum spongiosum*** (C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao) Q.F.Zheng & Y.M.Lin
Sinobambusa edulis T.H.Wen === ***Acidosasa edulis*** (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen
Sinobambusa elegans (Kurz) Nakai === ***Yushania elegans*** (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar
Sinobambusa exaurita W.T.Lin === ***Oligostachyum scabriflorum*** (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinobambusa farinosa (McClure) T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Sinobambusa fimbriata T.H.Wen === ***Phyllostachys rubromarginata*** McClure
Sinobambusa gibbosa McClure === ***Indosasa crassiflora*** McClure
Sinobambusa gigantea T.H.Wen === ***Indosasa gigantea*** (T.H.Wen) T.H.Wen
Sinobambusa glabrata W.T.Lin & Z.J.Feng === Unplaced name
Sinobambusa glabrescens T.H.Wen === ***Oligostachyum glabrescens*** (T.H.Wen) Q.F.Zheng & Z.P.Wang
Sinobambusa henryi (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Sinobambusa humilis McClure === Accepted name
Sinobambusa incana T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Sinobambusa intermedia McClure === Accepted name
Sinobambusa kunishii (Hayata) Nakai === ***Gelidocalamus kunishii*** (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen
Sinobambusa laeta McClure === ***Sinobambusa tootsik*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sinobambusa maculata McClure === ***Pleioblastus maculatus*** (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Sinobambusa nandanensis T.H.Wen === ***Sinobambusa henryi*** (McClure) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
Sinobambusa nephroaurita C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao === Accepted name
Sinobambusa parvifolia T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen === ***Oligostachyum sulcatum*** Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinobambusa puberula T.H.Wen === ***Oligostachyum puberulum*** (T.H.Wen) G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang
Sinobambusa pulchella T.H.Wen === ***Oligostachyum pulchellum*** (T.H.Wen) Keng f. & Y.L.Yang
Sinobambusa rubroligula McClure === Accepted name
Sinobambusa sat (Balansa) C.S.Chao & Renvoize === Accepted name
Sinobambusa scabrida T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Sinobambusa seminuda T.H.Wen === ***Pleioblastus hsienchuensis*** T.H.Wen
Sinobambusa sichuanensis T.P.Yi === ***Chimonobambusa sichuanensis*** (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen
Sinobambusa solearis (McClure) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Sinobambusa striata T.H.Wen === ***Indosasa longispicata*** W.Y.Hsiung & C.S.Chao
Sinobambusa sulcata W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === ***Oligostachyum scabriflorum*** (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Sinobambusa tootsik f. *albostriata* Muroi ex Sad.Suzuki === ***Sinobambusa tootsik*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sinobambusa tootsik var. *dentata* T.H.Wen === ***Sinobambusa tootsik*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sinobambusa tootsik var. *laeta* (McClure) T.H.Wen === ***Sinobambusa tootsik*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sinobambusa tootsik var. *maeshimana* Muroi === ***Sinobambusa tootsik*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sinobambusa tootsik f. *maeshimana* (Muroi) Hatus. === ***Sinobambusa tootsik*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sinobambusa tootsik var. *tenuifolia* (Koidz.) Sad.Suzuki === ***Sinobambusa tootsik*** (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Sinobambusa tootsik (Makino) Makino ex Nakai === Accepted name
Sinobambusa urens T.H.Wen === ***Pleioblastus rugatus*** T.H.Wen & S.Y.Chen
Sinobambusa yixingensis C.S.Chao & K.S.Xiao === Accepted name
Sinocalamus McClure === ***Dendrocalamus*** Nees
Sinocalamus affinis f. *chrysotrichus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi === ***Bambusa emeiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus affinis f. *flavidorivens* (T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === ***Bambusa emeiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus affinis var. *flavidorivens* T.P.Yi === ***Bambusa emeiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus affinis var. *viridiflavus* T.P.Yi === ***Bambusa emeiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus affinis f. *viridiflavus* (T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi === ***Bambusa emeiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus affinis (Rendle) McClure === ***Bambusa emeiensis*** L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus bachtaiensis T.Q.Nguyen === Unplaced name
Sinocalamus bambusoides (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === ***Dendrocalamus bambusoides*** Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sinocalamus basihirsutus (McClure) W.T.Lin === ***Bambusa basihirsuta*** McClure
Sinocalamus beecheyanus var. *pubescens* P.F.Li === ***Bambusa beecheyana*** Munro
Sinocalamus beecheyanus (Munro) McClure === ***Bambusa beecheyana*** Munro

- Sinocalamus bicicatricatus* W.T.Lin === *Bambusa bicicatricata* (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus birmanicus (A.Camus) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus birmanicus* A.Camus
Sinocalamus calostachyus (Kurz) Keng f. === *Dendrocalamus calostachyus* (Kurz) Kurz
Sinocalamus concavus W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Bambusa basihirsutoides* N.H.Xia
Sinocalamus copelandii (Gamble) Raizada === *Bambusa copelandii* Gamble
Sinocalamus distegius Keng & Keng f. === *Bambusa distegia* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus edulis (Odash.) Keng f. === *Bambusa odashimae* Hatus. ex D.Z.Li & Stapleton
Sinocalamus farinosus Keng & Keng f. === *Dendrocalamus farinosus* (Keng & Keng f.) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus flagellifer T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer
Sinocalamus fugongensis (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus fugongensis* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sinocalamus giganteus (Munro) Keng f. === *Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro
Sinocalamus grandis (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) W.T.Lin === *Bambusa grandis* (Q.H.Dai & X.L.Tao) Ohrnb.
Sinocalamus hamiltonii (Nees & Arn. ex Munro) T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees & Arn. ex Munro
Sinocalamus hookeri (Munro) T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus hookeri* Munro
Sinocalamus jianshuiensis (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus jianshuiensis* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sinocalamus latiflorus var. *magnus* T.H.Wen === *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
Sinocalamus latiflorus (Munro) McClure === *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
Sinocalamus longifimbriatus (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro
Sinocalamus macroculmis (Rivi ère) T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus macroculmis* (Rivi ère) J.Houz.
Sinocalamus maiensis T.Q.Nguyen === Unplaced name
Sinocalamus microphyllus Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus microphyllus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinocalamus minor var. *amoenus* Q.H.Dai & C.F.Huang === *Dendrocalamus minor* (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus minor McClure === *Dendrocalamus minor* (McClure) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus nhatrangensis T.Q.Nguyen & Vucan === Unplaced name
Sinocalamus nudus (Pilg.) T.Q.Nguyen === *Dendrocalamus nudus* Pilg.
Sinocalamus oldhamii f. *revolutus* (W.T.Lin & J.Y.Lin) W.T.Lin === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Sinocalamus oldhamii (Munro) McClure === *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Sinocalamus pachystachyus (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus pachystachyus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sinocalamus parishii (Munro) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus parishii* Munro
Sinocalamus patellaris (Gamble) T.Q.Nguyen === *Ampelocalamus patellaris* (Gamble) Stapleton
Sinocalamus peculiaris (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus peculiaris* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sinocalamus rectocuneatus (W.T.Lin) W.T.Lin === *Bambusa rectocuneata* (W.T.Lin) N.H.Xia, R.S.Lin & R.H.Wang
Sinocalamus rugosiglumis T.Q.Nguyen === Unplaced name
Sinocalamus sang T.Q.Nguyen === Unplaced name
Sinocalamus saxatilis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === *Ampelocalamus saxatilis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Sinocalamus sinicus (L.C.Chia & J.L.Sun) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus sinicus* L.C.Chia & J.L.Sun
Sinocalamus stenoauritus W.T.Lin === *Bambusa stenoaurita* (W.T.Lin) T.H.Wen
Sinocalamus suberosus W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Dendrocalamus suberosus* (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) N.H.Xia
Sinocalamus tomentosus (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus tomentosus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sinocalamus triramus W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu === *Dendrocalamus triramus* (W.T.Lin & Z.M.Wu) N.H.Xia
Sinocalamus variostratus W.T.Lin === *Bambusa variostrata* (W.T.Lin) L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung
Sinocalamus yentuensis T.Q.Nguyen === Unplaced name
Sinocalamus yunnanicus (Hsueh & D.Z.Li) W.T.Lin === *Dendrocalamus yunnanicus* Hsueh & D.Z.Li
Sirochloa S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Sirochloa parvifolia (Munro) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Soejatmia K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Soejatmia ridleyi (Gamble) K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Sphaerobambos S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Sphaerobambos hirsuta S.Dransf. === Accepted name

- Sphaerobambos philippinensis* (Gamble) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Sphaerobambos subtilis S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Stapletonia P.Singh, S.S.Dash & P.Kumari === Accepted name
Stapletonia arunachalensis (H.B.Naithani) P.Singh, S.S.Dash & P.Kumari === Accepted name
Stapletonia seshagirianum (R.B.Majumdar) H.B.Naithani === Accepted name
Stemmatospermum P.Beauv. === *Nastus* Juss.
Stemmatospermum verticillatum P.Beauv. === *Nastus borbonicus* J.F.Gmel.
Steyermarkochloa angustifolia (Spreng.) Judz. === Accepted name
Steyermarkochloa unifolia Davidse & R.P.Ellis === *Steyermarkochloa angustifolia* (Spreng.) Judz.
Stipa latifolia (L.) Raspail === *Olyra latifolia* L.
Stipa pauciflora (Sw.) Raspail === *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Strepium Schrad. ex Nees === *Raddia* Bertol.
Strepium distichophyllum Schrad. ex Nees === *Raddia distichophylla* (Schrad. ex Nees) Chase
Strepium floribundum Nees ex Steud. === *Raddia brasiliensis* Bertol.
Strepium guianense Brongn. === *Raddia guianensis* (Brongn.) Hitchc.
Strepium pulchellum (Griseb.) C.Wright === *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase
Strepium strictiflorum E.Fourn. === *Cryptochloa strictiflora* (E.Fourn.) Swallen
Sucrea Soderstr. === Accepted name
Sucrea maculata Soderstr. === Accepted name
Sucrea monophylla Soderstr. === Accepted name
Sucrea sampaiana (Hitchc.) Soderstr. === Accepted name
Swallemochloa McClure === *Chusquea* Kunth
Swallemochloa angustifolia Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === *Chusquea angustifolia* (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón)
L.G.Clark
Swallemochloa depauperata (Pilg.) McClure === *Chusquea depauperata* Pilg.
Swallemochloa longiligulata Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === *Chusquea longiligulata* (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón)
L.G.Clark
Swallemochloa spicata (Munro) McClure === *Chusquea spicata* Munro
Swallemochloa subtessellata (Hitchc.) McClure === *Chusquea subtessellata* Hitchc.
Swallemochloa tessellata (Munro) McClure === *Chusquea tessellata* Munro
Swallemochloa vulcanalis Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón === *Chusquea vulcanalis* (Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón)
L.G.Clark
Swallemochloa weberbaueri (Pilg.) McClure === *Chusquea spicata* Munro
Teinostachyum Munro === *Schizostachyum* Nees
Teinostachyum attenuatum (Thwaites) Munro === *Davidsea attenuata* (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis
Teinostachyum beddomei C.E.C.Fisch. === *Schizostachyum beddomei* (C.E.C.Fisch.) R.B.Majumdar
Teinostachyum dullooa Gamble === *Schizostachyum dullooa* (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar
Teinostachyum griffithii Munro === *Schizostachyum griffithii* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar
Teinostachyum helferi (Munro) Gamble === *Neohouzeaua helferi* (Munro) Gamble
Teinostachyum maculatum Trimen === *Ochlandra stridula* Thwaites
Teinostachyum schisostachyoides (Kurz) Kurz === *Bambusa schisostachyoides* (Kurz) Gamble
Teinostachyum wightii (Munro) Bedd. === *Ochlandra wightii* (Munro) C.E.C.Fisch.
Temburongia S.Dransf. & K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Temburongia simplex S.Dransf. & K.M.Wong === Accepted name
Temochloa J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Temochloa liliana J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Tetragonocalamus Nakai === *Bambusa* Schreb.
Tetragonocalamus angulatus (Munro) Nakai === *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *albostriatus* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis*
(Franceschi) Makino
Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis f. *aureostriatus* Muroi & H.Okamura === *Chimonobambusa*
quadrangularis (Franceschi) Makino

- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* f. *castillonis* Rifat ex Hirsch === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* f. *gimmei* Kasahara & H.Okamura === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* f. *nagamineus* H.Okamura === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* var. *sotaroanus* Muroi === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* f. *sotaroanus* (Muroi) Muroi === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* f. *suow* Kasahara & H.Okamura === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* f. *tatejima* Kasahara & H.Okamura === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Nakai === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Thamnocalamus*** Munro === Accepted name
- Thamnocalamus aristatus* (Gamble) E.G.Camus === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus chigar*** (Stapleton) Stapleton === Accepted name
- Thamnocalamus collaris* (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Himalayacalamus collaris* (T.P.Yi) Ohrnb.
- Thamnocalamus crassinodus* (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus cuspidatus* (Keng) Keng f. === *Fargesia cuspidata* (Keng) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
- Thamnocalamus denudatus* (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia denudata* T.P.Yi
- Thamnocalamus dracocephalus* (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia dracocephala* T.P.Yi
- Thamnocalamus falcatus* D.C.McClint. === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
- Thamnocalamus falconeri* Hook.f. ex Munro === *Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.
- Thamnocalamus hindsii* var. *gramineus* (Bean) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus gramineus* (Bean) Nakai
- Thamnocalamus hindsii* (Munro) E.G.Camus === *Pseudosasa hindsii* (Munro) C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao
- Thamnocalamus ibityensis*** (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
- Thamnocalamus murielae* (Gamble) Demoly === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
- Thamnocalamus nepalensis* (Stapleton) Stapleton === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus nitidus* subsp. *ciliatus* Demoly === *Fargesia qinlingensis* T.P.Yi & J.X.Shao
- Thamnocalamus nitidus* (Mitford) Demoly === *Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi
- Thamnocalamus occidentalis* (Stapleton) Stapleton === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus prainii* (Gamble) E.G.Camus === *Neomicrocalamus prainii* (Gamble) Keng f.
- Thamnocalamus quadrangularis* Rech. & Wetter === *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino
- Thamnocalamus ringala* Falc. ex Munro === *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.
- Thamnocalamus robustus* (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia robusta* T.P.Yi
- Thamnocalamus sparsiflorus* (Rendle) Keng f. === *Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
- Thamnocalamus spathaceus* (Franch.) Soderstr. === *Fargesia spathacea* Franch.
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* subsp. *aristatus* (Gamble) D.C.McClint. === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* var. *bhutanensis* Stapleton === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* var. *crassinodus* (T.P.Yi) Stapleton === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* subsp. *nepalensis* Stapleton === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* subsp. *occidentalis* Stapleton === *Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus*** (Trin.) Munro === Accepted name
- Thamnocalamus tengchongensis* Hsueh & C.M.Hui === *Fargesia tengchongensis* (Hsueh & C.M.Hui) T.P.Yi
- Thamnocalamus tessellatus* (Nees) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis === *Bergbambos tessellata* (Nees) Stapleton
- Thamnocalamus unispiculatus*** T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
- Thamnocalamus vaginatus* (Hack.) E.G.Camus === *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai
- Thyrsostachys*** Gamble === Accepted name

- Thyrsostachys oliveri* Gamble === Accepted name
Thyrsostachys regia (Thomson ex Munro) Bennet === *Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble
Thyrsostachys siamensis Gamble === Accepted name
Triglossum Fisch. === *Arundinaria* Michx.
Triglossum arundinaceum Gamble === *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.
Triglossum bambusinum Fisch. === *Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Triodia paraguayensis (Kuntze) Hack. === *Gouinia paraguayensis* (Kuntze) Parodi
Triraphis madagascariensis (Kunth) Hook.f. ex Prain === *Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henrard
Valiha S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Valiha diffusa S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Valiha perrieri (A.Camus) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Vietnamocalamus T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Vietnamocalamus catbaensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Vietnamosasa T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Vietnamosasa ciliata (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Vietnamosasa darlacensis T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Vietnamosasa pusilla (A.Chev. & A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen === Accepted name
Yadakeya Makino === *Pseudosasa* Makino ex Nakai
Yadakeya japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino === *Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Yadakeya owatarii (Makino) Makino === *Pseudosasa owatarii* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai
Yuezhuea T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa* Makino
Yuezhuea sichuanensis (T.P.Yi) T.P.Yi === *Chimonobambusa sichuanensis* (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen
Yushania Keng f. === Accepted name
Yushania acuminata (Munro) McClure === *Otatea acuminata* (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Yushania addingtonii Demoly === Accepted name
Yushania adpressa (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia adpressa* T.P.Yi
Yushania ailuropodina T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania alpina (K.Schum.) W.C.Lin === *Oldeania alpina* (K.Schum.) Stapleton
Yushania ambositrensis (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === *Yushania humbertii* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Yushania anceps (Mitford) W.C.Lin === Accepted name
Yushania andropogonoides (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania angustifolia T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Yushania auctiaurita T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania aztecorum McClure & E.W.Sm. === *Otatea acuminata* (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.
Yushania baishanzuensis Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Yushania basihirsuta (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Yushania baviensis (Balansa) J.J.N.Campb. ex Ohrnb. === *Chimonocalamus baviensis* (Balansa) N.H.Xia, V.L.Le & Y.F.Deng
Yushania bojieiana T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania boliana Demoly === Unplaced name
Yushania brevipaniculata (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania brevis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania burmanica T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania canoviridis G.H.Ye & Z.P.Wang === Accepted name
Yushania cartilaginea T.H.Wen === Accepted name
Yushania cava T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania chingii T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania chungii (Keng) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === *Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Yushania collina T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania communis (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia communis* T.P.Yi
Yushania complanata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania confusa (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name

- Yushania contracta* f. *evacuata* (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia contracta* T.P.Yi
Yushania contracta (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia contracta* T.P.Yi
Yushania crassicollis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania crispata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania dafengdingensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania densifolia (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Kuruna densifolia* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Yushania dura (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia dura* T.P.Yi
Yushania edulis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia edulis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Yushania elegans (Kurz) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Yushania elevata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania emeryi (Stapleton) Demoly === Accepted name
Yushania exilis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania falcataurita Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania farticaulis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania farinosa Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Yushania ferax subsp. *angustissima* (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia angustissima* T.P.Yi
Yushania ferax (Keng) Demoly === *Fargesia ferax* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Yushania flexa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania floribunda (Thwaites) Demoly === *Kuruna floribunda* (Thwaites) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Yushania frigidis (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia frigidis* T.P.Yi
Yushania fungosa (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia fungosa* T.P.Yi
Yushania gigantea T.P.Yi & L.Yang === Accepted name
Yushania glandulosa Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania glauca T.P.Yi & T.L.Long === Accepted name
Yushania gongshanensis (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia gongshanensis* T.P.Yi
Yushania grammata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania grossa (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia grossa* T.P.Yi
Yushania hainanensis (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia hainanensis* T.P.Yi
Yushania hirsuta (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Yushania hirticaulis Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye === Accepted name
Yushania hsuehiana (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia hsuehiana* T.P.Yi
Yushania humberitii (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Yushania humida T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Yushania humilis (Mitford) W.C.Lin === *Pseudosasa humilis* (Mitford) T.Q.Nguyen
Yushania jaunsarensis (Gamble) T.P.Yi === *Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Yushania lacera Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang === Accepted name
Yushania laetevirens T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania lanshanensis T.H.Wen === *Pseudosasa pubiflora* (Keng) Keng f. ex D.Z.Li & L.M.Gao
Yushania levigata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania linearis Demoly === Accepted name
Yushania lineolata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania longiaurita Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang === Accepted name
Yushania longipilosa T.H.Wen & S.C.Chen === *Yushania basihirsuta* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Yushania longissima T.P.Yi === *Yushania yadongensis* T.P.Yi
Yushania longissima K.F.Huang & Q.F.Zheng === Accepted name
Yushania longiuscula T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania lushuiensis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia lushuiensis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Yushania mabianensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania macclureana (Bor) Demoly === *Fargesia macclureana* (Bor) Stapleton
Yushania maculata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania madagascariensis (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Yushania mairei (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) Campb. === *Fargesia mairei* (Hack. ex Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi
Yushania maling (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik. === Accepted name

- Yushania marojejyensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === *Yushania madagascariensis* (A.Camus) Ohrnb.
Yushania megalothyrsa (Hand.-Mazz.) T.H.Wen === *Gaoligongshania megalothyrsa* (Hand.-Mazz.) D.Z.Li
 Hsueh & N.H.Xia
Yushania menghaiensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania microphylla (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Yushania mitis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania monophylla T.P.Yi & B.M.Yang === *Gelidocalamus stellatus* T.H.Wen
Yushania multiramea T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania niitakayamensis var. *microcarpa* (E.G.Camus) H.L.Li === *Yushania niitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.
Yushania niitakayamensis (Hayata) Keng f. === Accepted name
Yushania oblonga T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania pachyclada T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania pantlingii (Gamble) R.B.Majumdar === Accepted name
Yushania panxianensis T.P.Yi & J.J.Shi === Accepted name
Yushania papillosa (W.T.Lin) Ohrnb. === *Yushania basihirsuta* (McClure) Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye
Yushania papyrifera subsp. *albocerea* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia albocerea* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Yushania papyrifera subsp. *solida* (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia solida* T.P.Yi
Yushania papyrifera (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia papyrifera* T.P.Yi
Yushania pauciramificans T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania perrieri (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Yushania pianmaensis T.P.Yi & L.Yang === Accepted name
Yushania pingshanensis T.P.Yi === Unplaced name
Yushania polystachya (Kurz ex Gamble) Demoly === *Drepanostachyum polystachyum* (Kurz ex Gamble)
 R.B.Majumdar
Yushania polytricha Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania pubescens T.P.Yi === Unplaced name
Yushania punctulata T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania qiaojaensis f. *nuda* T.P.Yi === *Yushania qiaojaensis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Yushania qiaojaensis var. *nuda* (T.P.Yi) D.Z.Li & Z.H.Guo === *Yushania qiaojaensis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi
Yushania qiaojaensis Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania racemosa (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Sarocalamus racemosus* (Munro) Stapleton
Yushania rigidula (E.G.Camus) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Yushania rolloana (Gamble) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania rugosa T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania scabrida (T.P.Yi) Demoly === *Fargesia scabrida* T.P.Yi
Yushania schmidiana (A.Camus) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Yushania shangrilaensis Demoly === Accepted name
Yushania straminea T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania suijiangensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania tenuicaulis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Yushania tessellata (Holtum) S.Dransf. === Accepted name
Yushania tianmushanica G.H.Lai === Accepted name
Yushania uliginosa T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Yushania ungulata (T.H.Wen) Demoly === *Fargesia ungulata* T.H.Wen
Yushania uniramosa Hsueh & T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania varians T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania velutina Demoly === Accepted name
Yushania vicina (Keng) Campb. === *Fargesia vicina* (Keng) T.P.Yi
Yushania vigens T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania violascens (Keng) T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania walkeriana (Munro) R.B.Majumdar === *Kuruna walkeriana* (Munro) Attigala, Kaththr. & L.G.Clark
Yushania wardii (Bor) Ohrnb. === Accepted name
Yushania weixiensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name

Yushania wightiana var. *hispida* (Steud.) R.B.Majumdar & Karthik. === ***Kuruna wightiana*** (Nees) Attigala
Yushania wightiana (Nees) R.B.Majumdar === ***Kuruna wightiana*** (Nees) Attigala
Yushania wuyishanensis Q.F.Zheng & K.F.Huang === Accepted name
Yushania xizangensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania yadongensis T.P.Yi === Accepted name
Yushania yongdeensis T.P.Yi & J.Y.Shi === Accepted name
Yushania yunnanensis (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Keng f. & T.H.Wen === ***Fargesia yunnanensis*** Hsueh & T.P.Yi



World checklist of rattans



Calamus L., Sp. Pl.: 325 (1753).

Trop. Africa, Trop. & Subtrop. Asia to SW. Pacific. 22 BEN BKN GAM GHA GNB GUI IVO LBR NGA NGR SEN SIE 23 CAF CMN CON EQG GAB ZAI 24 SUD 25 UGA 26 ANG ZAM 36 CHC CHH CHS CHT 38 TAI 40 ASS BAN EHM IND NEP SRL WHM 41 AND CBD LAO MYA NCB THA VIE 42 BOR JAW LSI MLY MOL PHI SUL SUM 43 BIS NWG SOL 50 NSW QLD 60 FIJ sam VAN.

490 Species

Ceratolobus Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. 7: lxxx (1830).

Daemonorops Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1333 (1830).

Zalaccella Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 496 (1908).

Calospatha Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 232 (1911).

Cornera Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 518 (1955).

Schizospatha Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 525 (1955).

Palmijuncus Rumph. ex Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 731 (1891), nom. illeg.

Pogonotium J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 34: 763 (1980).

Retispatha J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 34: 529 (1980).

Rotang Adans., Fam. Pl. 2: 24 (1763).

Rotanga Boehm., Defini. Gen. Pl.: 395 (1760).

Calamus acamptostachys (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).

Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops acamptostachys* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 209 (1911).

Calamus acanthochlamys J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 85 (1990).

Borneo (Brunei, Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus acanthophyllus Becc., Webbia 3: 229 (1910).

E. Thailand to N. Cambodia. 41 CBD LAO THA.

Calamus acanthospathus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 39 (1845).

C. Himalaya to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC CHT 40 ASS EHM NEP 41 LAO MYA THA VIE.

Palmijuncus acanthospathus (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus montanus T.Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 9 (1869).

Palmijuncus montanus (T.Anderson) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus feanus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 448 (1892).

Calamus feanus var. *medogensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 137 (1989).

Calamus yunnanensis var. *densiflorus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 135 (1989), nom. inval.

Calamus yunnanensis var. *intermedius* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 137 (1989), nom. inval.

Calamus yunnanensis Govaerts, World Checklist Seed Pl. 3(1): 11 (1999).

Calamus acaulis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 188 (2008).

SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus acehensis (Rustiami) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops acehensis* Rustiami, Gard. Bull. Singapore 54: 202 (2002).

Calamus acuminatus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 16 (1913).

N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus adspersus Blume, Rumphia 3: 40 (1847).

Jawa. 42 JAW.

Palmijuncus adspersus (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops adspersa Blume, Rumphia 3: t. 142. 143 (1847).

Calamus affinis (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).

Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops affinis* Becc., Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 8: 3042 (1919).

Calamus aidaae Fernando, Gard. Bull. Singapore 41: 49 (1988 publ. 1989).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus albidus L.X.Guo & A.J.Hend., Brittonia 59: 346 (2007).

China (S. Yunnan), N. Vietnam. 36 CHC 41 VIE?.

Calamus oxycarpus var. *angustifolius* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24: 201 (2002).

Calamus altiscandens Burret, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 196 (1939).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus amplijugus J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 787 (1982).

N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus andamanicus Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 211 (1874).

Andaman Is. (incl. Coco Is.), Nicobar Is. 41 AND NCB.

Palmijuncus andamanicus (Kurz) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus semierectus Renuka & Vijayak., Rheedeia 4: 122 (1994).

Calamus angustifolius Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 89 (1845).

Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Daemonorops angustifolia (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 327 (1853).

Calamus hygrophilus Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: t. 213 C (1850). *Daemonorops hygrophila* (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 328 (1853). *Palmijuncus hygrophilus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops carcharodon Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 178 (1907).

Daemonorops angustispatha Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 9: 161 (1937).

Calamus anomalus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 320 (1935).

W. New Guinea (Owen Standley Range). 43 NWG.

Calamus setiger Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 320 (1936). *Schizospatha setigera* (Burret) Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 526 (1955).

- Calamus arborescens* Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 33 (1845).
Bangladesh to Thailand. 40 BAN 41 MYA THA.
- Palmijuncus arborescens* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus hostilis* Wall. ex Voigt, Hort. Suburb. Calcutt.: 639 (1845), nom. nud.
- Calamus aruensis* Becc., Malesia 3: 61 (1886).
Papuasias to N. Queensland. 43 BIS NWG SOL 50 QLD.
- Palmijuncus aruensis* (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus hollrungii* Becc. in K.M.Schumann & U.M.Hollrung, Fl. Kais. Wilh. Land: 17 (1889).
- Calamus latisectus* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 319 (1936).
- Calamus arugda* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 622 (1909).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.
- Calamus ashtonii* J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 9 (1980).
Borneo (Brunei, Sarawak). 42 BOR.
- Calamus asperrimus* Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1327 (1830).
Jawa. 42 JAW.
- Palmijuncus asperrimus* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang asperrimus* (Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).
- Calamus asteracanthus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
- * *Daemonorops asteracantha* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 227 (1911).
- Calamus ater* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
- * *Daemonorops atra* J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 15 (1980).
- Calamus australis* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 213 (1838).
N. & E. Queensland. 50 QLD.
- Palmijuncus australis* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus obstruens* F.Muell., Fragm. 5: 48 (1865).
- Calamus jaboolum* F.M.Bailey, Bull. Dept. Agric. Queensland 13: 14 (1896).
- Calamus amischus* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 800 (1943).
- Calamus austroguangxiensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 144 (1989).
China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Calamus distichus* var. *shangsiensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 140 (1989).
- Calamus axillaris* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 456 (1893).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia, NW. Borneo. 41 MYA? THA 42 BOR MLY.
- Calamus hendersonii* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 100 (1956).
- Calamus riparius* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 103 (1956).

Calamus bachmaensis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 189 (2008).
C. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus bacularis Becc., For. Borneo: 609 (1902).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus badius J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 182 (2014).
W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus balerensis Fernando, Gard. Bull. Singapore 41: 51 (1988 publ. 1989).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Calamus balingensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 240 (1956).
Pen. Thailand to Malaya. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus banggiensis (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).
N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops banggiensis* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 813 (1982).

Calamus bankae W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 57: 860 (2002).
Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus baratangensis Renuka & Vijayak., Rheedeia 4: 141 (1994).
Andaman Is. 41 AND.

Calamus basui Renuka & Vijayak., Rheedeia 4: 120 (1994).

Calamus barbatus Zipp. ex Blume, Rumphia 3: 42 (1847).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Daemonorops barbata (Zipp. ex Blume) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 330 (1853). *Palmijuncus barbatus* (Zipp. ex Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang barbatus* (Zipp. ex Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).

Calamus barfodii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Phytotaxa 163: 184 (2014).
Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus batanensis (Becc.) Baja-Lapis, Sylvatrop 12: 73 (1987 publ. 1989).
N. Philippines. 42 PHI.

* *Calamus siphonopathus* var. *batanensis* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 342 (1908).

Calamus batoensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 135: 19 (2013).
Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus beccarii A.J.Hend., Taiwania 50: 222 (2005).
S. Taiwan. 38 TAI.

Calamus beguinii (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).
Maluku. 42 MOL.

- * *Daemonorops beguinii* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 204 (1931).
- Calamus benkulensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 59 (1913).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
- Calamus bicolor* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 126 (1913).
Philippines. 42 PHI.
- Calamus billitonensis* Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 365 (1922).
Sumatera (Belitung). 42 SUM.
- Calamus bimaniferus* T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 55: 936 (2000).
C. & S. Laos. 41 LAO.
- Calamus binnendijkii* (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
- * *Daemonorops binnendijkii* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 67 (1911).
- Calamus blumei* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 340 (1908).
Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.
- Calamus mawaiensis* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 75 (1956).
Calamus penibukanensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 79 (1956).
Calamus slootenii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 79 (1956).
- Calamus bonienseis* Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 365 (1922).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.
- Calamus bousigonii* Pierre ex Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 209 (1902).
Indo-China. 41 CBD THA VIE.
- Calamus bousigonii* subsp. *bousigonii*.
Indo-China. 41 CBD THA VIE.
- Calamus bousigonii* subsp. *smitinandii* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 55: 713 (2000).
Pen. Thailand. 41 THA.
- Calamus brachypodus* W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015).
Pen. Malaysia to N. Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.
- * *Daemonorops brachystachys* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 344 (1935).
- Calamus brandisii* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 448 (1892).
SW. & S. India. 40 IND.
- Calamus brevicaulis* (A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 142 (2015).
SE. Vietnam.
- * *Daemonorops brevicaulis* A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 8: 28 (2010).

Calamus bulubabi W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Phytotaxa 163: 186 (2014).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus burckianus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 198 (1902).
Jawa. 42 JAW.

Calamus burkillianus Becc. ex Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 56 (1925).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.
Calamus chibehensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 244 (1956).

Calamus buroensis Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 486 (1852).
Maluku. 42 MOL.
Calamus viminalis subsp. *prostratus* Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7(2):
1328 (1830).

Calamus caesius Blume, Rumphia 3: 57 (1847).
Pen. Thailand to Philippines (Palawan). 41 THA 42 BOR MLY PHI SUM (60) sam.
Palmijuncus caesius (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang caesius* (Blume)
Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).
Calamus glaucescens Blume, Rumphia 3: 65 (1847), nom. illeg.
Palmijuncus glaucescens Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus calapparius Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 209 (1838).
Maluku. 42 MOL.
Daemonorops calapparia (Mart.) Blume, Rumphia 3: 7 (1847). *Palmijuncus calapparius*
(Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 731 (1891).
Calamus amboinensis Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 20 (1868).
Palmijuncus amboinensis (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus calicarpus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 92 (1845).
Pen. Malaysia to N. Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.
Daemonorops calicarpa (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 326 (1853). *Palmijuncus*
calicarpus (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus petiolaris Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 93 (1845).
Daemonorops petiolaris (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 326 (1853).
Palmijuncus petiolaris (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).
Daemonorops microthamnus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 221 (1902).

Calamus calospathus (Ridl.) W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 63: 161 (2008).
Pen. Malaysia.
* *Daemonorops calospatha* Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 179 (1907).
Calospatha scortechinii Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 232 (1911).
Calospatha confusa Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13: 361 (1951).

Calamus caryotoides A.Cunn. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 212 (1838).
Palmijuncus caryotoides (A.Cunn. ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
NE. Queensland. 50 QLD.

- Calamus castaneus* Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 28 (1845).
Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.
- Calamus griffithianus* Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 482 (1852). *Palmijuncus griffithianus* (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus castaneus var. *griffithianus* (Mart. ex Walp.) Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 50 (1956).
- Calamus cawa* Blume, Rumphia 3: 31 (1847).
Maluku. 42 MOL.
Rotang cawa (Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).
- Calamus centralis* A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 190 (2008).
N. Vietnam. 41 VIE.
- Calamus ceratophorus* Conrard, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 7: 24 (1938).
SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.
- Calamus cheirophyllus* J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 189 (2014).
Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.
- Calamus ciliaris* Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1330 (1830).
W. Sumatera to Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.
Palmijuncus ciliaris (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus clemensianus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 142 (2015).
Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.
* *Daemonorops clemensiana* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 636 (1909).
- Calamus cockburnii* J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 338 (1978).
Pen. Malaysia (Pahang). 42 MLY.
- Calamus collariferus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 142 (2015).
NW. Borneo. 42 BOR.
* *Daemonorops collarifera* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 227 (1902).
Daemonorops acanthobola Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 228 (1902).
- Calamus compsostachys* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 598 (1937).
China (Guangdong, Guangxi). 36 CHS.
- Calamus comptus* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 98 (1990).
W. Borneo. 42 BOR.
- Calamus concinnus* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 332 (1853).
S. Myanmar to Pen. Malaysia. 41 MYA THA 42 MLY.
Palmijuncus concinnus (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Plectocomiopsis ferox Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 66 (1925).

- Calamus concolor* (Blume) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 150 (2015).
Sumatera, Borneo. 42 BOR SUM.
* *Ceratolobus concolor* Blume, Rumphia 2: 165 (1843).
Ceratogynum concolor Pritz., Icon. Bot. Index: 245 (1854), orth. var.
- Calamus confusus* (Furtado) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 142 (2015).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
* *Daemonorops confusa* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 347 (1935).
- Calamus congestiflorus* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 785 (1982).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.
- Calamus conirostris* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 461 (1893).
W. Malesia. 42 BOR MLY SUM.
Cornera conirostris (Becc.) Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 519 (1955).
Calamus brachystachys Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 215 (1902).
- Calamus conjugatus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 246 (1935).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.
- Calamus conspectus* W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 142 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
* *Daemonorops spectabilis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 228 (1911).
- Calamus convallium* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 800 (1982).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
- Calamus corneri* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 219 (1956).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
- Calamus corrugatus* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 201 (1902).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.
- Calamus crassifolius* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 94 (1990).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.
- Calamus crinitus* (Blume) Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch.
Amsterdam, ser. 3, 3: 6 (1850).
Sumatera to S. Borneo. 42 BOR SUM.
* *Daemonorops crinita* Blume, Rumphia 2: viii (1838). *Palmijuncus crinitus* (Blume) Kuntze,
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang crinitus* (Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).
Calamus manicatus Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 135 (1855). *Palmijuncus
manicatus* (Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus crispus* A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 191 (2008).
C. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus cristatus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 142 (2015).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops cristata* Becc., Nelle Forest. Borneo: 608 (1902).
Daemonorops diversispina Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 229 (1902).

Calamus croftii J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 191 (2014).
Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus cumingianus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 210 (1902).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus curranii (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 142 (2015).
Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.
* *Daemonorops curranii* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 2: 238 (1907).

Calamus cuthbertsonii Becc., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 20: 179 (1888).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.
Calamus brassii Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 316 (1935).

Calamus daemonoropoides Fernando, Phytotaxa 166: 70 (2014).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus dasyacanthus W.J.Baker & al., Kew Bull. 58: 364 (2003).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus deerratus G.Mann & H.Wendl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 429 (1864).
Senegal to Uganda and NW. Angola. 22 BEN BKN GAM GHA GNB GUI IVO LBR NGA
NGR SEN SIE 23 CAF CMN CON EQG GAB ZAI 24 SUD 25 UGA 26 ANG ZAM.
Palmijuncus deerratus(G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Eremospatha deerrata (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) T.Durand & Schinz, Consp. Fl. Afric. 5: 458
(1894).

Calamus barteri Drude, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 134 (1895).

Calamus heudelotii Becc. & Drude, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 134 (1895).

Calamus lepieurii Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 200 (1902).

Calamus perrottetii Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 200 (1902).

Calamus laurentii De Wild., Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Bot., s.ér. 5, 1: 97 (1904).

Calamus akimensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 162 (1908).

Calamus falabensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 157 (1908).

Calamus schweinfurthii Becc. in G.W.J.Mildbraed (ed.), Wiss. Erg. Deut. Zentr.-Afr. Exped.,
Bot. 2: 54 (1910).

Calamus delicatulus Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 330 (1864).
SW. Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Palmijuncus delicatulus (Thwaites) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus densiflorus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 445 (1893).
Pen. Thailand to Malaya. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus neglectus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 458 (1893).

Calamus depauperatus Ridl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 9: 234 (1916).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus arfakianus Becc. in L.S.Gibbs, Fl. Arfak Mts.: 95 (1917).

Calamus arfakianus Becc. var. *imberbis* Becc. in L.S.Gibbs, Fl. Arfak Mts. 97 (1917).

Calamus prattianus Becc. in L.S.Gibbs, Fl. Arfak Mts.: 97 (1917).

Calamus depressiusculus Miq. ex H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 236 (1878).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Palmijuncus depressiusculus (Miq. ex H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops depressiuscula (Miq. ex H.Wendl.) Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 226 (1902).

Calamus dianbaiensis C.F.Wei, Guihaia 6: 24 (1986).

China (Guangxi, Guangdong) to NE. Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE.

Calamus guangxiensis C.F.Wei, Guihaia 6: 28 (1986).

Calamus yuangchunensis C.F.Wei, Guihaia 6: 26 (1986).

Calamus didymocarpus Warb. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 467 (1908).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus didymophyllus (Becc.) Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 30: 221 (1897).
Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

* *Daemonorops didymophylla* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 468 (1893).

Calamus cochleatus Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 29 (1868), nom. nud. *Palmijuncus cochleatus* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891), nom. inval.

Daemonorops cochleata Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 29 (1868), nom. nud.

Daemonorops mattanensis Becc., Nelle Forest. Borneo: 608 (1902).

Daemonorops motleyi Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 224 (1902).

Calamus diepenhorstii Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 594 (1861).

Pen. Thailand to W. & C. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY PHI SUM.

Palmijuncus diepenhorstii (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus diepenhorstii var. *diepenhorstii*.

Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Calamus singaporensis Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 454 (1893). *Calamus diepenhorstii* var. *singaporensis* (Becc.) Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11: 325 (1908).

Calamus pacificus Ridl., J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 6: 59 (1915).

Calamus diepenhorstii var. *kemamanensis* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 258 (1956).

Calamus diepenhorstii var. *exulans* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., Bot. 4: 627 (1909).

Philippines (Palawan, Polillo). 42 PHI.

Calamus diepenhorstii var. *major* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 806 (1982).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Calamus digitatus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 442 (1892).
SW. Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Calamus dilaceratus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 198 (1902).
Nicobar Is. (Great Nicobar). 41 NCB.

Calamus dimorphacanthus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 214 (1902).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *benguetensis* Baja-Lapis, Sylvatrop 12: 72 (1987 publ.
1989).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *dimorphacanthus*.
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *halconensis* (Becc.) Baja-Lapis, Sylvatrop 12: 73 (1987
publ. 1989).
Philippines. 42 PHI.
* *Calamus halconensis* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 633 (1909).

Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *montalbanicus* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., Bot. 4: 631 (1909).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *zambalensis* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., Bot. 4: 632 (1909).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus dioicus Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 211 (1790).
C. & S. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Palmijuncus dioicus (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).

Calamus discolor Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 212 (1838). *Palmijuncus discolor* (Mart.) Kuntze,
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus discolor var. *discolor*.
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus lindenii Rodigas, Ill. Hort. 30(1): 499 (1883). *Palmijuncus lindenii* (Rodigas)
Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus discolor var. *negrosensis* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., Bot. 4: 635 (1909).
Philippines (Negros, Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Calamus distentus Burret, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 194 (1939).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus divaricatus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 10 (1913).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus divaricatus var. *contrarius* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 89 (1990).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus divaricatus var. *divaricatus*.
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus dongnaiensis Pierre ex Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 198 (1902).
S. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus draco Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 203 (1799).
Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.
Daemonorops draco (Willd.) Blume, Rumphia 2: viii (1838).
Palmijuncus draco (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).
Calamus draconis Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3(1): 648 (1841).
Daemonorops propinqua Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 467 (1893).

Calamus dracunculus (Ridl.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 143 (2015).
Sumatera (Kep. Mentawai). 42 SUM.
* *Daemonorops dracunculus* Ridl., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1926: 91 (1926).

Calamus dumetosus (J.Dransf.) A.J.Hend. & Floda, Phytotaxa 192(1): 59 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
* *Retispatha dumetosa* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 34: 531 (1980).

Calamus egregius Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 599 (1937).
Hainan. 36 CHH.

Calamus elmerianus Becc. ex Elmer, Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 2: 647 (1909).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus elongatus (Blume) Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch.
Amsterdam, ser. 3, 3: 6 (1850).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
* *Daemonorops elongata* Blume, Rumphia 2: iii (1838). *Palmijuncus elongatus* (Blume)
Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus elopurensis J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 787 (1982).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Calamus endauensis J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 330 (1978).
Pen. Malaysia (Johor). 42 MLY.

Calamus epetiolearis Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 486 (1852).

Jawa. 42 JAW.

Palmijuncus epetiolearis (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus equestris Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 204 (1799).

Maluku. 42 MOL.

Palmijuncus equestris (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang equestris* (Willd.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Calamus erectus Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 774 (1832).

Nepal to China (Yunnan) and N. Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 LAO MYA THA.

Palmijuncus erectus (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus collinus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 31 (1845). *Palmijuncus collinus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Calamus erectus* var. *collinus* (Griff.) Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 439 (1892).

Calamus schizospathus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 32 (1845). *Palmijuncus schizospathus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Calamus erectus* var. *schizospathus* (Griff.) Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11: 125 (1908).

Calamus macrocarpus Griff. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 484 (1852). *Palmijuncus macrocarpus* (Griff. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Calamus erectus* var. *macrocarpus* (Griff. ex Walp.) Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 439 (1892).

Calamus erectus var. *birmanicus* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 197 (1902).

Calamus erinaceus (Becc.) Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 232 (1911).

Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia and Philippines (Palawan). 41 CBD THA 42 BOR MLY PHI SUM.

* *Daemonorops erinacea* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 225 (1902).

Calamus aquatilis Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 41: 43 (1904).

Calamus erioacanthus Becc., For. Borneo: 610 (1902).

Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus essigii W.J.Baker, Kew Bull. 57: 720 (2002).

SE. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus eugenei W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 143 (2015).

C. & SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Daemonorops poilanei* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 56: 663 (2001).

Calamus evansii A.J.Hend., Taiwania 52: 152 (2007).

C. Laos. 41 LAO.

Calamus exilis Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: 51 (1850).

Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.

Palmijuncus exilis (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus curtisii Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 204 (1907).

- Calamus ciliaris* var. *peninsularis* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 60 (1956).
- Calamus faberi* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 274 (1908).
SE. China to Hainan. 36 CHH CHS.
- Calamus fertilis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 492 (1908).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.
- Calamus filipendulus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
Calamus pauciflorus Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 57 (1925).
- Calamus filispadix* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 6: 230 (1911).
Philippines. 42 PHI.
- Calamus fimbriatus* Van Valk., Blumea 40: 461 (1995).
Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.
- Calamus fissijugatus* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 804 (1943).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
- Calamus fissilis* A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 192 (2008).
C. Vietnam. 41 VIE.
Daemonorops fissilis (A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung) A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 8: 27 (2010).
- Calamus fissus* (Blume) Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch.
Amsterdam, ser. 3, 3: 6 (1850).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
* *Daemonorops fissa* Blume, Rumphia 3: 17 (1847). *Palmijuncus fissus* (Blume) Kuntze,
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Daemonorops cinnamomea Schaedtler, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 31: 161 (1875).
Daemonorops fissa var. *cinnamomea* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 219 (1902), nom. nud.
Daemonorops hallieriana Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 218 (1911).
- Calamus flabellatus* Becc., Malesia 3: 62 (1886).
W. Malesia. 42 BOR MLY SUM.
Palmijuncus flabellatus (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus flabelloides Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 173 (1956).
- Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 484 (1852).
Nepal to S. China and Indo-China. 36 CHC CHS CHT 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 CBD
LAO MYA THA VIE.
Palmijuncus flagellum (Griff. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus polygamus Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 780 (1832). *Palmijuncus polygamus* (Roxb.)
Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus jenkinsianus Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: 40 (1850), nom. illeg.

Calamus flagellum var. *karinensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 129 (1908).
Calamus karinensis (Becc.) S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 133 (1989).
Calamus flagellum var. *furvifurfuraceus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 133 (1989).

Calamus flavinervis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 135: 21 (2013).
 SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus flexilis W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 143 (2015).
 Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.
 * *Daemonorops gracilis* Becc., Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 8: 3044 (1919).

Calamus floribundus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 56 (1845).
 E. Himalaya to N. Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 MYA.
Palmijuncus floribundus (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus mishmeensis Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 55 (1845). *Palmijuncus mishmeensis* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus forbesii (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 143 (2015).
 Sumatera. 42 SUM.
 * *Daemonorops forbesii* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 227 (1902).

Calamus formicarius (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 143 (2015).
 NW. Borneo. 42 BOR.
 * *Daemonorops formicaria* Becc., Nelle Forest. Borneo: 608 (1902).

Calamus formosanus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 211 (1902).
 Taiwan. 38 TAI.
Calamus quinquesetinervius Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 810 (1943).
Calamus orientalis C.E.Chang, Quart. J. Chin. Forest. 21: 108 (1988).

Calamus foxworthyi Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 81 (1913).
 Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.

Calamus gamblei Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 453 (1893).
 SW. India. 40 IND.
Calamus gamblei var. *sphaerocarpus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 453 (1893).
Calamus dransfieldii Renuka, Kew Bull. 42: 433 (1987).
Calamus lacciferus Lakshmana & Renuka, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 707 (1990).
Calamus neelagiricus Renuka, Rheedia 7: 69 (1997).
Calamus prasinus Lakshmana & Renuka, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 705 (1991).
Calamus renukae J.Jacob, N.Mohanan & Kariyappa, Rheedia 18: 29 (2008).
Calamus shendurunii Anto, Renuka & Sreek., Rheedia 11: 37 (2001).

Calamus geniculatus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 67 (1845).
 Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.

- Daemonorops geniculata* (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 329 (1853). *Palmijuncus geniculatus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus georgei* W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 150 (2015).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.
* *Ceratolobus kingianus* Becc. & Hook.f. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 477 (1893).
- Calamus gibbsianus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 58 (1913).
Borneo (Sabah, Sarawak). 42 BOR.
Calamus dachangensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 247 (1935).
- Calamus glaucescens* (Blume) D.Dietr., Syn. Pl. 2: 1064 (1840).
W. Jawa. 41 THA 42 JAW.
* *Ceratolobus glaucescens* Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1334 (1830).
- Calamus godefroyi* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 267 (1908).
Indo-China. 41 CBD LAO THA VIE.
- Calamus gonospermus* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 202 (1902).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
- Calamus gracilipes* Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868).
W. Sumatera. 42 SUM.
Palmijuncus gracilipes (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Daemonorops gracilipes* (Miq.) Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 225 (1902).
Daemonorops accedens var. *brevispatha* Blume, Rumphia 3: 13 (1838).
Daemonorops longipes Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 592 (1861), nom. illeg.
- Calamus gracilis* Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 781 (1832).
E. India (Andrah Pradesh) to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM IND 41 LAO MYA VIE.
Palmijuncus gracilis (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus grandifolius* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 629 (1909).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.
- Calamus grandis* Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 84 (1845).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.
Daemonorops grandis (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 327 (1853). *Palmijuncus grandis* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus intermedius Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 86 (1845). *Daemonorops intermedia* (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 327 (1853). *Palmijuncus intermedius* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus acanthopis Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: t. 216 (1850).
Daemonorops kirtong Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: 102 (1850).
Daemonorops malaccensis Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 327 (1853). *Palmijuncus malaccensis* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

- Acanthophoenix grandis* André Rev. Hort. (Paris) 67: 250 (1895).
Daemonorops grandis var. *megacarpus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 67 (1953).
Daemonorops laciniata Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 75 (1953).
- Calamus gregisectus* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 811 (1943).
 Myanmar. 41 MYA.
- Calamus griseus* J.Dransf., Thai Forest Bull., Bot. 28: 157 (2000).
 Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.
- Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 211(1838).
 NE. India to China (Yunnan) and Pen. Malaysia. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM IND 41 CBD
 LAO MYA THA VIE 42 MLY.
Daemonorops guruba var. *hamiltonianus* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm., ed. 2, 3: 206 (1845), nom.
 inval. *Daemonorops guruba* (Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 330 (1853).
Palmijuncus guruba (Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).
Calamus nitidus Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 211 (1838). *Palmijuncus nitidus* (Mart.) Kuntze,
 Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus mastersianus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 76 (1845). *Daemonorops guruba* var.
mastersianus (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm., ed. 2, 3: 206 (1845).
Calamus multirameus Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 202 (1907).
Calamus guruba var. *ellipsoideus* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24: 202
 (2002).
- Calamus hainanensis* C.C.Chang & L.G.Xu ex R.H.Miau, Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Sunyatseni
 1981(3): 116 (1981).
 Hainan. 36 CHH.
- Calamus hallierianus* (Becc. ex K.Heyne) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 204: 235 (2015).
 W. Sumatera, Borneo. 42 BOR SUM.
Ceratolobus discolor Becc., Malesia 3: 63 (1886). *Calamus ceratolobus* W.J.Baker,
 Phytotaxa 197: 150 (2015), nom. illeg.
 * *Ceratolobus hallierianus* Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind.: 93 (1913).
- Calamus halmaherensis* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 813 (1943).
 Maluku. 42 MOL.
- Calamus harmandii* Pierre ex Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 216 (1902).
 S. Laos. 41 LAO.
Zalaccella harmandii (Pierre ex Becc.) Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 496
 (1908).
- Calamus henryanus* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 199 (1902).
 S. China to Indo-China. 36 CHC CHS 41 LAO MYA THA VIE.
Calamus balansaeanus Becc., Webbia 3: 230 (1910).

Calamus henryanus var. *castaneolepis* C.F.Weï, Guihaia 6: 32 (1986). *Calamus balansaeanus* var. *castaneolepis* (C.F.Weï) S.J.Peï & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 134 (1989).

Calamus hepburnii J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 795 (1982).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Calamus heteracanthus Zipp. ex Blume, Rumphia 3: 56 (1847).
Maluku to New Guinea. 42 MOL 43 NWG.

Palmijuncus heteracanthus (Zipp. ex Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops heteracantha Blume, Rumphia 3: t. 139 (1847).

Calamus keyensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 137 (1913).

Calamus heteroideus Blume, Rumphia 3: 46 (1847).
Sumatera to Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.

Palmijuncus heteroideus (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang heteroideus* (Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Calamus pallens Blume, Rumphia 3: 51 (1847). *Palmijuncus pallens* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).

Calamus hirsutus (Blume) Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868).

W. Malesia. 42 BOR MLY SUM.

* *Daemonorops hirsuta* Blume, Rumphia 2: t. 135 (1843). *Palmijuncus hirsutus* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus hystrix Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 70 (1845). *Daemonorops hystrix* (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 328 (1853). *Palmijuncus hystrix* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops hystrix var. *exulans* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 224 (1902).

Daemonorops hystrix var. *minor* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 138 (1911).

Calamus hispidulus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 209 (1902).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus holttumii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 228 (1956).
Pen. Malaysia (Trengganu). 42 MLY.

Calamus hookerianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 226 (1908).
S. India. 40 IND.

Calamus horridus (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 144 (2015).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops horrida* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 193 (1940).

Calamus hukaungensis A.J.Hend., Taiwania 52: 155 (2007).
N. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Calamus hypertrichosus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 17 (1913).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus hypoleucus Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 208 (1874).
SE. Myanmar. 41 LAO MYA.

Palmijuncus hypoleucus (Kurz) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Daemonorops hypoleuca* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 208 (1874).

Calamus impar Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 19 (1913).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus ingens (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 144 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops ingens* J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 20 (1980).

Calamus inopinatus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements 9: 184 (1937).
Trop. Asia (?). 4+.

Calamus inops Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 372 (1922).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus insignis Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 59 (1845).
Pen. Thailand to N. Sumatra. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.
Palmijuncus insignis (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus insignis var. *insignis*.

Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus spathulatus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 459 (1893).

Calamus subspathulatus Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 194 (1907).

Calamus insignis var. *longispinosus* J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 342 (1978).
Pen. Thailand to N. Sumatra. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.

Calamus insignis var. *robustus* (Becc.) J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 342 (1978).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia (Perak). 41 THA 42 MLY.

* *Calamus spathulatus* var. *robustus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 459 (1893).

Calamus interruptus Becc., Malesia 3: 60 (1886).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Palmijuncus interruptus (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus interruptus var. *docilis* Becc., Malesia 2: 60 (1884). *Calamus docilis* (Becc.) Becc.,
Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 204 (1902).

Calamus javensis Blume, Rumphia 3: 62 (1847).

S. Myanmar to Jawa and Philippines (Palawan). 41 MYA THA 42 BOR JAW MLY PHI
SUM.

Palmijuncus javensis (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus equestris Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1330 (1830), nom. illeg.

Calamus tetrastichus Blume, Rumphia 3: 62 (1847). *Palmijuncus tetrastichus* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus borneensis Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam, ser. 3, 3: 4 (1850). *Palmijuncus borneensis* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus amplexans Becc., Malesia 2: 78 (1884). *Palmijuncus amplexans* (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus javensis subvar. *intermedius* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).

Calamus javensis subvar. *penangianus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).

Calamus javensis subvar. *polyphyllus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).

Calamus javensis subvar. *purpurascens* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).

Calamus javensis subvar. *tenuissimus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).

Calamus borneensis Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 205 (1902), nom. illeg.

Calamus filiformis Becc., For. Borneo: 609 (1902).

Calamus javensis var. *acicularis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 185 (1908).

Calamus kemamanensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 170 (1956).

Calamus jenkinsianus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 81 (1845).

E. Himalaya to Taiwan and Indo-China. 36 CHH CHS 38 TAI 40 ASS BAN EHM 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 PHI.

Daemonorops jenkinsiana (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 327 (1853). *Palmijuncus jenkinsianus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus nutantiflorus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 79 (1845). *Daemonorops nutantiflora* (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 326 (1853). *Palmijuncus nutantiflorus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).

Calamus margaritae Hance, J. Bot. 12: 266 (1874). *Palmijuncus margaritae* (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Daemonorops margaritae* (Hance) Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 220 (1902).

Daemonorops pierreana Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 220 (1902).

Daemonorops schmidtiana Becc., Bot. Tidsskr. 29: 98 (1909).

Daemonorops jenkinsiana var. *tenasserimica* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 44 (1911).

Daemonorops margaritae var. *palawanica* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 57 (1911).

Calamus jenningsianus Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 623 (1909).

Philippines (Mindoro, Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Calamus johndransfieldii W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 144 (2015).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops dransfieldii* Rustiami, Gard. Bull. Singapore 54: 199 (2002).

Calamus johnsii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Phytotaxa 163: 193 (2014).

Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus kampucheaensis A.J.Hend. & Hourt, Palms (1999+). 57: 179 (2013).

Cambodia. 41 CBD.

Calamus kandariensis Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 210 (1902).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus karnatakensis Renuka & Lakshmana, R. I. C. Bull. 9: 10 (1990).

SW. India. 40 IND.

Calamus karuensis Ridl., J. Malayan Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 1: 104 (1923).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Calamus kebariensis Maturb., J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 235 (2014).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus kiahii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 251 (1935).

Borneo (Sabah, Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus kingianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 197 (1908).

Assam. 40 ASS.

Calamus kjellbergii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 252 (1935).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus klossii Ridl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 9: 235 (1916).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus komsaryi (Maturb., J.Dransf. & Mogeia) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 144 (2015).

Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

* *Daemonorops komsaryi* Maturb., J.Dransf. & Mogeia, Phytotaxa 195: 297 (2015).

Calamus kontumensis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 193 (2008).

C. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus koordersianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 65 (1913).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus korthalsii (Blume) Miq., Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch.

Amsterdam, ser. 3, 3: 6 (1850).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops korthalsii* Blume, Rumphia 3: 23 (1847). *Palmijuncus korthalsii* (Blume)

Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus kunstleri (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 144 (2015).

SW. Thailand to Malaya. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM?.

* *Daemonorops kunstleri* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 469 (1893).

Daemonorops vagans Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 469 (1893).

Calamus kurzianus (Hook.f. ex Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 145 (2015).

S. Andaman Is. to SW. Thailand. 41 AND MYA THA.

* *Daemonorops kurziana* Hook.f. ex Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 463 (1893).

Calamus laevigatus Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 489 (1852).

Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Palmijuncus laevigatus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Ceratolobus*

laevigatus (Mart. ex Walp.) Becc. & Hook.f. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 477 (1893).

Calamus laevigatus var. *laevigatus*.

Pen. Thailand to Malaya. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus pallidulus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 457 (1893).

Calamus retrophyllus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 123 (1913).

Calamus laevigatus var. *mucronatus* (Becc.) J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 8 (1980).

Sumatera, Borneo. 42 BOR SUM.

Calamus plicatus Blume, Rumphia 3: 67 (1847), nom. rej. prop. *Palmijuncus plicatus* (Blume)

Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

* *Calamus mucronatus* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 213 (1902).

Calamus laevigatus var. *serpentinus* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 806 (1982).

Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Calamus lakshmanae Renuka, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 703 (1990).

SW. India. 40 IND.

Calamus lambirensis J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 89 (1990).

Borneo (Sarawak, Brunei). 42 BOR.

Calamus lamprolepis (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 145 (2015).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

* *Daemonorops lamprolepis* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 223 (1902).

Calamus laoensis T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 55: 929 (2000).

C. Laos. 41 LAO.

Calamus lateralis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 193 (2008).

E. Cambodia to S. Vietnam. 41 CBD VIE.

Calamus latifolius Roxb., Hort. Bengal.: 73 (1814), nom. cons.

Nepal to Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 MYA.

Palmijuncus latifolius (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).

Calamus humilis Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 773 (1832). *Palmijuncus humilis* (Roxb.)

Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus macracanthus T.Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 10 (1869). *Palmijuncus*

macracanthus (T.Anderson) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus latifolius var. *marmoratus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12: 107 (1918).

Calamus lauterbachii Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 491 (1908).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus humboldtianus Becc. in L.S.Gibbs, Fl. Arfak Mts.: 93 (1917).

Calamus laxissimus Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 210 (1907).

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Calamus leiocaulis Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 375 (1922).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus leloi J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 11 (1980).

W. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus leptopus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 73 (1845).

Pen. Thailand to Malaya. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Daemonorops leptopus (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 329 (1853). *Palmijuncus leptopus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops congesta Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 179 (1907).

Calamus leptospadix Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 49 (1845).

E. Nepal to N. Myanmar. 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 MYA.

Palmijuncus leptospadix (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus leptostachys Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 375 (1922).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus lewisianus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 87 (1845).

Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.

Daemonorops lewisiana (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 327 (1853). *Palmijuncus lewisianus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops pseudosepal Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 465 (1893).

Daemonorops tabacina Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 466 (1893).

Daemonorops bakauensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 220 (1911).

Daemonorops curtisii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 9: 164 (1937).

Calamus lobbianus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 451 (1893).

Pen. Malaysia, Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR MLY.

Cornera lobbiana (Becc.) Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 521 (1955).

Calamus melanocarpus Ridl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 3: 392 (1893).

Calamus loherianus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 145 (2015).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops loheriana* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 637 (1909).

Calamus longibracteatus W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 145 (2015).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops longispatha* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 230 (1902).

Calamus longipes Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 68 (1845).

W. Malesia to W. Philippines. 42 BOR MLY PHI SUM.

Daemonorops longipes (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 329 (1853). *Rotang longipes* (Griff.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).

Calamus ramosissimus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 78 (1845). *Daemonorops ramosissima* (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 330 (1853). *Palmijuncus ramosissimus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops stricta Blume, Rumphia 3: 19 (1847). *Calamus strictus* (Blume) Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868).

Daemonorops virescens Becc. in G.H.Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 47 (1904).

Daemonorops sabensis Becc. ex Gibbs, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 169 (1914).

Daemonorops calothyrsa Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 345 (1935).

Daemonorops longipedunculata Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 353 (1935).

Calamus longipinna K.Schum. & Lauterb., Fl. Schutzgeb. Südsee: 203 (1900).

Papuasiasia. 43 BIS NWG SOL.

Calamus ralumensis Warb. ex K.Schum., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 98 (1898), nom. nud.

Calamus longisetus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 36 (1845).

Assam to Pen. Malaysia. 40 ASS BAN 41 AND MYA NCB THA 42 MLY.

Palmijuncus longisetus (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus tigrinus Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 211 (1874). *Palmijuncus tigrinus* (Kurz) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus longispathus Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 209 (1907).

Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Calamus longispinosus (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 145 (2015).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops longispinosa* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 196 (1940).

Calamus longistipes (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 145 (2015).

Borneo (Sabah, Sarawak). 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops longistipes* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 798 (1943).

Daemonorops pleioclada Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 797 (1943).

Calamus lucysmithiae W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Phytotaxa 163: 196 (2014).

Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus luridus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 445 (1892).

S. Myanmar to Malaya. 41 MYA THA 42 MLY.

Calamus laxiflorus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 13 (1913).

Calamus distans Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 56 (1925).

Calamus belumutensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 223 (1956).

Calamus luteus W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 204: 235 (2015).

Andaman Is. 41 AND.

* *Daemonorops aurea* Renuka & Vijayak., Rheedeia 4: 122 (1994). *Calamus aureus* (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 141 (2015), nom. illeg.

Calamus macrochlamys Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 259 (1908).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus macrospadix Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 317 (1935).

Calamus macrophyllus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 145 (2015).

Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

* *Daemonorops macrophylla* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 470 (1893).

Calamus macropterus Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 19 (1868).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Palmijuncus macropterus (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Daemonorops macroptera* (Miq.) Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 223 (1902).

Calamus macrorhynchus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 590 (1937).

China (SE. Guangxi, Guangdong). 36 CHS.

Calamus macrosphaerion Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 448 (1908).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus maculatus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 146 (2015).

NW. Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops maculata* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 76 (1990).

Calamus maiadum J.Dransf., Rattans Brunei: 193 (1997 publ. 1998).

Borneo (Brunei). 42 BOR.

Calamus malawaliensis J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 805 (1982).

Borneo (Sabah) to Philippines (Palawan). 42 BOR PHI.

Calamus manan Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 595 (1861).

Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Palmijuncus manan (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang manan* (Miq.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Calamus giganteus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 460 (1893).

Calamus manii (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 146 (2015).

Andaman Is. 41 AND.

* *Daemonorops manii* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 463 (1893).

Calamus manillensis (Mart.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 237 (1878).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops manillensis* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 330 (1853). *Palmijuncus manillensis* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus marginatus (Blume) Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 491 (1852).

Sumatera to Philippines (Palawan). 42 BOR PHI SUM.

* *Daemonorops marginata* Blume, Rumphia 3: 24 (1847). *Palmijuncus marginatus* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus rostratus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 257 (1935).

Calamus regularis Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 816 (1943).

Calamus mattanensis Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 216 (1902).

Borneo (Sarawak, W. Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

Calamus ferrugineus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 216 (1902).

Calamus mattanensis var. *sabut* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 110 (1913).

Calamus maturbongsii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 57: 725 (2002).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus megalocarpus (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 146 (2015).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops megalocarpa* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 194 (1940).

Calamus megaphyllus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 66 (1913).

Philippines (Leyte, Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Calamus meghalayensis A.J.Hend., Taiwania 52: 155 (2007).

Assam (Khasia Hills). 40 ASS.

* *Calamus floribundus* var. *depauperatus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11: 79 (1908).

Calamus melanacanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 211 (1838).

S. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Palmijuncus melanacanthos (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus melanochaetes (Blume) Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868).

Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 JAW MLY SUM.

* *Daemonorops melanochaetes* Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1333 (1830).

Daemonorops ornata W.Bull, Gard. Chron., n.s., 3: 523 (1875).

Daemonorops aruensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 50 (1911).

Daemonorops melanochaetes var. *depressiglobus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 50 (1911).

Daemonorops melanochaetes var. *macrocarpus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 49 (1911).

Daemonorops melanochaetes var. *macrocymbus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 49 (1911).

Daemonorops melanochaetes var. *microcarpus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 48 (1911).

Daemonorops melanochaetes var. *padangensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 49 (1911).

Daemonorops javanica Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 9: 170 (1937).

Calamus melanochrous Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 208 (1931).
China (Guangxi). 36 CHS.

Calamus melanoloma Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 207 (1838).
Jawa. 42 JAW.

Palmijuncus melanoloma (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang melanoloma* (Mart.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).

Calamus anceps Blume, Rumphia 3: 65 (1847).

Calamus calolepis Miq., Pl. Jungh.: 159 (1852). *Palmijuncus calolepis* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus melanorhynchus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 30 (1913).
Philippines (Mindanao: Mt. Apo). 42 PHI.

Calamus mellitus A.J.Hend. & Hourt, Palms (1999+). 57: 176 (2013).
Cambodia. 41 CBD.

Calamus merrillii Becc., Webbia 1: 347 (1905).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus merrillii var. *merrillii*.
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus maximus Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 266 (1837), nom. illeg. *Palmijuncus maximus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus merrillii var. *merrittianus* (Becc.) Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 14: 351 (1919).
Philippines (Mindoro). 42 PHI.

* *Calamus merrittianus* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 2: 233 (1907). *Calamus maximus* var. *merrittianus* (Becc.) Merr., Enum. Philipp. Fl. Pl. 1: 150 (1922).

Calamus merrillii var. *nanga* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 14: 351 (1919). *Calamus maximus* var. *nanga* (Becc.) Merr., Enum. Philipp. Fl. Pl. 1: 150 (1922).
Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Calamus mesilauensis J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 797 (1982).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Calamus metzianus Schldtl., Linnaea 26: 727 (1855).

SW. India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.

Calamus rivalis Thwaites ex Trimen, J. Bot. 23: 386 (1885). *Palmijuncus rivalis* (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus micracanthus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 62 (1845).

Pen. Malaysia, Borneo. 42 BOR MLY.

Palmijuncus micracanthus (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Daemonorops micracantha* (Griff.) Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 467 (1893). *Rotang micracanthus* (Griff.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Daemonorops draconcella Becc., Nelle Forest. Borneo: 608 (1902).

Calamus micranthus Blume, Rumphia 3: 53 (1847).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Palmijuncus micranthus (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus microcarpus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 213 (1902).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus microcarpus var. *diminutus* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 14: 356 (1919).

Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Calamus microcarpus var. *longiocrea* Baja-Lapis, Sylvatrop 12: 68 (1987 publ. 1989).

Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Calamus microcarpus var. *microcarpus*.

Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus microsphaerion Becc. in G.H.Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 45 (1904).

Borneo to Philippines. 42 BOR PHI.

Calamus microsphaerion var. *microsphaerion*.

Borneo to Philippines. 42 BOR PHI.

Calamus microsphaerion var. *spinosior* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 14: 354 (1919).

Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.

Calamus microstachys (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 146 (2015).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops microstachys* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 225 (1902).

Calamus minahassae Warb. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 356 (1908).

Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus mindorensis Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 2: 235 (1907).

Philippines to Sulawesi. 42 PHI SUL.

Calamus minor A.J.Hend., *Taiwania* 52: 156 (2007).
NC. Laos. 41 LAO.

Calamus minutus J.Dransf., *Malaysian Forester* 41: 339 (1978).
Pen. Malaysia (Trengganu). 42 MLY.

Calamus mirabilis Mart., *Hist. Nat. Palm.* 3: 213 (1838).
S. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Daemonorops mirabilis (Mart.) Mart., *Hist. Nat. Palm.* 3: 329 (1853). *Palmijuncus mirabilis*
(Mart.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus mitis Becc., *Philipp. J. Sci.*, C 3: 341 (1909).
N. Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus modestus T.Evans & T.P.Anh, *Kew Bull.* 56: 731 (2001).
C. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus mogeae J.Dransf., *Kew Bull.* 55: 717 (2000).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Calamus mogaeanus (Rustiami) W.J.Baker, *Phytotaxa* 197(2): 146 (2015).
C. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

* *Daemonorops mogaeanus* Rustiami, *Reinwardtia* 13: 25 (2009).

Calamus mollis Blanco, *Fl. Filip.*: 264 (1837).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Palmijuncus mollis (Blanco) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 733 (1891). *Daemonorops mollis*
(Blanco) Merr., *Sp. Blancoan.*: 86 (1918).

Daemonorops fusca Mart., *Hist. Nat. Palm.* 3: 331 (1853).

Daemonorops gaudichaudii Mart., *Hist. Nat. Palm.* 3: 331 (1853). *Calamus gaudichaudii*
(Mart.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, *Palmiers*: 236 (1878). *Palmijuncus*
gaudichaudii (Mart.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus mollispinus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, *Phytotaxa* 197(2): 146 (2015).
SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Daemonorops mollispina* J.Dransf., *Kew Bull.* 56: 662 (2001).

Calamus monticola Griff., *Calcutta J. Nat. Hist.* 5: 90 (1845).
S. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Daemonorops monticola (Griff.) Mart., *Hist. Nat. Palm.* 3: 328 (1853). *Palmijuncus*
monticola (Griff.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus moorei (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, *Phytotaxa* 197(2): 151 (2015).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

* *Pogonotium moorei* J.Dransf., *Principes* 26: 174 (1982).

Calamus moorhousei Furtado, *Gard. Bull. Singapore* 15: 207 (1956).

Pen. Malaysia (Negri Sembilan). 42 MLY.

Calamus moseleyanus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 211 (1902).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus moszkowskianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 139 (1913).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus moti F.M.Bailey, Bull. Dept. Agric. Queensland 13: 13 (1899).
NE. Queensland. 50 QLD.

Calamus muelleri H.Wendl., Linnaea 39: 193 (1875).
SE. Queensland to NE. New South Wales. 50 NSW QLD.
Palmijuncus muelleri (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus muelleri var. *macrospermus* H.Wendl., Linnaea 39: 194 (1875).

Calamus multinervis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 88 (1913).
Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Calamus multispicatus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 592 (1937).
W. & S. Hainan. 36 CHH.

Calamus muricatus Becc., For. Borneo: 609 (1902).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
Calamus sphaeruliferus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 11 (1913).

Calamus myriacanthus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 214 (1902).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
Calamus hewittianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 45 (1913).
Calamus jaherianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 46 (1913).

Calamus myriocladus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 804 (1943).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
* *Calamus latisectus* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 190 (1940), nom. illeg.

Calamus nagbettai R.R.Fernald & Dey, Indian Forester 96: 223 (1970).
SW. India. 40 IND.

Calamus nambariensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 433 (1908).
Assam to China (Yunnan) and Indo-China. 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN 41 LAO MYA THA VIE.
Calamus inermis T.Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 11 (1869). *Palmijuncus inermis*
(T.Anderson) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus doriaei Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 456 (1892).
Calamus khasianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 431 (1908).
Calamus platyacanthus Warb. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 442 (1908),
nom. illeg. *Calamus platyacanthoides* Merr., Lingnan Sci. J. 13: 54 (1934).
Calamus polydesmus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 430 (1908).

- Calamus giganteus* var. *robustus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 143 (1989).
- Calamus nambariensis* var. *alpinus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 141 (1989).
- Calamus nambariensis* var. *furfuraceus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 142 (1989).
- Calamus nambariensis* var. *menglongensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 141 (1989).
- Calamus nambariensis* var. *xishuangbannaensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 141 (1989).
- Calamus nambariensis* var. *yingjiangensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 140 (1989).
- Calamus obovoideus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 142 (1989), nom. illeg.
- Calamus palustris* var. *longistachys* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 138 (1989).
- Calamus platyacanthus* var. *mediostachys* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 143 (1989).
- Calamus inermis* var. *menghaiensis* San Y.Chen, S.J.Pei & K.L.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24: 202 (2002).
- Calamus multinervis* var. *menglaensis* San Y.Chen, S.J.Pei & K.L.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24: 202 (2002).
- Calamus platyacanthus* var. *longicarpus* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24: 203 (2002).
- Calamus banlingensis* Cheng Y.Yang, Zheng H.Yang & J.Lu, World Bamboo Rattan 5(4): 25 (2007).
- Calamus nanduensis* W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Phytotaxa 163: 198 (2014).
Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.
- Calamus nannostachys* Burret, J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 264 (1931).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.
- Calamus nanodendron* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 90 (1990).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.
- Calamus nematospadix* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 204 (1902).
Borneo. 42 BOR.
- Calamus nielsenii* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 35: 843 (1981).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.
- Calamus niger* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 203 (1799).
Maluku. 42 MOL.
- Daemonorops nigra* (Willd.) Blume, Rumphia 3: 5 (1847). *Palmijuncus niger* (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang niger* (Willd.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).
- Calamus nigricans* Van Valk., Blumea 40: 463 (1995).
Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.
- Calamus nuichuaensis* A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 196 (2008).

SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Daemonorops nuichuaensis (A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung) A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 8: 27 (2010).

Calamus oblatus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops oblata* J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 18 (1980).

Calamus oblongus Reinw. ex Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1323 (1830).

SE. Sumatera ?, W. Jawa. 42 JAW SUM?.

Daemonorops oblonga (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume, Rumphia 3: 25 (1847).

Calamus platyacanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 206 (1838). *Daemonorops platyacanthos* (Mart.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3(ed. 2): 204 (1845). *Palmijuncus platyacanthos* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).

Calamus occidentalis Witono & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 53: 747 (1998).

W. Jawa. 42 JAW.

Calamus ochrolepis (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops ochrolepis* Becc. in G.H.Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 47 (1904).

Calamus ocreatus (A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).

SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

* *Daemonorops ocreata* A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 8: 29 (2010).

Calamus oligolepis (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).

Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops oligolepis* Becc., Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 8: 3035 (1919).

Calamus oligophyllus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).

Pen. Malaysia (Perak). 42 MLY.

* *Daemonorops oligophylla* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 467 (1893).

Calamus oligostachys T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 56: 242 (2001).

E. Thailand to C. Laos. 41 LAO THA.

* *Calamus pauciflorus* T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 55: 935 (2000), nom. illeg.

Calamus opacus Blume, Rumphia 3: 59 (1847).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Calamus optimus Becc., For. Borneo: 610 (1902).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus stramineus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 258 (1935).

Calamus stramineus var. *megalocarpus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 259 (1935).

Calamus oresbius W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Phytotaxa 163: 200 (2014).
Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus ornatus Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1326 (1830).
Pen. Thailand to W. & C. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR JAW MLY PHI SUL SUM.
Palmijuncus ornatus (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang ornatus* (Blume)
Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Calamus ornatus var. *ornatus*.

Pen. Thailand to W. & C. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR JAW MLY PHI SUL SUM.

Calamus ovatus Reinw. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 208 (1838), pro syn.

Calamus aureus Reinw. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 341 (1853). *Palmijuncus aureus* (Reinw.
ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus ornatus var. *horridus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 460 (1893).

Calamus ornatus var. *philippinensis* Becc., Webbia 1: 346 (1905).

Calamus ornatus var. *celebicus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 74 (1913).

Calamus ornatus var. *pulverulentus* Fernando, Gard. Bull. Singapore 41: 53 (1988 publ.
1989).

Philippines (Palawan, Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Calamus orthostachyus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 244 (1935).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus ovoideus Thwaites ex Trimen, J. Bot. 23: 269 (1885). *Palmijuncus ovoideus*
(Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).
SW. Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Calamus oxleyanus Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq., Palm. Archip. Ind.: 17 (1868).

S. Myanmar to W. Malesia. 41 MYA THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Daemonorops oxleyana (Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.) Schaedtler, Hamburger Garten-
Blumenzeitung 31: 162 (1875). *Palmijuncus oxleyanus* (Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.) Kuntze,
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus oxleyanus var. *montanus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 86 (1956).

Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia (Trengganu). 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus oxleyanus var. *oxleyanus*.

S. Myanmar to W. Malesia. 41 MYA THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Daemonorops fasciculata Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 330 (1853).

Calamus helferianus Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 213 (1874).

Palmijuncushelferianus (Kurz) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus fernandezii H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 236 (1878).

Palmijuncus fernandezii (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus diffusus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 447 (1892).

Calamus oxleyanus var. *obovatus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 112 (1913).

Calamus leiospathus Bartlett, Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. 25: 8 (1939 publ. 1940).

Calamus aggregatus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 812 (1943).

Calamus oxycarpus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 138 (1913).

China (S. Guizhou, N. Guangxi). 36 CHC CHS.

Calamus oxycoccus W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops oxycarpa* Becc., Nelle Forest. Borneo: 607 (1902).

Calamus pachypus W.J.Baker & al., Kew Bull. 58: 361 (2003).

New Guinea to Bismarck Arch. 43 BIS NWG.

Calamus pachyrostis (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).

Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops pachyrostis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 217 (1911).

Calamus pachystachys Warb. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 465 (1908).

S. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus pachystemonus Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 431 (1864).

SW. Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Palmijuncus pachystemonus (Thwaites) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus gracilis Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 330 (1864), nom. illeg.

Calamus padangensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 62 (1956).

Pen. Malaysia (Trengganu). 42 MLY.

Calamus palembanicus (Blume) Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 29 (1868).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops palembanica* Blume, Rumphia 3: 20 (1847). *Palmijuncus palembanicus* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang palembanicus* (Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).

Calamus palustris Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 60 (1845).

Indo-China to Pen. Malaysia. 41 AND CBD LAO MYA NCB THA VIE 42 MLY.

Palmijuncus palustris (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus dumetorum Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 211 (1907).

Calamus palustris var. *amplissimus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 405 (1908).

Calamus palustris var. *cochinchinensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 405 (1908).

Calamus palustris var. *malaccensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 405 (1908).

Calamus kerrianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 140 (1913).

Calamus loeiensis Hodel, Palm J. 139: 54 (1998).

Calamus pandanosmus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 217 (1956).
Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Calamus pannosus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).
Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops pannosa* Becc., Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 8: 3033 (1919).

Calamus papuanus Becc., Malesia 3: 60 (1886).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Palmijuncus papuanus (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus parutan Fernando, Phytotaxa 166: 72 (2014).
Jawa to Lesser Sunda Is. (Bali). 42 JAW LSI.

Calamus parvifructus W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 147 (2015).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops microcarpa* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 195 (1940).

Calamus parvulus A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 8: 30 (2010).
SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus paspаланthus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 450 (1893).
Pen. Malaysia, Borneo. 42 BOR MLY.

Daemonorops intumescens Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 222 (1902). *Calamus intumescens*
(Becc.) Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 200 (1907).

Calamus paucijugus Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 381 (1922).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus paulii J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 81 (1990).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus pedicellaris (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).
Philippines (Leyte, Mindanao). 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops pedicellaris* Becc., Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 8: 3040 (1919).

Calamus pedicellatus Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 381 (1922).
S. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus penicillatus Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 781 (1832).
Pen. Malaysia (Pinang). 42 MLY.

Palmijuncus penicillatus (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).

Calamus penicillatus Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 334 (1853), nom. illeg. *Calamus martianus*
Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 459 (1893).

Calamus penangensis Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 192 (1907).

Calamus perakensis Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 451 (1893).

Pen. Malaysia to W. Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.

Calamus perakensis var. *crassus* J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 336 (1978).

Pen. Malaysia (Trengganu). 42 MLY.

Calamus perakensis var. *niger* J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 335 (1978).

Pen. Malaysia (Johor). 42 MLY.

Calamus perakensis var. *perakensis*.

Pen. Malaysia to W. Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.

Calamus lanatus Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 202 (1907).

Calamus perakensis var. *gracilis* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 155 (1956).

Calamus peregrinus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 66 (1956).

S. Myanmar to Pen. Malaysia. 41 MYA THA 42 MLY.

Calamus periacanthus (Miq.) Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868).

W. Malesia. 42 BOR MLY SUM.

* *Daemonorops periacantha* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 593 (1861). *Palmijuncus periacanthus*(Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang periacanthus* (Miq.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).

Daemonorops dissitophylla Becc., Nelle Forest. Borneo: 608 (1902).

Daemonorops florida Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 230 (1911).

Calamus pholidostachys J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Kew Bull. 58: 381 (2003).

Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus phuocbinhensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 135: 23 (2013).

SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus pilosellus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 208 (1902).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus pilosissimus Becc., Nova Guinea 8: 219 (1909).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus plagiocyclus (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops plagiocycla* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 194 (1940).

Calamus platyspathus Mart. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 209 (1841).

S. Myanmar to Pen. Thailand. 41 MYA THA.

Daemonorops platyspatha (Mart. ex Kunth) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 329 (1853).

Palmijuncus platyspathus (Mart. ex Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus myrianthus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 451 (1893).

Calamus leucotes Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 309 (1908).

Calamus poensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 43 (1913).
Borneo (Sarawak: Mt. Pueh). 42 BOR.

Calamus pogonacanthus Becc. ex H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 48: 91 (1912).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus pogonotium W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 151 (2015).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

* *Pogonotium divaricatum* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 34: 766 (1980).

Calamus poilanei Conrard, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 7: 28 (1938).
Indo-China. 41 LAO THA VIE.

Calamus politus (Fernando) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).
Philippines (W. Mindanao). 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops polita* Fernando, Gard. Bull. Singapore 41: 56 (1988 publ. 1989).

Calamus polycladus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 802 (1943).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus polystachys Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 383 (1908).
W. Malesia. 42 JAW MLY SUM.

Calamus praetermissus J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 802 (1982).
Borneo (Sabah, Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

Calamus pseudoconcolor (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 150 (2015).
S. Sumatera to W. Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.

* *Ceratolobus pseudoconcolor* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 34: 19 (1979).

Calamus pseudomollis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 23 (1913).
N. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus nicobaricus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 446 (1892).
Andaman and Nicobar Is. 41 AND NCB.

Calamus pseudorivalis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 222 (1908).

Calamus pseudotenuis Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 445 (1892).
SW. India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.

Calamus pseudoulur Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 133 (1913).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus pseudozebrinus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 319 (1935).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus psilocladus J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 96 (1990).

Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus pumilus (Van Valk.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).

Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops pumila* Van Valk., Blumea 40: 465 (1995).

Calamus pycnocarpus (Furtado) J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 40: 202 (1977).

Pen. Malaysia (Trengganu). 42 MLY.

* *Cornera pycnocarpa* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 523 (1955).

Calamus pygmaeus Becc., Malesia 3: 8 (1886).

Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Palmijuncus pygmaeus (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus quangngaiensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 135: 24 (2013).

Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus radiatus Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.: 431 (1864).

SW. Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Palmijuncus radiatus (Thwaites) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus radicalis H.Wendl. & Drude, Linnaea 39: 195 (1875).

NE. Queensland. 50 QLD.

Palmijuncus radicalis (H.Wendl. & Drude) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus radulosus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).

Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia (Perak). 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus ramulosus Becc. in G.H.Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 46 (1904).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus rarispinosus (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).

Andaman Is. (Little Andaman). 41 AND.

* *Daemonorops rarispinosa* Renuka & Vijayak., Rheedia 4: 125 (1994).

Calamus reinwardtii Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3(ed. 2): 208 (1845).

Sumatera to Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.

Calamus reticulatus Burret, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 195 (1939).

EC. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus retroflexus J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 203 (2014).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus reyesianus Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 2: 237 (1907).

Philippines. 42 PHI.

- Calamus rhabdocladus* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 884 (1930).
S. China to E. Indo-China. 36 CHC CHH CHS 41 LAO VIE.
- Calamus pseudoscutellaris* Conrard, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 7: 25 (1938).
- Calamus pseudoscutellaris* var. *cylindrocarpus* Conrard, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 7: 26 (1938).
- Calamus rhabdocladus* var. *globulosus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 137 (1989).
- Calamus rheedei* Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 73 (1845).
SW. India. 40 IND.
- Daemonorops rheedei* (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 330 (1853). *Palmijuncus rheedei* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).
- Calamus travancoricus* Bedd. ex Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 452 (1893).
- Calamus rhomboideus* Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 133 (1829).
Sumatera to Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.
- Palmijuncus rhomboideus* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang rhomboideus* (Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).
- Calamus rhomboideus* var. *uberrimus* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 595 (1860).
- Calamus rhytidomus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 7 (1913).
Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.
- Calamus ridleyanus* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 205 (1902).
Malaya to Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.
- Calamus palembanicus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 75 (1913), nom. illeg.
- Calamus riedelianus* Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 18 (1868).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.
- Palmijuncus riedelianus* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Daemonorops riedeliana* (Miq.) Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 226 (1902).
- Calamus robinsonianus* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 12: 81 (1917).
S. Sulawesi to Maluku. 42 MOL SUL.
- Calamus rotang* L., Sp. Pl.: 325 (1753).
S. India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh to Myanmar. 40 BAN IND SRL 41 MYA.
- Rotanga calamus* Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 127 (1766). *Rotang linnaei* Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).
- Draco rotang* Crantz, Duab. Drac. Arbor.: 16 (1768).
- Calamus scipionum* Lam., Encycl. 6: 304 (1804), nom. illeg.
- Calamus monoecus* Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 783 (1832). *Palmijuncus monoecus* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus roxburghii* Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 43 (1845).
- Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 209 (1838).
W. Jawa. 42 JAW.

Daemonorops rubra (Reinw. ex Mart.) Blume, Rumphia 3: 6 (1847). *Palmijuncus ruber* (Reinw. ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).

Daemonorops accedens Blume, Rumphia 2: viii (1838). *Calamus accedens* (Blume) Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868). *Palmijuncus accedens* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891). *Rotang accedens* (Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).

Calamus rudentum Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 209 (1790).

Indo-China. 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE.

Palmijuncus rudentum (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang rudentum* (Lour.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Calamus rugosus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 443 (1892).
W. Malesia. 36 CHC 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Calamus rutilis (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops rutilis* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 230 (1902).

Calamus rutilis var. *acaulescens* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops rutilis* var. *acaulescens* J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 23 (1980).

Calamus rutilis var. *rutilis*.

N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus ruvidus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 202 (1902).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus sabalensis J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 45: 83 (1990).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus sabensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 245 (1908).
Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Calamus sabut (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).
Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM?.

* *Daemonorops sabut* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 469 (1893).

Daemonorops annulata Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 227 (1902).

Daemonorops pseudomirabilis Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 226 (1902).

Daemonorops turbinata Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 225 (1911).

Calamus salicifolius Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 206 (1902).

Cambodia to S. Vietnam. 41 CBD VIE.

Calamus salicifolius var. *leiophyllus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 281 (1908).

Calamus samian Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 92 (1913).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus sarasinorum (Warb. ex Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).
N. & C. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

* *Daemonorops sarasinorum* Warb. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 100
(1911).

Calamus sarawakensis Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 208 (1902).
Borneo (Sabah, Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus scabrifolius Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 56 (1913).

Calamus sashae J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 205 (2014).
W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus scabridulus Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 203 (1902).
Pen. Malaysia, Sumatera (Billiton). 42 MLY SUM.

Calamus scapigerus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 148 (2015).
Pen. Malaysia (Johor), Borneo (incl. Kep. Natuna), Sumatera. 42 BOR MLY SUM.

* *Daemonorops scapigera* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 228 (1902).

Daemonorops lasiospatha Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 8: 351 (1935).

Calamus bifacialis Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 809 (1943).

Calamus schaeferianus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 189 (1940).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Calamus schistoacanthus Blume, Rumphia 3: 49 (1847).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Palmijuncus schistoacanthus (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus schlechteri (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

* *Daemonorops schlechteri* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 799 (1943).

Calamus schlechterianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 119 (1913).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus wari-wariensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 71 (1913).

Calamus multisetosus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 807 (1943).

Calamus scipionum Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 210 (1790).

Pen. Thailand to Sumatera and W. Philippines. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY PHI SUM.

Palmijuncus scipionum (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Rotang scipionum*
(Lour.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Calamus scleracanthus Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 387 (1922).
N. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus sedens J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 33: 528 (1979).
S. Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus sedisspirituum (Rustiami, J.Dransf. & Fernando) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).

Jawa. 42 JAW.

* *Daemonorops sedisspirituum* Rustiami, J.Dransf. & Fernando, Kew Bull. 69(3)-9531: 3 (2014).

Calamus sekundurensis (Rustiami & Zumaidar) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
N. Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops sekundurensis* Rustiami & Zumaidar, Floribunda 2: 198 (2005).

Calamus semoi Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 129 (1913).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus senalingensis J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 342 (1978).
Pen. Malaysia (Negri Sembilan). 42 MLY.

Calamus sepal (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

* *Daemonorops sepal* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 465 (1893).

Daemonorops imbellis Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 220 (1902).

Daemonorops aciculata Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 176 (1907).

Daemonorops scortechinii Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 81 (1911).

Daemonorops kiahii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 73 (1953).

Daemonorops nurii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 85 (1953).

Calamus seriatus A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 8: 31 (2010).
SE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus serpentinus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops serpentina* J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 810 (1982).

Calamus serrulatus Becc., Malesia 3: 61 (1886).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Palmijuncus serrulatus (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus eximius Burret, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 193 (1939).

Calamus setulosus J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 343 (1978).
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia (Perak). 41 THA 42 MLY.

Calamus siamensis Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 203 (1902).
Indo-China to Pen. Malaysia. 41 CBD LAO MYA THA 42 MLY.

Calamus siberutensis (Rustiami) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).

Sumatera (Siberut).

* *Daemonorops siberutensis* Rustiami, Kew Bull. 57: 729 (2002).

Calamus simplex Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 456 (1893).
Pen. Malaysia (Perak, Pahang). 42 MLY.

Calamus simplicifolius C.F.Weï, Guihaia 6: 36 (1986).
Hainan. 36 CHH chs.

Calamus singalanus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops singalana* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 219 (1902).

Calamus siphonospathus Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 491 (1852).
Taiwan (Lan Y ü) to C. Malesia. 38 TAI 42 PHI SUL.

Palmijuncus siphonospathus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891).

Calamus siphonospathus var. *dransfieldii* Baja-Lapis, Sylvatrop 12: 80 (1987 publ. 1989).
Philippines to N. Sulawesi. 42 PHI SUL.

Calamus siphonospathus var. *farinosus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11: 474
(1908).
Philippines (Luzon, Catanduanes). 42 PHI.

Calamus siphonospathus var. *oligolepis* Becc., Webbia 1: 353 (1905).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Calamus siphonospathus var. *polylepis* Becc., Webbia 1: 354 (1905).
Philippines (Luzon). 42 PHI.

Calamus siphonospathus var. *siphonospathus*.
Taiwan to Philippines (Luzon). 38 TAI 42 PHI.

Calamus inflatus Warb. in G.H.Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 45 (1904).

Calamus siphonospathus var. *sublaevis* Becc., Webbia 1: 354 (1905).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus solitarius T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 55: 932
(2000).
E. Thailand to C. Laos. 41 LAO THA.

Calamus sordidus J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 13 (1980).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus spanostachys W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Phytotaxa 163: 207 (2014).
W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus sparsiflorus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops sparsiflora* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 224 (1902).

Calamus speciosissimus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 198 (1956).
S. Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.

Calamus spectabilis Blume, Rumphia 3: 55 (1847).
Sumatera to Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.

Plectocomia spectabilis (Blume) Rollisson, Nursery Cat. (Rollisson) 1875-1876: 58 (1875).

Palmijuncus spectabilis (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891). *Rotang spectabilis*
(Blume) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).

Calamus spectatissimus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 64 (1956).
S. Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Calamus spicatus A.J.Hend., Taiwania 52: 157 (2007).
N. Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Calamus spiculiferus J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 209 (2014).
W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus spinifolius Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 202 (1902).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Calamus spinulinervis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 12 (1913).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Calamus spiralis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+) 52: 196 (2008).
C. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus stenophyllus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops stenophylla* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 220 (1902).

Calamus stoloniferus Renuka, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 14: 701 (1990).
SW. India. 40 IND.

Calamus suaveolens W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 59: 69 (2004).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

Calamus subangulatus Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 594 (1861).
S. Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Palmijuncus subangulatus (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891). *Ceratolobus*
subangulatus (Miq.) Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): iii (1913). *Ceratolobus*
laevigatus var. *subangulatus* (Miq.) Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 16 (1918).
Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *angustifolius* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 477 (1893).

Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *borneensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 16 (1918).

Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *divaricatus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 16 (1918).

Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *major* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 16 (1918).

Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *regularis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 16 (1918).

Calamus subinermis H.Wendl. ex Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 212 (1902).
N. Borneo to Philippines (Palawan) and N. Sulawesi. 42 BOR PHI SUL.

Calamus sumbawensis Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 802 (1943).
Lesser Sunda Is. (Sumbawa). 42 LSI.

Calamus symphysipus Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 487 (1852).
Philippines to Sulawesi. 42 PHI SUL.

Palmijuncus symphysipus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891).

Calamus takanensis (Rustiami) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
S. Sulawesi. 42 SUL.

* *Daemonorops takanensis* Rustiami, Reinwardtia 13: 26 (2009).

Calamus tanakadatei Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 225 (1956).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Calamus tapa Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 128 (1913).
Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

Calamus temburongii J.Dransf., Rattans Brunei: 194 (1997 publ. 1998).
Borneo (Brunei). 42 BOR.

Calamus temii T.Evans, Kew Bull. 57: 85 (2002).
NE. Thailand. 41 THA.

Calamus tenompokensis Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 8: 260 (1935).
Borneo (Sabah, Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Calamus nanus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 818 (1943).

Calamus tenuis Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 780 (1832).

Uttarakhand to Indo-China, Sumatera to Jawa. 40 ASS BAN EHM IND WHM 41 CBD LAO
MYA THA VIE 42 JAW SUM.

Palmijuncus tenuis (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891).

Calamus amarus Lour., Fl. Cochinch.: 210 (1790). *Palmijuncus amarus* (Lour.) Kuntze,
Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus heliotropium Buch.-Ham. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 211 (1838). *Palmijuncus
heliotropium* (Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

- Calamus royleanus* Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 40 (1845). *Palmijuncus royleanus* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang royleanus* (Griff.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).
Calamus horrens Blume, Rumphia 3: 43 (1847). *Palmijuncus horrens* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus stoloniferus Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 75 (1866), nom. inval.
Calamus delessertianus Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 276 (1908).
- Calamus tetradactyloides*** Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 596 (1937).
 Hainan. 36 CHH.
Calamus pulchellus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 597 (1937).
- Calamus tetradactylus*** Hance, J. Bot. 13: 289 (1875).
 SE. China to Indo-China. 36 CHH CHS 41 CBD LAO THA VIE.
Palmijuncus tetradactylus (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).
Calamus bonianus Becc., Webbia 3: 231 (1910). *Calamus tetradactylus* var. *bonianus* (Becc.) Conrard in H.Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 6: 1047 (1937).
Calamus cambojensis Becc., Webbia 3: 232 (1910).
- Calamus thwaitesii*** Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 441 (1892).
 SW. India, Sri Lanka. 40 IND SRL.
Calamus thwaitesii var. *canaranus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11: 71 (1908).
- Calamus thysanolepis*** Hance, J. Bot. 12: 265 (1874).
 SE. China to NE. Vietnam. 36 CHS 41 VIE.
Palmijuncus thysanolepis (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891).
Calamus hoplites Dunn, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 38: 369 (1908).
Calamus scutellaris Becc., Webbia 3: 234 (1910).
Calamus thysanolepis var. *polylepis* C.F.Wei, Guihaia 6: 24 (1986).
- Calamus timorensis*** Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 40(App.): 136 (1913).
 Lesser Sunda Is. (Timor). 42 LSI.
- Calamus toli-toliensis*** Becc. ex K.Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 389 (1922).
 Sulawesi. 42 SUL.
- Calamus tomentosus*** Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 455 (1893).
 Pen. Malaysia, Borneo. 42 BOR MLY.
Calamus tomentosus var. *intermedius* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11: 340 (1908).
Calamus tomentosus var. *korthalsiiifolius* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11: 340 (1908).
- Calamus trachycoleus*** Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 108 (1913).
 Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.
- Calamus treubianus*** (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
 Malesia (?). 42 BOR?.

* *Daemonorops treubiana* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 75 (1911).

Calamus trichrous (Miq.) Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 28 (1868).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops trichroa* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 952 (1861).

Calamus trispermus Becc. in G.H.Perkins & al., Fragm. Fl. Philipp. 1: 46 (1904).
Philippines (Luzon, Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Calamus tumidus Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 105 (1956).
Pen. Malaysia to Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.

Calamus ulur Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 131 (1913).
Pen. Malaysia to Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.

Calamus unifarius H.Wendl., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 17: 158 (1859).
Nicobar Is., Sumatera to Jawa. 41 NCB 42 JAW SUM.

Palmijuncus unifarius (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891).

Calamus unifarius var. *pentong* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 458 (1893).
Nicobar Is. 41 NCB.

Calamus unifarius var. *unifarius*.
Sumatera to Jawa. 42 JAW SUM.

Calamus unijugus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Borneo (Sarawak). 42 BOR.

* *Daemonorops unijuga* J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 24 (1980).

Calamus urdanetanus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.

* *Daemonorops urdanetana* Becc., Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 8: 3038 (1919).

Calamus ursinus (Becc.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 151 (2015).
Pen. Malaysia to Borneo. 42 BOR MLY.

* *Daemonorops ursina* Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 222 (1902). *Pogonotium ursinum* (Becc.) J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 34: 763 (1980).

Calamus uschdraweitianus (Burret) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.

* *Daemonorops uschdraweitiana* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 191 (1940).

Calamus usitatus Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 265 (1837).
Borneo to Philippines. 42 BOR PHI.

Palmijuncus usitatus (Blanco) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

- Calamus gracilis* Blanco, Fl. Filip.: 267 (1837), nom. illeg. *Calamus blancoi* Kunth, Enum. Pl. 3: 595 (1841). *Palmijuncus blancoi* (Kunth) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Rotang blancoi (Kunth) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).
Calamus haenkeanus Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 212 (1838). *Palmijuncus haenkeanus* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus meyenianus Schauer, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19(Suppl. 1): 425 (1843). *Palmijuncus meyenianus* (Schauer) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus brevifrons Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 488 (1852). *Palmijuncus brevifrons* (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Calamus mollis var. *major* Becc., Webbia 1: 345 (1905). *Calamus usitatus* var. *major* (Becc.) Merr., Enum. Philipp. Fl. Pl. 1: 154 (1922).
Calamus mollis var. *palawanicus* Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 2: 233 (1907). *Calamus usitatus* var. *palawanicus* (Becc.) Merr., Enum. Philipp. Fl. Pl. 1: 154 (1922).
- Calamus validus*** W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 149 (2015).
 Sulawesi to Maluku. 42 MOL SUL.
 * *Daemonorops robusta* Warb. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(1): 101 (1911).
- Calamus vattayila*** Renuka, Curr. Sci. 56: 1012 (1987).
 SW. India. 40 IND.
Calamus pseudofeanus S.K.Basu, J. Econ. Taxon. Bot. 13: 133 (1989).
- Calamus verticillaris*** Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 63 (1845).
 Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.
Daemonorops verticillaris (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 329 (1853). *Palmijuncus verticillaris* (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
Daemonorops setigera Ridl., Fl. Malay Penins. 5: 45 (1925).
Daemonorops stipitata Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 142 (1953).
Daemonorops verticillaris var. *straminea* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 14: 147 (1953).
- Calamus vestitus*** Becc., Malesia 3: 59 (1886).
 NW. & NC. New Guinea. 43 NWG.
Palmijuncus vestitus (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891).
- Calamus vidalianus*** Becc., Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 212 (1902).
 Philippines (Luzon, Panay). 42 PHI.
- Calamus viminalis*** Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 203 (1799).
 NE. India to SC. China and Lesser Sunda Is. (Bali). 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM IND 41 AND CBD LAO MYA NCB THA VIE 42 JAW LSI MLY.
Palmijuncus viminalis (Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891). *Rotang viminalis* (Willd.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 299 (1895).
Calamus fasciculatus Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832, 3: 779 (1832). *Palmijuncus fasciculatus* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Calamus viminalis* var. *fasciculatus* (Roxb.) Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 444 (1892).
Calamus extensus Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 210 (1838), nom. illeg.

- Calamus pseudorotang* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 209 (1838). *Palmijuncus pseudorotang* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 732 (1891).
- Calamus litoralis* Blume, Rumphia 3: 43 (1847). *Palmijuncus litoralis* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).
- Calamus fasciculatus* subvar. *andamanicus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 207 (1908).
- Calamus fasciculatus* subvar. *bengalensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 206 (1908).
- Calamus fasciculatus* subvar. *cochinchinensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 207 (1908).
- Calamus fasciculatus* subvar. *pinangianus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 207 (1908).
- Calamus viminalis* var. *andamanicus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 207 (1908).
- Calamus viminalis* var. *bengalensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 206 (1908).
- Calamus viminalis* var. *cochinchinensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 207 (1908).
- Calamus viminalis* subvar. *pinangianus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 207 (1908).
- Calamus siamensis* var. *malaianus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 215 (1956).
- Calamus vinosus* Becc., Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 8: 3061 (1919).
Philippines (Mindanao). 42 PHI.
- Calamus viridispinus* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 458 (1893).
Pen. Thailand to Sumatera. 41 THA 42 MLY SUM.
- Calamus viridispinus* var. *sumatranus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 109 (1908).
Sumatera. 42 SUM.
- Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*.
Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.
- Calamus brevispadix* Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 207 (1907).
- Calamus distichus* Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 206 (1907).
- Calamus elegans* Becc. ex Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 207 (1907).
- Calamus bubuensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 417 (1908).
- Calamus benomensis* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 132 (1956).
- Calamus distichoideus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 122 (1956).
- Calamus koribanus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 128 (1956).
- Calamus oreophilus* Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 15: 124 (1956).
- Calamus viridissimus* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(App.): 84 (1913).
Philippines (Mindanao: Mt. Apo). 42 PHI.
- Calamus vitiensis* Warb. ex Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 350 (1908).
Papuasias to Fiji. 43 BIS NWG SOL 50 QLD 60 FIJ VAN.

Calamus stipitatus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 814 (1943).

Calamus vanuatuensis Dowe, Principes 37: 206 (1993).

Calamus wailong S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 138 (1989).

China (Yunnan) to Indo-China. 36 CHC 41 LAO THA.

Calamus walkeri Hance, J. Bot. 12: 266 (1874).

China (Guangdong, Hong Kong) to Vietnam. 36 CHH CHS 41 VIE.

Palmijuncus walkeri (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891).

Calamus tonkinensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 275 (1908).

Calamus tonkinensis var. *brevispicatus* C.F.Weï, Guihaia 6: 31 (1986). *Calamus faberi* var. *brevispicatus* (C.F.Weï) S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 27: 133 (1989).

Calamus wanggaii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 57: 863 (2002).

W. New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus warburgii K.Schum. in K.M.Schumann & C.A.G.Lauterbach, Fl. Schutzgeb. Südsee: 203 (1900).

New Guinea to N. Queensland. 43 NWG 50 QLD.

Calamus whitmorei J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 337 (1978).

Pen. Malaysia (Trengganu). 42 MLY.

Calamus wightii Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: t. 216C (1850).

SW. India (Nilgiri Hills). 40 IND.

Palmijuncus wightii (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus huegelianus Mart. ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 488 (1852). *Palmijuncus*

huegelianus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Daemonorops melanolepis Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 331 (1853). *Calamus melanolepis*

(Mart.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 237 (1878). *Palmijuncus melanolepis* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus winklerianus Becc., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 48: 91 (1912).

Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

Calamus womersleyi J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 163: 211 (2014).

Papua New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus wrightmyoensis (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker, Phytotaxa 197(2): 150 (2015).

Andaman Is. 41 AND.

* *Daemonorops wrightmyoensis* Renuka & Vijayak., Rheedia 4: 125 (1994).

Calamus wuliangshanensis San Y.Chen, K.L.Wang & S.J.Pei, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24: 199 (2002).

China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC.

Calamus wuliangshanensis var. *sphaerocarpus* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24: 201 (2002).

Calamus yentuensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 8: 31 (2010).
NE. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Calamus zebrinus Becc., Malesia 3: 59 (1886).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Palmijuncus zebrinus (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891).

Calamus laceratus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 13: 318 (1936).

Calamus steenisii Furtado, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlement. 9: 182 (1937).

Calamus zeylanicus Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 5: 466 (1893).
SW. Sri Lanka. 40 SRL.

Calamus zieckii Fernando, Phytotaxa 166: 74 (2014).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Calamus zollingeri Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 11(1): 104 (1908).
Sulawesi. 42 SUL 43 NWG.

Calamus zonatus Becc., For. Borneo: 609 (1902).
Borneo. 42 BOR.

Chamaedorea Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 638 (1806), nom. cons.
Mexico to C. & S. Trop. America. (63) haw (78) fla 79 MXC MXE MXG MXN MXS MXT
80 BLZ COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN 82 VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZN.
104 Species, including 1 climber

Anothea O.F.Cook, Natl. Hort. Mag. 22: 135 (1943), no Latin descr.

Nunnezharia Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. Prodr.: 147 (1794).

Platythea O.F.Cook, Natl. Hort. Mag. 26: 228 (1947), no Latin descr.

Chamaedorea elatior Mart., Linnaea 5: 205 (1830).

Mexico to Honduras. 79 MXC MXG MXS MXT 80 GUA HON. (Cl.) nanophan. or phan.

Nunnezharia elatior (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 730 (1891).

Chamaedorea affinis Liebm. in C.F.P.von Martius, Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 308 (1849).

Nunnezharia affinis (Liebm.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 730 (1891).

Chamaedorea montana Liebm. in C.F.P.von Martius, Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 308 (1849).

Chamaedorea scandens Liebm. in C.F.P.von Martius, Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 308 (1849).

Anothea scandens (Liebm.) O.F.Cook, Natl. Hort. Mag. 22: 135 (1943).

Chamaedorea desmoncoides H.Wendl., Allg. Gartenzeitung 21: 177 (1853). *Nunnezharia desmoncoides* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 730 (1891).

Chamaedorea resinifera H.Wendl., Allg. Gartenzeitung 21: 179 (1853). *Nunnezharia resinifera* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 731 (1891).

Chamaedorea regia H.Wendl., Index Palm.: 11 (1854). *Nunnezharia regia* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 731 (1891).

Chamaedorea repens H.Wendl., Index Palm.: 11 (1854). *Nunnezharia repens* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 731 (1891).

Chamaedorea robusta H.Wendl., Index Palm.: 11 (1854). *Nunnezharia robusta* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 731 (1891).
Nunnezharia oaxacensis Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 730 (1891).
Chamaedorea scandens var. *bambusoides* H.Wendl. ex Dammer, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 38: 42 (1905). *Chamaedorea bambusoides* (H.Wendl. ex Dammer) G é ôme, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 83: 571 (1911).
Chamaedorea scandens var. *desmoncoides* H.Wendl. ex Dammer, Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 38: 42 (1905).
Chamaedorea bambusoides var. *graminifolia* G é ôme, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 83: 570 (1911).
Chamaedorea bambusoides var. *juncea* G é ôme, Rev. Hort. (Paris) 83: 571 (1911).
Platythea graminea O.F.Cook, Natl. Hort. Mag. 26: 228 (1947), no Latin descr.

Desmoncus Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 84 (1824).
 Trop. America. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ COS ELS GUA HON NIC PAN 81 TRT WIN
 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZE BZL BZN 85 PAR.
 24 Species
Atitara Barr ère ex Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891), nom. illeg.
Desmonchus Desf., Tabl. École Bot., ed. 3: 30 (1829), orth. var.

Desmoncus chinantlensis Liebm. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 321 (1853).
 S. Mexico to Nicaragua. 79 MXG MXS MXT 80 BLZ ELS GUA HON NIC.
Atitara chinantlensis (Liebm. ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).
Desmoncus leiorhachis Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 203 (1934).
Desmoncus schippii Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 202 (1934).
Desmoncus schippii var. *leiorhachis* Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 204 (1934).
Desmoncus anomalus Bartlett, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 25: 84 (1935).
Desmoncus ferox Bartlett, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 25: 87 (1935).
Desmoncus lundellii Bartlett, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 25: 84 (1935).
Desmoncus quasillarius Bartlett, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 25: 85 (1935).
Desmoncus uaxactunensis Bartlett, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 25: 86 (1935).

Desmoncus cirrhifer A.H.Gentry & Zardini, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1436 (1988 publ. 1989).
 Panama to W. Ecuador. 80 PAN 83 CLM ECU.

Desmoncus costaricensis (Kuntze) Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 202 (1934).
 N. & NE. Costa Rica. 80 COS.
 * *Atitara costaricensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 726 (1891).
Atitara drudeana Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus giganteus A.J.Hend., Palms Amazon: 225 (1995).
 W. South America to NW. Brazil. 83 CLM ECU PER 84 BZN.

Desmoncus horridus Splitg. ex Mart. in A.D.d'Orbigny, Voy. Am é. M é. 7(3): 51 (1844).
 Trinidad-Tobago to S. Trop. America. 81 TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU
 84 BZC BZE BZN.

Atitara horrida (Splitg. ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus horridus subsp. *apureanus* (L.H.Bailey) A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 24 (2011).

E. Colombia to Venezuela. 82 VEN 83 CLM.

* *Desmoncus apureanus* L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 183 (1949).

Desmoncus velezi L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 186 (1949).

Desmoncus multijugus Steyerem., Fieldiana, Bot. 28(1): 85 (1951).

Desmoncus horridus subsp. *horridus*.

Trinidad-Tobago to N. & NE. Brazil. 81 TRT 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 84 BZE BZN.

Desmoncus major Crueg. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I.: 519 (1864). *Atitara major* (Crueg. ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus melanacanthos Mart. ex Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 305 (1881), pro syn.

Desmoncus angustisectus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 1025 (1930).

Desmoncus brittonii L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 7: 371 (1947).

Desmoncus hartii L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 7: 369 (1947).

Desmoncus tobagonis L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 7: 371 (1947).

Desmoncus demeraranus L.H.Bailey & H.E.Moore, Gentes Herb. 8: 181 (1949).

Desmoncus horridus subsp. *occidentalis* A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 24 (2011).

S. Colombia to NE. Ecuador and Brazil (Acre). 83 CLM ECU 84 BZN.

Desmoncus horridus subsp. *palustris* (Trail) A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 25 (2011).

SE. Colombia to NW. Brazil. 82 VEN 83 CLM 84 BZN.

* *Desmoncus palustris* Trail, J. Bot. 14: 353 (1876). *Atitara palustris* (Trail) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus orthacanthos var. *trillianus* Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 311 (1881).

Desmoncus macrocarpus Barb.Rodr., Vellozia 1: 34 (1888). *Atitara macrocarpa* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 75 (1902).

Desmoncus luetzelburgii Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 1025 (1930).

Desmoncus horridus subsp. *prostratus* (Lindm.) A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 26 (2011).

NE. Bolivia to Brazil (Mato Grosso). 83 BOL 84 BZC.

Desmoncus rudentum Mart. in A.D.d'Orbigny, Voy. Am é. M é. 7(3): 48 (1844). *Atitara rudenta* (Mart.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 75 (1902).

Desmoncus cuyabaensis Barb.Rodr., Palm. Mattogross. Nov.: 30 (1898). *Atitara cuyabaensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 2: 75 (1902).

* *Desmoncus prostratus* Lindm., Bih. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 26(5): 8 (1901). *Atitara prostrata* (Lindm.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 75 (1902).

Desmoncus interjectus A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 26 (2011).

SE. Colombia. 83 CLM.

Desmoncus kunarius de Nevers ex A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 27 (2011).

Panama. 80 PAN.

- Desmoncus latisectus* Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 215 (1934).
N. & NE. Bolivia. 83 BOL.
Desmoncus kuhlmannii Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 14: 267 (1938).
- Desmoncus leptoclonos* Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 315 (1881).
Brazil to NE. Paraguay. 84 BZC BZL BZN 85 PAR.
Atitara leptoclona (Drude) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 76 (1902).
- Desmoncus loretanus* A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 29 (2011).
Peru (Loreto). 83 PER.
- Desmoncus madrensis* A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 31 (2011).
NC. & E. Peru. 83 PER.
- Desmoncus mitis* Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 90 (1824).
W. South America to W. Brazil. 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZC BZN.
Atitara mitis (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).
- Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *ecirratius* A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 33 (2011).
N. & E. Peru to W. & WC. Brazil. 83 BOL PER 84 BZC BZN. or phan.
Desmoncus mitis var. *leptoclonos* A.J.Hend., Palms Amazon: 227 (1995).
- Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *leptospadix* (Mart.) A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 33 (2011).
SE. Colombia to Peru and N. Brazil. 83 CLM PER 84 BZN. or phan.
* *Desmoncus leptospadix* Mart. in A.D.d'Orbigny, Voy. Am é. M é. 7(3): 52 (1844). *Atitara leptospadix* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891). *Desmoncus mitis* var. *leptospadix* (Mart.) A.J.Hend., Palms Amazon: 228 (1995).
- Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *mitis*.
S. Colombia to N. Peru. 83 CLM ECU PER.
Desmoncus setosus var. *mitescens* Mart. ex Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 316 (1881).
- Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *rurrenabaquensis* (A.J.Hend.) A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 34 (2011).
E. Peru to NC. Bolivia. 83 BOL PER. or phan.
* *Desmoncus mitis* var. *rurrenabaquensis* A.J.Hend., Palms Amazon: 228 (1995).
- Desmoncus moorei* A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 35 (2011).
Nicaragua to Costa Rica. 80 COS NIC.
- Desmoncus myriacanthos* Dugand, Caldasia 2: 75 (1943).
E. Panama to NW. Venezuela. 80 PAN 82 VEN 83 CLM.
Desmoncus isthmius L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 211 (1943).
- Desmoncus obovoideus* A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 36 (2011).
Panama. 80 PAN.

Desmoncus orthacanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 87 (1824).

E. Brazil. 84 BZE BZL.

Atitara orthacantha (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus lophacanthos Mart. in A.D.d'Orbigny, Voy. Am é. M é. 7(3): 50 (1844). *Atitara lophacantha* (Mart.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 76 (1902).

Desmoncus ataxacanthus Barb.Rodr., Enum. Palm. Nov.: 25 (1875). *Atitara ataxacantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus orthacanthos var. *mitis* Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 311 (1881).

Desmoncus werdermannii Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 32: 114 (1933).

Desmoncus osensis A.J.Hend., Phytotaxa 35: 39 (2011).

S. & SE. Costa Rica. 80 COS.

Desmoncus parvulus L.H.Bailey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 115 (1948).

SE. Colombia to N. South America and N. Brazil. 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 CLM 84 BZN.

Desmoncus kaieteurensis L.H.Bailey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 115 (1948).

Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 85 (1824).

S. Caribbean to S. Trop. America. 81 TRT WIN 82 FRG GUY SUR VEN 83 BOL CLM ECU PER 84 BZE BZL BZN.

Atitara polyacantha (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 726 (1891).

Desmoncus macroacanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 86 (1824). *Atitara macroacantha* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus oxyacanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 88 (1824). *Desmoncus polyacanthos* var. *oxyacanthos* (Mart.) Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 314 (1881). *Atitara oxyacantha* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus pycnanthos Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 89 (1824). *Atitara pycnantha* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus riparius Spruce, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 156 (1869). *Atitara riparia* (Spruce) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus oligacanthus Barb.Rodr., Enum. Palm. Nov.: 24 (1875). *Atitara oligacantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus phoenicocarpus Barb.Rodr., Enum. Palm. Nov.: 24 (1875). *Atitara phoenicocarpa* (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus aereus Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 307 (1881). *Atitara aerea* (Drude) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 75 (1902).

Desmoncus phengophyllus Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 314 (1881). *Atitara phengophylla* (Drude) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).

Desmoncus polyacanthos var. *angustifolius* Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 314 (1881).

Desmoncus polyacanthos var. *cuspidatus* Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 314 (1881).

Desmoncus pycnanthos var. *sarmentosus* Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 313 (1881).

Desmoncus caespitosus Barb.Rodr., Vellozia 1: 37 (1888). *Atitara caespitosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 76 (1902).

- Desmoncus macrodon* Barb.Rodr., Vellozia 1: 39 (1888). *Atitara macrodon* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 75 (1902).
- Desmoncus nemorosus* Barb.Rodr., Vellozia 1: 36 (1888). *Atitara nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 75 (1902).
- Desmoncus philippianus* Barb.Rodr., Vellozia 1: 38 (1888). *Atitara philippiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 76 (1902).
- Atitara dubia* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).
- Desmoncus inermis* Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 1: 17 (1901). *Atitara inermis*(Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 76 (1902).
- Atitara paraensis* Barb.Rodr., Contr. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 3: 76 (1902). *Desmoncus paraensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., Sert. Palm. Brasil. 2: 57 (1903).
- Desmoncus ulei* Dammer, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 48: 129 (1906 publ. 1907).
- Desmoncus brevisectus* Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 215 (1934).
- Desmoncus campylacanthus* Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 210 (1934).
- Desmoncus dasyacanthus* Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 213 (1934).
- Desmoncus longisectus* Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 212 (1934).
- Desmoncus prestoei* L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 6: 215 (1943).
- Desmoncus peraltus* L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 7: 373 (1947).
- Desmoncus maguirei* L.H.Bailey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 108 (1948).
- Desmoncus mirandanus* L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 183 (1949).
- Desmoncus duidensis* Steyerl., Fieldiana, Bot. 28(1): 85 (1951).
- Desmoncus prunifer*** Poepp. ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 148 (1837).
Peru (Loreto). 83 PER.
- Atitara prunifera* (Poepp. ex Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891). *Desmoncus polyacanthos* var. *prunifer* (Poepp. ex Mart.) A.J.Hend., Palms Amazon: 233 (1995).
- Desmoncus pumilus*** Trail, J. Bot. 14: 353 (1876).
SE. Colombia to N. Brazil. 83 CLM 84 BZN.
- Atitara pumila* (Trail) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).
- Desmoncus setosus*** Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 2: 89 (1824).
SE. Colombia to NW. Brazil. 83 CLM 84 BZN.
- Atitara setosa* (Mart.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 727 (1891).
- Desmoncus stans*** Grayum & Nevers, Principes 32: 106 (1988).
SE. Costa Rica. 80 COS.
- Desmoncus vacivus*** L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 8: 186 (1949).
S. Colombia to N. Peru and N. Brazil. 83 CLM PER 84 BZN.
- Bactris tenerrima* Mart. ex Drude in C.F.P.von Martius & auct. suc. (eds.), Fl. Bras. 3(2): 328 (1881). *Desmoncus tenerrimus* (Mart. ex Drude) Mart. ex Burret, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 34: 236 (1934). *Desmoncus mitis* var. *tenerrimus* (Mart. ex Drude) A.J.Hend., Palms Amazon: 228 (1995).
- Dypsis*** Noronha ex Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 180 (1838).

Tanzania (Pemba), Comoros, Madagascar. 25 TAN 29 COM MAU MDG reu (41) and (61) sci (80) els (81) dom hai jam lee pue vna.
167 Species, including 2 climbers

Dypsis andilamenensis Rakotoarin. & J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 65: 295 (2010).
Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Dypsis scandens J.Dransf. in J.Dransfield & H.Beentje, Palms Madagascar: 255 (1995).
E. Madagascar. 29 MDG.

Eremospatha (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Schaedtler, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 31: 163 (1875).
W. Trop. Africa to Zambia. 22 BEN GHA GUI IVO LBR NGA SIE 23 BUR CAB CAF CMN CON EQG GAB ZAI 25 TAN UGA 26 ANG ZAM.
11 Species

Eremospatha barendii Sunderl., J. Bamboo Rattan 1: 361 (2002).
SW. Cameroon. 23 CMN.

Eremospatha cabrae (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild., Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Bot., s.ér. 5, 1: 95 (1903).
WC. Trop. Africa. 23 CAB CAF CON GAB ZAI.
* *Calamus cabrae* De Wild. & T.Durand, Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique, Compt. Rend. 38: 151 (1899).
Eremospatha rhomboidea Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 751 (1942).
Eremospatha suborbicularis Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 750 (1942).

Eremospatha cuspidata (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 244 (1878).
WC. Trop. Africa to NW. Zambia. 23 CAF CMN CON EQG GAB ZAI 26 ANG ZAM.
* *Calamus cuspidatus* G.Mann & H.Wendl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 434 (1864).

Eremospatha dransfieldii Sunderl., Kew Bull. 58: 988 (2003 publ. 2004).
Sierra Leone to Ghana. 22 GHA IVO SIE.

Eremospatha haullevilleana De Wild., Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Bot., s.ér. 5, 1: 96 (1903).
WC. & E. Trop. Africa. 23 BUR CAB CAF CMN CON GAB ZAI 25 TAN UGA.

Eremospatha hookeri (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 244 (1878).
Liberia, Nigeria to Congo. 22 LBR NGA 23 CAF CMN CON EQG GAB.
* *Calamus hookeri* G.Mann & H.Wendl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 434 (1864).
Calamus africanus Rollisson, Nursery Cat. (Rollisson) 1875-1876: 50 (1875), nom. superfl.

Eremospatha laurentii De Wild., Bull. Jard. Bot. État Bruxelles 5: 147 (1916).
W. & WC. Trop. Africa. 22 LBR NGA SIE 23 CAF CMN CON EQG GAB ZAI.

Eremospatha macrocarpa Schaedtler, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 31: 163 (1875).
W. & WC. Trop. Africa. 22 BEN GHA GUI IVO LBR NGA SIE 23 CAF CMN EQG ZAI.

* *Calamus macrocarpus* G.Mann & H.Wendl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 435 (1864),
nom. illeg.

Eremospatha sapinii De Wild., Bull. Jard. Bot. État Bruxelles 5: 147 (1916).

Eremospatha quinquecostulata Becc., Webbia 3: 279 (1910).

SE. Nigeria to Cameroon. 22 NGA 23 CMN.

Eremospatha tessmanniana Becc., Webbia 3: 278 (1910).

WC. Trop. Africa. 23 CMN EQG.

Eremospatha wendlandiana Dammer ex Becc., Webbia 3: 290 (1910).

SE. Nigeria to WC. Trop. Africa. 22 NGA 23 CAB CAF CMN CON EQG GAB ZAI.

Eremospatha korthalsiifolia Becc., Webbia 3: 292 (1910).

Korthalsia Blume, Rumphia 2: 166 (1843).

Indo-China to New Guinea. 41 AND CBD LAO MYA NCB THA VIE 42 BOR JAW MLY
MOL PHI SUL SUM 43 NWG.

28 Species

Calamosagus Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 22 (1845).

Korthalsia angustifolia Blume, Rumphia 2: 172 (1843).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

Korthalsia bejaudii Gagnep. ex Humbert, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 6: 152 (1937).

Cambodia. 41 CBD.

Korthalsia brassii Burret, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 191 (1939).

New Guinea. 43 NWG.

Korthalsia celebica Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 130 (1918).

Sulawesi to Maluku (Sula Is.). 42 MOL SUL.

Korthalsia cheb Becc., Malesia 2: 67 (1884).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

Korthalsia concolor Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 736 (1942).

N. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Korthalsia debilis Blume, Rumphia 2: 169 (1843).

Sumatera to NW. Borneo. 42 BOR SUM.

Korthalsia echinometra Becc., Malesia 2: 66 (1884).

W. Malesia. 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Daemonorops ochreatea Teijsm. & Binn., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor.: 74 (1866), nom. nud.

Calamus ochreatus Miq., Verh. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk. 11(5): 29 (1868), nom. nud.

Korthalsia angustifolia var. *gracilis* Miq., Palm. Archip. Ind.: 16 (1868).

Korthalsia horrida Becc., Malesia 2: 66 (1884).

Korthalsia ferox Becc., Malesia 2: 73 (1884).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

Korthalsia flagellaris Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 591 (1861).

S. Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Korthalsia rubiginosa Becc., Malesia 2: 72 (1884).

Korthalsia furcata Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 120 (1918).

W. Borneo. 42 BOR.

Korthalsia furtadoana J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 185 (1981).

Borneo (Sabah). 42 BOR.

Korthalsia hispida Becc., Malesia 2: 71 (1884).

W. Malesia. 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Korthalsia jala J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 36: 183 (1981).

Borneo (Sabah, Sarawak). 42 BOR.

Korthalsia junghuhnii Miq., Pl. Jungh.: 162 (1852).

W. Jawa. 42 JAW.

Korthalsia laciniosa (Griff.) Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 211 (1845).

Indo-China to Philippines. 41 AND CBD LAO MYA NCB THA VIE 42 JAW MLY PHI SUM.

* *Calamosagus lacinosus* Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 23 (1845).

Calamosagus wallichiiifolius Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 24 (1845). *Korthalsia wallichiiifolia* (Griff.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 248 (1878).

Calamosagus harinifolius Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: 29 (1850).

Korthalsia teysmannii Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 591 (1861).

Korthalsia scaphigera Kurz, Forest Fl. Burma 2: 513 (1877), nom. illeg.

Korthalsia andamanensis Becc., Malesia 2: 76 (1884).

Korthalsia grandis Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 217 (1907).

Korthalsia lanceolata J.Dransf., Malaysian Forester 41: 325 (1978).

Pen. Malaysia (Perak). 42 MLY.

Korthalsia merrillii Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 128 (1918).

Philippines (Palawan). 42 PHI.

Korthalsia minor A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Palms (1999+). 57: 151 (2013).

Laos to Vietnam. 41 LAO VIE.

Korthalsia paucijuga Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 121 (1918).
Sumatera to Borneo. 42 BOR SUM.

Korthalsia rigida Blume, Rumphia 2: 167 (1843).
Pen. Thailand to Philippines (Palawan). 41 THA 42 BOR MLY PHI SUM.
Korthalsia polystachya Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3: 210 (1845). *Calamosagus polystachys*
(Mart.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 235 (1878).
Calamosagus ochriger Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: 31 (1850).
Korthalsia ferox var. *malayana* Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 476 (1893).
Korthalsia hallieriana Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 142 (1918).
Korthalsia paludosa Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13: 313 (1951).

Korthalsia robusta Blume, Rumphia 2: 170 (1843).
Sumatera to Philippines. 42 BOR PHI SUM.
Korthalsia squarrosa Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 620 (1909).
Korthalsia macrocarpa Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 149 (1918).

Korthalsia rogersii Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 131 (1918).
Andaman Is. 41 AND.

Korthalsia rostrata Blume, Rumphia 2: 168 (1843).
Pen. Thailand to W. Malesia. 41 THA 42 BOR MLY SUM.
Ceratolobus rostratus (Blume) Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 11 (1918).
Korthalsia scaphigera Mart., Hist. Nat. Palm. 3(ed. 2): 211 (1845). *Calamosagus scaphiger*
(Mart.) Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: 30 (1850).
Korthalsia lobbiana H.Wendl., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 17: 174 (1859).
Korthalsia machadonis Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 216 (1907).

Korthalsia scaphigeroides Becc., Philipp. J. Sci., C 4: 619 (1909).
Philippines. 42 PHI.

Korthalsia scortechinii Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 475 (1893).
S. Pen. Thailand to Malaya. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Korthalsia tenuissima Becc., Malesia 2: 275 (1886).
Pen. Malaysia. 42 MLY.

Korthalsia zippelii Blume, Rumphia 2: 171 (1843).
New Guinea. 43 NWG.
Ceratolobus plicatus Zipp. ex Blume, Rumphia 2: t. 171 (1843), nom. inval.
Ceratolobus zippelii Blume, Rumphia 2: t. 171 (1843), nom. inval.
Korthalsia zippelii var. *aruensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 147 (1918).

Laccosperma Drude, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 35: 632 (1877).
W. & WC. Trop. Africa. 22 BEN GHA GNB GUI IVO LBR NGA NGR SEN SIE TOG 23
CAB CAF CMN CON EQG GAB GGI ZAI.

6 Species

* *Ancistrophyllum* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 230 (1878), nom. illeg.

Neoancistrophyllum Rauschert, Taxon 31: 557 (1982).

Laccosperma acutiflorum (Becc.) J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 456 (1982).

W. & WC. Trop. Africa. 22 GHA IVO LBR NGA SIE 23 CMN EQG GAB ZAI.

* *Ancistrophyllum acutiflorum* Becc., Webbia 3: 255 (1910). *Neoancistrophyllum acutiflorum* (Becc.) Rauschert, Taxon 31: 557 (1982).

Laccosperma korupense Sunderl., Kew Bull. 58: 989 (2003 publ. 2004).

W. Cameroon. 23 CMN.

Laccosperma laeve (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 729 (1891).

W. & WC. Trop. Africa. 22 GHA IVO LBR 23 CAB CMN CON GAB ZAI.

* *Calamus laevis* G.Mann & H.Wendl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 430 (1864).

Ancistrophyllum laeve (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Drude, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 111 (1895).

Neoancistrophyllum laeve (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Rauschert ex J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 456 (1982).

Laccosperma opacum Drude, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 35: 635 (1877).

W. & WC. Trop. Africa. 22 BEN GHA GUI IVO LBR NGA 23 CAF CMN CON EQG GAB GGI ZAI.

Palmijuncus opacus (Drude) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Ancistrophyllum opacum* (Drude) Drude, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 111 (1895). *Neoancistrophyllum opacum* (Drude)

Rauschert ex J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 456 (1982).

Calamus opacus G.Mann & H.Wendl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 431 (1864), nom. illeg.

Laccosperma robustum (Burret) J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 457 (1982).

Nigeria to WC. Trop. Africa. 22 NGA 23 CAB CAF CMN EQG GAB ZAI.

* *Ancistrophyllum robustum* Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 746 (1942).

Neoancistrophyllum robustum (Burret) Rauschert, Taxon 31: 557 (1982).

Laccosperma secundiflorum (P.Beauv.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 729 (1891).

W. & WC. Trop. Africa. 22 BEN GHA GNB GUI IVO LBR NGA NGR SEN SIE TOG 23 CAF CMN CON GAB GGI ZAI.

* *Calamus secundiflorus* P.Beauv., Fl. Oware 1: 15 (1805). *Ancistrophyllum secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) G.Mann & H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 230 (1878).

Neoancistrophyllum secundiflorum (P.Beauv.) Rauschert, Taxon 31: 557 (1982).

Ancistrophyllum laurentii De Wild., Bull. Jard. Bot. État Bruxelles 5: 148 (1916).

Laccosperma laurentii (De Wild.) J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 456 (1982). *Neoancistrophyllum laurentii* (De Wild.) Rauschert, Taxon 31: 557 (1982).

Ancistrophyllum majus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 747 (1942).

Laccosperma majus (Burret) J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 456 (1982). *Neoancistrophyllum majus* (Burret) Rauschert, Taxon 31: 557 (1982).

Myrialepis Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 480 (1893).

Assam to Sumatera. 40 ASS 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 MLY SUM.

1 Species

Bejaudia Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 6: 149 (1937).

Myrialepis paradoxa (Kurz) J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 242 (1982).

Assam to Sumatera. 40 ASS 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 MLY SUM.

* *Calamus paradoxus* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 213 (1874).

Palmijuncus paradoxus (Kurz) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 733 (1891). *Plectocomiopsis*

paradoxa (Kurz) Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 488 (1893).

Myrialepis scortechinii Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 480 (1893). *Plectocomiopsis*

scortechinii (Becc.) Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 213 (1907).

Plectocomiopsis annulata Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 213 (1907).

Plectocomiopsis floribunda Becc., Webbia 3: 235 (1910). *Myrialepis floribunda* (Becc.)

Gagnep. in H.Lecomte, Fl. Indo-Chine 6: 1003 (1937).

Bejaudia cambodiensis Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 6: 149 (1937).

Oncocalamus (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 252 (1878).

S. Benin to WC. Trop. Africa. 22 BEN NGA 23 CAB CMN CON EQG GAB ZAI.

5 Species

Oncocalamus macrospathus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 749 (1942).

WC. Trop. Africa. 23 CAB CMN EQG GAB ZAI.

Oncocalamus mannii (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 252 (1878).

S. Cameroon to Gabon. 23 CMN CON EQG GAB.

* *Calamus mannii* H.Wendl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 24: 436 (1864).

Calamus niger J.Braun & K.Schum., Mitt. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. 2: 147 (1889), nom. illeg.

Oncocalamus acanthocnemis Drude, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 133 (1895).

Oncocalamus phaeobalanus Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 748 (1942).

Oncocalamus tuleyi Sunderl., J. Bamboo Rattan 1: 365 (2002).

SE. Nigeria to W. Cameroon. 22 NGA 23 CMN.

Oncocalamus wrightianus Hutch., Kew Bull. 17: 181 (1963).

S. Benin to SW. Nigeria. 22 BEN NGA.

Plectocomia Mart. & Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7(2): 1333 (1830).

C. Himalaya to Hainan and Malesia. 36 CHC CHH CHS 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW MLY PHI SUM.

15 Species

Plectocomia assamica Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 97 (1845).

Arunachal Pradesh to China (S. Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS EHM 41 MYA.

Plectocomia billitonensis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 32 (1918).
Sumatera (Belitung). 42 SUM.

Plectocomia bractealis Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 40 (1918).
Assam. 40 ASS.

Plectocomia dransfieldiana Madulid, Kalikasan 10: 77 (1981).
Pen. Malaysia (Perak). 42 MLY.

Plectocomia elmeri Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 34 (1918).
Philippines (Palawan, Mindanao). 42 PHI.

Plectocomia elongata Mart. ex Blume in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1333
(1830).
Indo-China to W. & C. Malesia. 41 CBD MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW MLY PHI SUM.
Rotang maximus Baill., Hist. Pl. 13: 300 (1895).

Plectocomia elongata var. *elongata*.

Indo-China to W. Malesia. 41 CBD MYA THA VIE 42 BOR JAW MLY SUM.
Calamus maximus Reinw. ex Schult.f. in J.J.Roemer & J.A.Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1333
(1830).

Plectocomia sumatrana Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind., Eerste Bijv.: 592 (1861).

Plectocomia hystrix Schaedler, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 31: 251 (1875).

Plectocomia ichthyospinus auct., Gard. Chron., n.s., 5: 735 (1876).

Plectocomia maxima Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891), nom. nud.

Plectocomia griffithii Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 478 (1893).

Plectocomia elongata var. *bangkana* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 26 (1918).

Plectocomia crinita Gentil ex Chitt., Dict. Gard.: 1605 (1956).

Plectocomia elongata var. *philippinensis* Madulid, Kalikasan 10: 52 (1981).
Philippines (Palwan, Leyte). 42 PHI.

Plectocomia himalayana Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 100 (1845).

Nepal to China (Yunnan). 36 CHC 40 ASS BAN EHM NEP 41 LAO THA.

Plectocomia montana Griff. ex T.Anderson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 12 (1869).

Plectocomia andersonii W.Bull, Gard. Chron., n.s., 1: 78 (1874).

Plectocomia montana Hook.f. & Thomson, Fl. Brit. India 6: 478 (1893), nom. inval.

Plectocomia khasyana Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 5: 98 (1845).
Assam. 40 ASS.

Plectocomia longistigma Madulid, Kalikasan 10: 64 (1981).
E. Jawa. 42 JAW.

Plectocomia lorzingii Madulid, Kalikasan 10: 62 (1981).

Sumatera. 42 SUM.

Plectocomia macrostachya Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 43: 207 (1874).
Myanmar. 41 MYA.

Plectocomia microstachys Burret, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 731 (1942).
Hainan. 36 CHH.

Plectocomia mulleri Blume, Rumphia 3: 71 (1847).
Pen. Malaysia, Borneo. 42 BOR MLY.

Plectocomia rigida H.Wendl., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 17: 165 (1859).

Plectocomia minor Ridl., J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 50: 151 (1908).

Plectocomia pierreana Becc., Webbia 3: 236 (1910).
S. China to Indo-China. 36 CHC CHS 41 CBD LAO THA VIE.

Plectocomia kerriana Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 41 (1918).

Plectocomia cambodiana Gagnep. ex Humbert, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 6: 157 (1937).

Plectocomia barthiana Hodel, Palm J. 139: 54 (1998).

Plectocomia pygmaea Madulid, Kalikasan 10: 85 (1981).
Borneo (Kalimantan). 42 BOR.

Plectocomiopsis Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 479 (1893).
Indo-China to W. Malesia. 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 BOR MLY SUM.
6 Species

Plectocomiopsis corneri Furtado, Gard. Bull. Singapore 13: 333 (1951).
Pen. Malaysia to Sumatera. 42 MLY SUM.

Plectocomiopsis geminiflora (Griff.) Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 479 (1893).
Indo-China to W. Malesia. 41 CBD LAO MYA THA VIE 42 BOR MLY SUM.

* *Calamus geminiflorus* Griff., Palms Brit. E. Ind.: 70 (1850). *Plectocomia geminiflora*
(Griff.) H.Wendl. in O.C.E.de Kerchove de Denterghem, Palmiers: 254 (1878).

Calamus turbinatus Ridl., Mat. Fl. Malay. Penins. 2: 212 (1907).

Plectocomiopsis geminiflora var. *billitonensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2):
51 (1918).

Plectocomiopsis geminiflora var. *borneensis* Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 53
(1918).

Plectocomiopsis mira J.Dransf., Kew Bull. 37: 247 (1982).
W. Malesia. 42 BOR MLY SUM.

Plectocomiopsis songthanensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, Phytotaxa 8: 25 (2010).
C. Vietnam. 41 VIE.

Plectocomiopsis triquetra (Becc.) J.Dransf., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 81: 6 (1980).

Borneo. 42 BOR.

* *Calamus triqueter* Becc., Malesia 3: 62 (1886). *Palmijuncus triqueter* (Becc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 734 (1891). *Myrialepis triquetra* (Becc.) Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 480 (1893).

Plectocomiopsis wrayi Becc. in J.D.Hooker, Fl. Brit. India 6: 488 (1893).

S. Pen. Thailand to Pen. Malaysia. 41 THA 42 MLY.

Plectocomiopsis dubia Becc., Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 12(2): 56 (1918).

Taxonomic index to rattans

Bold = accepted name

- Calamus* Garsault === ***Acorus*** L. (Acoraceae)
Calamus aromaticus Garsault === ***Acorus calamus*** L. (Acoraceae)
Acanthophoenix grandis Andr   === ***Calamus grandis*** Griff.
Ancistrophyllum laeve (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Drude === ***Laccosperma laeve*** (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze
Ancistrophyllum laurentii De Wild. === ***Laccosperma secundiflorum*** (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
Ancistrophyllum majus Burret === ***Laccosperma secundiflorum*** (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
Ancistrophyllum opacum (Drude) Drude === ***Laccosperma opacum*** Drude
Ancistrophyllum secundiflorum (P.Beauv.) G.Mann & H.Wendl. === ***Laccosperma secundiflorum*** (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
Anothea O.F.Cook === ***Chamaedorea*** Willd.
Anothea scandens (Liebm.) O.F.Cook === ***Chamaedorea elatior*** Mart.
Atitara Barr  re ex Kuntze === ***Desmoncus*** Mart.
Atitara aerea (Drude) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara ataxacantha (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus orthacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara caespitosa (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara chinantlensis (Liebm. ex Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus chinantlensis*** Liebm. ex Mart.
Atitara costaricensis Kuntze === ***Desmoncus costaricensis*** (Kuntze) Burret
Atitara cuyabaensis (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus horridus*** subsp. ***prostratus*** (Lindm.) A.J.Hend.
Atitara drudeana Kuntze === ***Desmoncus costaricensis*** (Kuntze) Burret
Atitara dubia Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara horrida (Splitg. ex Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus horridus*** Splitg. ex Mart.
Atitara inermis (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara leptoclona (Drude) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus leptoclonos*** Drude
Atitara leptospadix (Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus mitis*** subsp. ***leptospadix*** (Mart.) A.J.Hend.
Atitara lophacantha (Mart.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus orthacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara macroacantha (Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara macrocarpa (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus horridus*** subsp. ***palustris*** (Trail) A.J.Hend.
Atitara macrodon (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara major (Crueg. ex Griseb.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus horridus*** subsp. ***horridus***
Atitara mitis (Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus mitis*** Mart.
Atitara nemorosa (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara oligacantha (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara orthacantha (Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus orthacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara oxyacantha (Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara palustris (Trail) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus horridus*** subsp. ***palustris*** (Trail) A.J.Hend.
Atitara paraensis Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara phengophylla (Drude) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara philippiana (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara phoenicocarpa (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara polyacantha (Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.
Atitara prostrata (Lindm.) Barb.Rodr. === ***Desmoncus horridus*** subsp. ***prostratus*** (Lindm.) A.J.Hend.
Atitara prunifera (Poepp. ex Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus prunifer*** Poepp. ex Mart.
Atitara pumila (Trail) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus pumilus*** Trail
Atitara pycnacantha (Mart.) Kuntze === ***Desmoncus polyacanthos*** Mart.

- Atitara riparia* (Spruce) Kuntze === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Atitara rudenta (Mart.) Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *prostratus* (Lindm.) A.J.Hend.
Atitara setosa (Mart.) Kuntze === *Desmoncus setosus* Mart.
Bactris tenerrima Mart. ex Drude === *Desmoncus vacivus* L.H.Bailey
Beaudia Gagnep. === *Myrialepis* Becc.
Beaudia cambodiensis Gagnep. === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Calamosagus Griff. === *Korthalsia* Blume
Calamosagus harinifolius Griff. === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Calamosagus lacinosus Griff. === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Calamosagus ochriger Griff. === *Korthalsia rigida* Blume
Calamosagus polystachys (Mart.) H.Wendl. === *Korthalsia rigida* Blume
Calamosagus scaphiger (Mart.) Griff. === *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume
Calamosagus wallichiiifolius Griff. === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Calamus L. === Accepted name
Calamus acamptostachys (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus acanthochlamys J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus acanthophyllus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus acanthopis Griff. === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Calamus acanthospathus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus acaulis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus accedens (Blume) Miq. === *Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart.
Calamus acehensis (Rustiami) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus acidus Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus acuminatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus adspersus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus affinis (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus africanus Rollisson === *Eremospatha hookeri* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
Calamus aggregatus Burret === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Calamus aidae Fernando === Accepted name
Calamus akimensis Becc. === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus albidus L.X.Guo & A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Calamus albus Pers. === Unplaced name
Calamus altiscandens Burret === Accepted name
Calamus amarus Lour. === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Calamus amboinensis Miq. === *Calamus calapparius* Mart.
Calamus amischus Burret === *Calamus australis* Mart.
Calamus amplexens Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus amplijugus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus anceps Blume === *Calamus melanoloma* Mart.
Calamus andamanicus Kurz === Accepted name
Calamus angustifolius Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus anomalus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus aquatilis Ridl. === *Calamus erinaceus* (Becc.) Becc.
Calamus arborescens Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus arfakianus Becc. === *Calamus depauperatus* Ridl.
Calamus arfakianus Becc. var. *imberbis* Becc. === *Calamus depauperatus* Ridl.
Calamus aruensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus arugda Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus ashtonii J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus asperrimus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus asteracanthus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus ater (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus aureus (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker === *Calamus luteus* W.J.Baker

- Calamus aureus* Reinw. ex Mart. === *Calamus ornatus* var. *ornatus*
Calamus australis Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus austroguangxiensis S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
Calamus axillaris Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus bachmaensis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus bacularis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus badius J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus balansaeanus var. *castaneolepis* (C.F.Weil) S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus henryanus* Becc.
Calamus balansaeanus Becc. === *Calamus henryanus* Becc.
Calamus balerensis Fernando === Accepted name
Calamus balingensis Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus bangiensis (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus bankae W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus banlingensis Cheng Y.Yang, Zheng H.Yang & J.Lu === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus baratangensis Renuka & Vijayak. === Accepted name
Calamus barbatus Zipp. ex Blume === Accepted name
Calamus barfodii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus barteri Drude === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus basui Renuka & Vijayak. === *Calamus baratangensis* Renuka & Vijayak.
Calamus batanensis (Becc.) Baja-Lapis === Accepted name
Calamus batoensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus beccarii A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Calamus beguinii (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus belumutensis Furtado === *Calamus luridus* Becc.
Calamus benkulensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus benomensis Furtado === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*
Calamus bicolor Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus bifacialis Burret === *Calamus scapigerus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Calamus billitonensis Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus bimaniferus T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus binnendijkii (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus blancoi Kunth === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus blumei Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus bonianus Becc. === *Calamus tetradactylus* Hance
Calamus boniensis Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus borneensis Miq. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus borneensis Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus bousigonii subsp. *bousigonii* === Accepted name
Calamus bousigonii subsp. *smitinandii* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus bousigonii Pierre ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus brachypodus W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus brachystachys Becc. === *Calamus conirostris* Becc.
Calamus brandisii Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus brassii Burret === *Calamus cuthbertsonii* Becc.
Calamus brevicaulis (A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus brevifolius Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus brevifrons Mart. ex Walp. === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus brevispadix Ridl. === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*
Calamus bubuensis Becc. === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*
Calamus bulubabi W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus burckianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus burkillianus Becc. ex Ridl. === Accepted name
Calamus buroensis Mart. ex Walp. === Accepted name

- Calamus cabrae* De Wild. & T.Durand === *Eremospatha cabrae* (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.
Calamus caesius Blume === Accepted name
Calamus calapparius Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus calicarpus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus calolepis Miq. === *Calamus melanoloma* Mart.
Calamus calospathus (Ridl.) W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus cambojensis Becc. === *Calamus tetradactylus* Hance
Calamus caryotoides A.Cunn. ex Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus castaneus var. *griffithianus* (Mart. ex Walp.) Furtado === *Calamus castaneus* Griff.
Calamus castaneus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus cawa Blume === Accepted name
Calamus centralis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus ceratolobus W.J.Baker === *Calamus hallierianus* (Becc. ex K.Heyne) W.J.Baker
Calamus ceratophorus Conrard === Accepted name
Calamus cheirophyllus J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus chibehensis Furtado === *Calamus burkillianus* Becc. ex Ridl.
Calamus ciliaris var. *peninsularis* Furtado === *Calamus exilis* Griff.
Calamus ciliaris Blume === Accepted name
Calamus clemensianus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus cochinchinensis Hook.f. === Unplaced name
Calamus cochleatus Miq. === *Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.
Calamus cockburnii J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus collariferus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus collinus Griff. === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Calamus compsostachys Burret === Accepted name
Calamus comptus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus concinnus Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus concolor (Blume) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus confusus (Furtado) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus congestiflorus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus conirostris Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus conjugatus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus conspectus W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus convallium J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus corneri Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus corrugatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus crassifolius J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus crinitus (Blume) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus crispus A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus cristatus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus croftii J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus cumingianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus curag Blanco ex Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus curranii (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus curtisii Ridl. === *Calamus exilis* Griff.
Calamus cuspidatus G.Mann & H.Wendl. === *Eremospatha cuspidata* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
Calamus cuthbertsonii Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus dachangensis Furtado === *Calamus gibbsianus* Becc.
Calamus daemonoropoides Fernando === Accepted name
Calamus dasyacanthus W.J.Baker, Bayton, J.Dransf. & Maturb. === Accepted name
Calamus dealbatus W.Bull. === *Acanthophoenix rubra* (Bory) H.Wendl.
Calamus deerratus G.Mann & H.Wendl. === Accepted name
Calamus delessertianus Becc. === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.

- Calamus delicatulus* Thwaites === Accepted name
Calamus densiflorus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus depauperatus Ridl. === Accepted name
Calamus depressiusculus Miq. ex H.Wendl. === Accepted name
Calamus dianbaiensis C.F.Wei === Accepted name
Calamus didymocarpus Warb. ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus didymophyllus (Becc.) Ridl. === Accepted name
Calamus diepenhorstii var. *diepenhorstii* === Accepted name
Calamus diepenhorstii var. *exulans* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus diepenhorstii var. *kemamanensis* Fernando === *Calamus diepenhorstii* var. *diepenhorstii*
Calamus diepenhorstii var. *major* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus diepenhorstii var. *singaporensis* (Becc.) Becc. === *Calamus diepenhorstii* var. *diepenhorstii*
Calamus diepenhorstii Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus diffusus Becc. === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Calamus digitatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus dilaceratus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *benguetsensis* Baja-Lapis === Accepted name
Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *dimorphacanthus* === Accepted name
Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *halconensis* (Becc.) Baja-Lapis === Accepted name
Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *montalbanicus* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus dimorphacanthus var. *zambalensis* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus dimorphacanthus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus dioicus Lour. === Accepted name
Calamus discolor var. *discolor* === Accepted name
Calamus discolor var. *negrosensis* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus discolor Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus distans Ridl. === *Calamus luridus* Becc.
Calamus distentus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus distichoideus Furtado === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*
Calamus distichus var. *shangsiensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus austroguangxiensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen
Calamus distichus Ridl. === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*
Calamus divaricatus var. *contrarius* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus divaricatus var. *divaricatus* === Accepted name
Calamus divaricatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus docilis (Becc.) Becc. === *Calamus interruptus* Becc.
Calamus dongnaiensis Pierre ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus doriaei Becc. === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus draco Willd. === Accepted name
Calamus draconis Oken === *Calamus draco* Willd.
Calamus dracunculus (Ridl.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus dransfieldii Renuka === *Calamus gamblei* Becc.
Calamus dumetorum Ridl. === *Calamus palustris* Griff.
Calamus dumetosus (J.Dransf.) A.J.Hend. & Floda === Accepted name
Calamus egregius Burret === Accepted name
Calamus elegans H.Wendl. === Unplaced name
Calamus elegans Becc. ex Ridl. === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*
Calamus elmerianus Becc. ex Elmer === Accepted name
Calamus elongatus (Blume) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus elopurensis J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus endauensis J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus epetiolearis Mart. ex Walp. === Accepted name
Calamus equestris Blume === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus equestris Willd. === Accepted name

- Calamus erectus* var. *birmanicus* Becc. === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Calamus erectus var. *collinus* (Griff.) Becc. === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Calamus erectus var. *macrocarpus* (Griff. ex Walp.) Becc. === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Calamus erectus var. *schizospathus* (Griff.) Becc. === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Calamus erectus Roxb. === Accepted name
Calamus erinaceus (Becc.) Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus erioacanthus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus essigii W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus eugenei W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus evansii A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Calamus exilis Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus eximius Burret === *Calamus serrulatus* Becc.
Calamus extensus Roxb. === Unplaced name
Calamus extensus Mart. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus faberi var. *brevispicatus* (C.F.We) S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus walkeri* Hance
Calamus faberi Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus falabensis Becc. === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus farinosus Linden === Unplaced name
Calamus fasciculatus subvar. *andamanicus* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus fasciculatus subvar. *bengalensis* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus fasciculatus subvar. *cochinchinensis* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus fasciculatus subvar. *pinangianus* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus fasciculatus Roxb. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus feanus var. *medogensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
Calamus feanus Becc. === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
Calamus fernandezii H.Wendl. === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Calamus ferrugineus Becc. === *Calamus mattanensis* Becc.
Calamus fertilis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus filiformis Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus filipendulus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus filispadix Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus fimbriatus Van Valk. === Accepted name
Calamus fissijugatus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus fissilis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus fissus (Blume) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus flabellatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus flabelloides Furtado === *Calamus flabellatus* Becc.
Calamus flagellum var. *furvifuraceus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.
Calamus flagellum var. *karinensis* Becc. === *Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.
Calamus flagellum Griff. ex Walp. === Accepted name
Calamus flavinervis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus flexilis W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus floribundus var. *depauperatus* Becc. === *Calamus meghalayensis* A.J.Hend.
Calamus floribundus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus forbesii (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus formicarius (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus formosanus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus foxworthyi Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus fuscus Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus gamblei var. *sphaerocarpus* Becc. === *Calamus gamblei* Becc.
Calamus gamblei Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus gaudichaudii (Mart.) H.Wendl. === *Calamus mollis* Blanco
Calamus geminiflorus Griff. === *Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.

- Calamus geniculatus* Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus georgei W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus gibbsianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus giganteus var. *robustus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus giganteus Becc. === *Calamus manan* Miq.
Calamus glaucescens (Blume) D.Dietr. === Accepted name
Calamus glaucescens Blume === *Calamus caesius* Blume
Calamus godefroyi Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus gogolensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus gonospermus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus gracilipes Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus gracilis Blanco === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus gracilis Roxb. === Accepted name
Calamus gracilis Thwaites === *Calamus pachystemonus* Thwaites
Calamus graminosus Blume === Unplaced name
Calamus grandifolius Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus grandis Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus gregisectus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus griffithianus Mart. ex Walp. === *Calamus castaneus* Griff.
Calamus griseus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus guangxiensis C.F.Wei === *Calamus dianbaiensis* C.F.Wei
Calamus guruba var. *ellipsoideus* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Calamus guruba Buch.-Ham. ex Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus haenkeanus Mart. === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus hainanensis C.C.Chang & L.G.Xu ex R.H.Miau === Accepted name
Calamus halconensis Becc. === *Calamus dimorphacanthus* var. *halconensis* (Becc.) Baja-Lapis
Calamus hallierianus (Becc. ex K.Heyne) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus halmaherensis Burret === Accepted name
Calamus harmandii Pierre ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus hartmannii Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus helferianus Kurz === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Calamus heliotropium Buch.-Ham. ex Mart. === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Calamus hendersonii Furtado === *Calamus axillaris* Becc.
Calamus henryanus var. *castaneolepis* C.F.Wei === *Calamus henryanus* Becc.
Calamus henryanus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus hepburnii J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus heteracanthus Zipp. ex Blume === Accepted name
Calamus heteroideus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus heudelotii Becc. & Drude === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus hewittianus Becc. === *Calamus myriacanthus* Becc.
Calamus hirsutus (Blume) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus hispidulus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus hollrungii Becc. === *Calamus aruensis* Becc.
Calamus holtzumii Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus hookeri G.Mann & H.Wendl. === *Eremospatha hookeri* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
Calamus hookerianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus hoplites Dunn === *Calamus thysanolepis* Hance
Calamus horrens Blume === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Calamus horridus (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus hostilis Wall. ex Voigt === *Calamus arborescens* Griff.
Calamus huegelianus Mart. ex Walp. === *Calamus wightii* Griff.
Calamus hukaungensis A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Calamus humboldtianus Becc. === *Calamus lauterbachii* Becc.

- Calamus humilis* Roxb. === *Calamus latifolius* Roxb.
Calamus hygrophilus Griff. === *Calamus angustifolius* Griff.
Calamus hypertrichosus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus hypoleucus Kurz === Accepted name
Calamus hystrix Griff. === *Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.
Calamus impar Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus inermis var. *menghaiensis* San Y.Chen, S.J.Pei & K.L.Wang === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus inermis T.Anderson === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus inflatus Warb. === *Calamus siphonopathus* var. *siphonopathus*
Calamus ingens (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus inopinatus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus inops Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus insignis var. *insignis* === Accepted name
Calamus insignis var. *longispinosus* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus insignis var. *robustus* (Becc.) J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus insignis Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus intermedius Griff. === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Calamus interruptus var. *docilis* Becc. === *Calamus interruptus* Becc.
Calamus interruptus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus intumescens (Becc.) Ridl. === *Calamus paspalanthus* Becc.
Calamus jaboolum F.M.Bailey === *Calamus australis* Mart.
Calamus jaherianus Becc. === *Calamus myriacanthus* Becc.
Calamus javensis var. *acicularis* Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus javensis subvar. *intermedius* Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus javensis subvar. *penangianus* Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus javensis subvar. *polyphyllus* Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus javensis subvar. *purpurascens* Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus javensis subvar. *tenuissimus* Becc. === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus javensis Blume === Accepted name
Calamus jenkinsianus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus jenkinsianus Griff. === *Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.
Calamus jenningsianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus johndransfieldii W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus johnsii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus kampuheaensis A.J.Hend. & Hourt === Accepted name
Calamus kandariensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus karinensis (Becc.) S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.
Calamus karnatakensis Renuka & Lakshmana === Accepted name
Calamus karuensis Ridl. === Accepted name
Calamus kebariensis Maturb., J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus kemamanensis Furtado === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus kentiiformis Linden === *Metroxylon vitiense* (H.Wendl.) Hook.f.
Calamus kerrianus Becc. === *Calamus palustris* Griff.
Calamus keyensis Becc. === *Calamus heteracanthus* Zipp. ex Blume
Calamus khasianus Becc. === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus kiahii Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus kingianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus kjellbergii Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus klossii Ridl. === Accepted name
Calamus komsaryi (Maturb., J.Dransf. & Mogeia) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus kontumensis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus koordersianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus koribanus Furtado === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*

- Calamus korthalsii* (Blume) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus kunstleri (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus kunzeanus Becc. === *Pigafetta filaris* (Giseke) Becc.
Calamus kurzianus (Hook.f. ex Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus lacciferus Lakshmana & Renuka === *Calamus gamblei* Becc.
Calamus laceratus Burret === *Calamus zebrinus* Becc.
Calamus laevigatus var. *laevigatus* === Accepted name
Calamus laevigatus var. *mucronatus* (Becc.) J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus laevigatus var. *serpentinus* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus laevigatus Mart. ex Walp. === Accepted name
Calamus laevis G.Mann & H.Wendl. === *Laccosperma laeve* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze
Calamus lakshmanae Renuka === Accepted name
Calamus lambirensis J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus lamprolepis (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus lanatus Ridl. === *Calamus perakensis* var. *perakensis*
Calamus laoensis T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus lateralis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus latifolius var. *marmoratus* Becc. === *Calamus latifolius* Roxb.
Calamus latifolius Roxb. === Accepted name
Calamus latisectus Burret === *Calamus aruensis* Becc.
Calamus latisectus Burret === *Calamus myriocladus* Burret
Calamus latispinus Miq. === Unplaced name
Calamus laurentii De Wild. === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus lauterbachii Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus laxiflorus Becc. === *Calamus luridus* Becc.
Calamus laxissimus Ridl. === Accepted name
Calamus ledermannianus Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus leiocaulis Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus leiospathus Bartlett === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Calamus leloi J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus leprieurii Becc. === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus leptopus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus leptospadix Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus leptostachys Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus leucotes Becc. === *Calamus platyspathus* Mart. ex Kunth
Calamus lewisianus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus lindenii Rodigas === *Calamus discolor* var. *discolor*
Calamus litoralis Blume === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus lobbianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus loeiensis Hodel === *Calamus palustris* Griff.
Calamus loherianus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus longibracteatus W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus longipes Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus longipinna K.Schum. & Lauterb. === Accepted name
Calamus longisetus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus longispathus Ridl. === Accepted name
Calamus longispinosus (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus longistipes (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus lucysmithiae W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus luridus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus luteus W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus macgregorii Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus macracanthus T.Anderson === *Calamus latifolius* Roxb.

- Calamus macrocarpus* Griff. ex Walp. === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Calamus macrocarpus G.Mann & H.Wendl. === *Eremospatha macrocarpa* Schaedtler
Calamus macrochlamys Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus macrophyllus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus macropterus Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus macrorhynchus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus macrospadix Burret === *Calamus macrochlamys* Becc.
Calamus macrosphaerion Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus maculatus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus maiadum J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus malawaliensis J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus manan Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus manicatus Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq. === *Calamus crinitus* (Blume) Miq.
Calamus manii (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus manillensis (Mart.) H.Wendl. === Accepted name
Calamus mannii H.Wendl. === *Oncocalamus mannii* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
Calamus margaritae Hance === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Calamus marginatus (Blume) Mart. ex Walp. === Accepted name
Calamus maritimus Blume === Unplaced name
Calamus martianus Becc. === *Calamus penicillatus* Roxb.
Calamus mastersianus Griff. === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Calamus mattanensis var. *sabut* Becc. === *Calamus mattanensis* Becc.
Calamus mattanensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus maturbongsii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus mawaiensis Furtado === *Calamus blumei* Becc.
Calamus maximus var. *merrittianus* (Becc.) Merr. === *Calamus merrillii* var. *merrittianus* (Becc.) Becc.
Calamus maximus var. *nanga* (Becc.) Merr. === *Calamus merrillii* var. *nanga* Becc.
Calamus maximus Reinw. ex de Vriese === Unplaced name
Calamus maximus Reinw. ex Schult.f. === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Calamus maximus Blanco === *Calamus merrillii* var. *merrillii*
Calamus mayrii Burret === Unplaced name
Calamus megalocarpus (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus megaphyllus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus meghalayensis A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Calamus melanacanthos Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus melanocarpus Ridl. === *Calamus lobbianus* Becc.
Calamus melanochaetes (Blume) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus melanochrous Burret === Accepted name
Calamus melanolepis (Mart.) H.Wendl. === *Calamus wightii* Griff.
Calamus melanoloma Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus melanorhynchus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus mellitus A.J.Hend. & Hourt === Accepted name
Calamus merrillii var. *merrillii* === Accepted name
Calamus merrillii var. *merrittianus* (Becc.) Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus merrillii var. *nanga* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus merrillii Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus merrittianus Becc. === *Calamus merrillii* var. *merrittianus* (Becc.) Becc.
Calamus mesilauensis J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus metzianus Schtdl. === Accepted name
Calamus meyenianus Schauer === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus micracanthus Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus micranthus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus microcarpus var. *diminutus* Becc. === Accepted name

- Calamus microcarpus* var. *longiocrea* Baja-Lapis === Accepted name
Calamus microcarpus var. *microcarpus* === Accepted name
Calamus microcarpus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus microsphaerion var. *microsphaerion* === Accepted name
Calamus microsphaerion var. *spinosior* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus microsphaerion Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus microstachys (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus minahassae Warb. ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus mindorensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus minor A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Calamus minutus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus mirabilis Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus mishmeensis Griff. === *Calamus floribundus* Griff.
Calamus mitis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus modestus T.Evans & T.P.Anh === Accepted name
Calamus mogeae J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus moreanus (Rustiami) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus mollis var. *major* Becc. === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus mollis var. *palawanicus* Becc. === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus mollis Blanco === Accepted name
Calamus mollispinus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus monoecus Roxb. === *Calamus rotang* L.
Calamus montanus T.Anderson === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
Calamus monticola Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus moorei (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus moorhousei Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus moseleyanus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus moszkowskianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus moti F.M.Bailey === Accepted name
Calamus mucronatus Becc. === *Calamus laevigatus* var. *mucronatus* (Becc.) J.Dransf.
Calamus muelleri var. *macrospermus* H.Wendl. === *Calamus muelleri* H.Wendl.
Calamus muelleri H.Wendl. === Accepted name
Calamus multinervis var. *menglaensis* San Y.Chen, S.J.Pei & K.L.Wang === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus multinervis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus multirameus Ridl. === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Calamus multisetosus Burret === *Calamus schlechterianus* Becc.
Calamus multispicatus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus muricatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus myriacanthus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus myrianthus Becc. === *Calamus platyspathus* Mart. ex Kunth
Calamus myriocarpus Burret === Unplaced name
Calamus myriocladus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus nagbettai R.R.Fernald & Dey === Accepted name
Calamus nambariensis var. *alpinus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus nambariensis var. *furfuraceus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus nambariensis var. *menglongensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus nambariensis var. *xishuangbannaensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus nambariensis var. *yingjiangensis* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus nambariensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus nanduensis W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus nannostachys Burret === Accepted name
Calamus nanodendron J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus nanus Burret === *Calamus tenompokensis* Furtado

- Calamus neelagiricus* Renuka === *Calamus gamblei* Becc.
Calamus neglectus Becc. === *Calamus densiflorus* Becc.
Calamus nematospadix Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus nicobaricus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus nicolai Schaedtler === Unplaced name
Calamus nielsenii J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus niger J.Braun & K.Schum. === *Oncocalamus mannii* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
Calamus niger Willd. === Accepted name
Calamus nigricans Van Valk. === Accepted name
Calamus nitidus Mart. === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Calamus nuichuaensis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus nutantiflorus Griff. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Calamus oblatus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus oblongus Reinw. ex Blume === Accepted name
Calamus obovoideus S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus obovoideus Schaedtler === Unplaced name
Calamus obstruens F.Muell. === *Calamus australis* Mart.
Calamus occidentalis Witono & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus ochreatus Miq. === *Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.
Calamus ochrolepis (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus ocreatus (A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus oligolepis (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus oligophyllus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus oligostachys T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus opacus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus opacus G.Mann & H.Wendl. === *Laccosperma opacum* Drude
Calamus optimus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus oreophilus Furtado === *Calamus viridispinus* var. *viridispinus*
Calamus oresbius W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus orientalis C.E.Chang === *Calamus formosanus* Becc.
Calamus ornatus var. *celebicus* Becc. === *Calamus ornatus* var. *ornatus*
Calamus ornatus var. *horridus* Becc. === *Calamus ornatus* var. *ornatus*
Calamus ornatus var. *ornatus* === Accepted name
Calamus ornatus var. *philippinensis* Becc. === *Calamus ornatus* var. *ornatus*
Calamus ornatus var. *pulverulentus* Fernando === Accepted name
Calamus ornatus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus orthostachyus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus ovatus Reinw. ex Mart. === *Calamus ornatus* var. *ornatus*
Calamus ovoideus Thwaites ex Trimen === Accepted name
Calamus oxleyanus var. *montanus* Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus oxleyanus var. *obovatus* Becc. === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Calamus oxleyanus var. *oxleyanus* === Accepted name
Calamus oxleyanus Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus oxycarpus var. *angustifolius* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang === *Calamus albidus* L.X.Guo & A.J.Hend.
Calamus oxycarpus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus oxycoccus W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus pachypus W.J.Baker, Bayton, J.Dransf. & Maturb. === Accepted name
Calamus pachystris (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus pachystachys Warb. ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus pachystemonus Thwaites === Accepted name
Calamus pacificus Ridl. === *Calamus diepenhorstii* var. *diepenhorstii*
Calamus padangensis Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus palembanicus Becc. === *Calamus ridleyanus* Becc.

- Calamus palembanicus* (Blume) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus pallens Blume === *Calamus heteroideus* Blume
Calamus pallidulus Becc. === *Calamus laevigatus* var. *laevigatus*
Calamus palustris var. *amplissimus* Becc. === *Calamus palustris* Griff.
Calamus palustris var. *cochinchinensis* Becc. === *Calamus palustris* Griff.
Calamus palustris var. *longistachys* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus palustris var. *malaccensis* Becc. === *Calamus palustris* Griff.
Calamus palustris Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus pandanosmus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus pannosus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus papuanus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus paradoxus Kurz === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Calamus parutan Fernando === Accepted name
Calamus parvifructus W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus parvulus A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus paspalanthus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus pauciflorus T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf. === *Calamus oligostachys* T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf.
Calamus pauciflorus Ridl. === *Calamus filipendulus* Becc.
Calamus paucijugus Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus paulii J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus pedicellaris (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus pedicellatus Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus penangensis Ridl. === *Calamus penicillatus* Roxb.
Calamus penibukanensis Furtado === *Calamus blumei* Becc.
Calamus penicillatus Mart. === *Calamus penicillatus* Roxb.
Calamus penicillatus Roxb. === Accepted name
Calamus perakensis var. *crassus* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus perakensis var. *gracilis* Fernando === *Calamus perakensis* var. *perakensis*
Calamus perakensis var. *niger* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus perakensis var. *perakensis* === Accepted name
Calamus perakensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus peregrinus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus periacanthus (Miq.) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus perrottetii Becc. === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus petiolaris Griff. === *Calamus calicarpus* Griff.
Calamus petraeus Lour. === Unplaced name
Calamus pholidostachys J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus phuocbinhensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus pilosellus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus pilosissimus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus piscicarpus Blume === Unplaced name
Calamus plagiocyclus (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus platyacanthoides Merr. === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus platyacanthos Mart. === *Calamus oblongus* Reinw. ex Blume
Calamus platyacanthus var. *longicarpus* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus platyacanthus var. *mediostachys* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus platyacanthus Warb. ex Becc. === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus platyspathus Mart. ex Kunth === Accepted name
Calamus plicatus Blume === *Calamus laevigatus* var. *mucronatus* (Becc.) J.Dransf.
Calamus poensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus pogonacanthus Becc. ex H.J.P.Winkl. === Accepted name
Calamus pogonotium W.J.Baker === Accepted name

- Calamus poilanei* Conrard === Accepted name
Calamus politus (Fernando) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus polycladus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus polydesmus Becc. === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Calamus polygamus Roxb. === *Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.
Calamus polystachys Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus praetermissus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus prasinus Lakshmana & Renuka === *Calamus gamblei* Becc.
Calamus prattianus Becc. === *Calamus depauperatus* Ridl.
Calamus pseudoconcolor (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus pseudofeanus S.K.Basu === *Calamus vattayila* Renuka
Calamus pseudomollis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus pseudorivalis Becc. === *Calamus nicobaricus* Becc.
Calamus pseudorotang Mart. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus pseudoscutellaris var. *cylindrocarpus* Conrard === *Calamus rhabdocladus* Burret
Calamus pseudoscutellaris Conrard === *Calamus rhabdocladus* Burret
Calamus pseudotenius Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus pseudoulur Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus pseudozebrinus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus psilocladus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus pulaiensis Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus pulchellus Burret === *Calamus tetradactyloides* Burret
Calamus pulcher Miq. === Unplaced name
Calamus pumilus (Van Valk.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus pycnocarpus (Furtado) J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus pygmaeus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus quangngaiensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus quinquenervius Roxb. === Unplaced name
Calamus quinquesetinervius Burret === *Calamus formosanus* Becc.
Calamus radiatus Thwaites === Accepted name
Calamus radicalis H.Wendl. & Drude === Accepted name
Calamus radulosus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus ralumensis Warb. ex K.Schum. === *Calamus longipinna* K.Schum. & Lauterb.
Calamus ramosissimus Griff. === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Calamus ramulosus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus rarispinosus (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus regularis Burret === *Calamus marginatus* (Blume) Mart. ex Walp.
Calamus reinwardtii Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus renukae J.Jacob, N.Mohanan & Kariyappa === *Calamus gamblei* Becc.
Calamus reticulatus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus retroflexus J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus retrophyllus Becc. === *Calamus laevigatus* var. *laevigatus*
Calamus reyesianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus rhabdocladus var. *globulosus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus rhabdocladus* Burret
Calamus rhabdocladus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus rheedei Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus rhomboideus var. *uberrimus* Miq. === *Calamus rhomboideus* Blume
Calamus rhomboideus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus rhytidomus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus ridleyanus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus riedelianus Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus riparius Furtado === *Calamus axillaris* Becc.
Calamus rivalis Thwaites ex Trimen === *Calamus metzianus* Schldl.

- Calamus robinsonianus* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus robustus L.Linden & Rodigas === Unplaced name
Calamus rostratus Furtado === *Calamus marginatus* (Blume) Mart. ex Walp.
Calamus rotang L. === Accepted name
Calamus roxburghii Griff. === *Calamus rotang* L.
Calamus royleanus Griff. === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Calamus ruber Reinw. ex Mart. === Accepted name
Calamus rubiginosus Ridl. === Unplaced name
Calamus rudentum Lour. === Accepted name
Calamus rugosus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus rumphii Blume === Unplaced name
Calamus ruptilis var. *acaulescens* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus ruptilis var. *ruptilis* === Accepted name
Calamus ruptilis (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus ruvidus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus sabalensis J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus sabensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus sabut (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus salakka Willd. ex Steud. === *Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss
Calamus salicifolius var. *leiophyllus* Becc. === *Calamus salicifolius* Becc.
Calamus salicifolius Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus samian Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus sarasinorum (Warb. ex Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus sarawakensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus sashae J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus scabridulus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus scabrifolius Becc. === *Calamus sarawakensis* Becc.
Calamus scabrispathus Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus scapigerus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus schaeferianus Burret === Accepted name
Calamus schistoacanthus Blume === Accepted name
Calamus schizospathus Griff. === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Calamus schlechteri (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus schlechterianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus schweinfurthii Becc. === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Calamus scipionum Lam. === *Calamus rotang* L.
Calamus scipionum Lour. === Accepted name
Calamus scleracanthus Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus scutellaris Becc. === *Calamus thysanolepis* Hance
Calamus secundiflorus P.Beauv. === *Laccosperma secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
Calamus sedens J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus sedisspirituum (Rustiami, J.Dransf. & Fernando) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus sekundurensis (Rustiami & Zumaidar) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus semierectus Renuka & Vijayak. === *Calamus andamanicus* Kurz
Calamus semoi Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus senalingensis J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus sepal (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus sepikensis Becc. === Unplaced name
Calamus seriatus A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus serpentinus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus serrulatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus sessilifolius Burret === Unplaced name
Calamus setiger Burret === *Calamus anomalus* Burret

- Calamus setulosus* J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus shendurunii Anto, Renuka & Sreek. === *Calamus gamblei* Becc.
Calamus siamensis var. *malaianus* Furtado === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus siamensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus siberutensis (Rustiami) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus simplex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus simplicifolius C.F.Weii === Accepted name
Calamus singalanus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus singaporensis Becc. === *Calamus diepenhorstii* var. *diepenhorstii*
Calamus siphonospathus var. *batanensis* Becc. === *Calamus batanensis* (Becc.) Baja-Lapis
Calamus siphonospathus var. *dransfieldii* Baja-Lapis === Accepted name
Calamus siphonospathus var. *farinosus* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus siphonospathus var. *oligolepis* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus siphonospathus var. *polylepis* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus siphonospathus var. *siphonospathus* === Accepted name
Calamus siphonospathus var. *sublaevis* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus siphonospathus Mart. ex Walp. === Accepted name
Calamus slootenii Furtado === *Calamus blumei* Becc.
Calamus solitarius T.Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus sordidus J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus spanostachys W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus sparsiflorus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus spathulatus var. *robustus* Becc. === *Calamus insignis* var. *robustus* (Becc.) J.Dransf.
Calamus spathulatus Becc. === *Calamus insignis* var. *insignis*
Calamus speciosissimus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus spectabilis Blume === Accepted name
Calamus spectatissimus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus sphaeruliferus Becc. === *Calamus muricatus* Becc.
Calamus spicatus A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Calamus spiculiferus J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus spinifolius Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus spinulinervis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus spiralis A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus steenisii Furtado === *Calamus zebrinus* Becc.
Calamus stenophyllus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus stipitatus Burret === *Calamus vitiensis* Warb. ex Becc.
Calamus stoloniferus Renuka === Accepted name
Calamus stoloniferus Teijsm. & Binn. === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Calamus stramineus var. *megalocarpus* Furtado === *Calamus optimus* Becc.
Calamus stramineus Furtado === *Calamus optimus* Becc.
Calamus strictus (Blume) Miq. === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Calamus suaveolens W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus subangulatus Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus subinermis H.Wendl. ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus subspathulatus Ridl. === *Calamus insignis* var. *insignis*
Calamus sumbawensis Burret === Accepted name
Calamus symphysipus Mart. ex Walp. === Accepted name
Calamus takanensis (Rustiami) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus tanakadatei Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus tapa Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus temburongii J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus temii T.Evans === Accepted name
Calamus tenompokensis Furtado === Accepted name

- Calamus tenuis* Roxb. === Accepted name
Calamus tetradactyloides Burret === Accepted name
Calamus tetradactylus var. *bonianus* (Becc.) Conrard === *Calamus tetradactylus* Hance
Calamus tetradactylus Hance === Accepted name
Calamus tetrastichus Blume === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Calamus thwaitesii var. *canaranus* Becc. === *Calamus thwaitesii* Becc.
Calamus thwaitesii Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus thysanolepis var. *polylepis* C.F.Weii === *Calamus thysanolepis* Hance
Calamus thysanolepis Hance === Accepted name
Calamus tigrinus Kurz === *Calamus longisetus* Griff.
Calamus timorensis Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus toli-toliensis Becc. ex K.Heyne === Accepted name
Calamus tomentosus var. *intermedius* Becc. === *Calamus tomentosus* Becc.
Calamus tomentosus var. *korthalsiiifolius* Becc. === *Calamus tomentosus* Becc.
Calamus tomentosus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus tonkinensis var. *brevispicatus* C.F.Weii === *Calamus walkeri* Hance
Calamus tonkinensis Becc. === *Calamus walkeri* Hance
Calamus trachycoleus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus travancoricus Bedd. ex Becc. === *Calamus rheedei* Griff.
Calamus treubianus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus trichrous (Miq.) Miq. === Accepted name
Calamus trinervis W.Watson === Unplaced name
Calamus triqueter Becc. === *Plectocomiopsis triquetra* (Becc.) J.Dransf.
Calamus trispermus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus tumidus Furtado === Accepted name
Calamus turbinatus Ridl. === *Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.
Calamus ulur Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus unifarius var. *pentong* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus unifarius var. *unifarius* === Accepted name
Calamus unifarius H.Wendl. === Accepted name
Calamus unijugus (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus urdanetanus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus ursinus (Becc.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus uschdraweitianus (Burret) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus usitatus var. *major* (Becc.) Merr. === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus usitatus var. *palawanicus* (Becc.) Merr. === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Calamus usitatus Blanco === Accepted name
Calamus validus W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus vanuatuensis Dowe === *Calamus vitiensis* Warb. ex Becc.
Calamus vattayila Renuka === Accepted name
Calamus verschaffeltii H.Wendl. === *Acanthophoenix rubra* (Bory) H.Wendl.
Calamus verschaffeltii Rollisson === *Acanthophoenix rubra* (Bory) H.Wendl.
Calamus verticillaris Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus verus Lour. === Unplaced name
Calamus vestitus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus vidualianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus viminalis var. *andamanicus* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus viminalis var. *bengalensis* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus viminalis var. *cochinchinensis* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus viminalis var. *fasciculatus* (Roxb.) Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus viminalis subvar. *pinangianus* Becc. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Calamus viminalis subsp. *prostratus* Blume === *Calamus buroensis* Mart. ex Walp.
Calamus viminalis Reinw. ex Mart. === Unplaced name

- Calamus viminalis* Willd. === Accepted name
Calamus vinosus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus viridispinus var. *sumatranus* Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus viridispinus var. *viridispinus* === Accepted name
Calamus viridispinus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus viridissimus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus vitiensis Warb. ex Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus wailong S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === Accepted name
Calamus walkeri Hance === Accepted name
Calamus wanggaii W.J.Baker & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus warburgii K.Schum. === Accepted name
Calamus wari-wariensis Becc. === *Calamus schlechterianus* Becc.
Calamus whitmorei J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Calamus wightii Griff. === Accepted name
Calamus winklerianus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus womersleyi J.Dransf. & W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus wrightmyoensis (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker === Accepted name
Calamus wuliangshanensis var. *sphaerocarpus* San Y.Chen & K.L.Wang === *Calamus wuliangshanensis* San Y.Chen, K.L.Wang & S.J.Pei
Calamus wuliangshanensis San Y.Chen, K.L.Wang & S.J.Pei === Accepted name
Calamus yentuensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Calamus yuangchunensis C.F.Weï === *Calamus dianbaiensis* C.F.Weï
Calamus yunnanensis var. *densiflorus* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
Calamus yunnanensis var. *intermedius* S.J.Pei & S.Y.Chen === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
Calamus yunnanensis Govaerts === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
Calamus zalacca Gaertn. === *Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss
Calamus zalacca Roxb. === *Salacca wallichiana* Mart.
Calamus zebrinus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus zeylanicus Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus zieckii Fernando === Accepted name
Calamus zollingeri Becc. === Accepted name
Calamus zonatus Becc. === Accepted name
Calospatha Becc. === *Calamus* L.
Calospatha confusa Furtado === *Calamus calospathus* (Ridl.) W.J.Baker & J.Dransf.
Calospatha scortechinii Becc. === *Calamus calospathus* (Ridl.) W.J.Baker & J.Dransf.
Ceratogynum concolor Pritz. === *Calamus concolor* (Blume) W.J.Baker
Ceratolobus Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f. === *Calamus* L.
Ceratolobus concolor Blume === *Calamus concolor* (Blume) W.J.Baker
Ceratolobus discolor Becc. === *Calamus hallierianus* (Becc. ex K.Heyne) W.J.Baker
Ceratolobus glaucescens Blume === *Calamus glaucescens* (Blume) D.Dietr.
Ceratolobus hallierianus Becc. ex K.Heyne === *Calamus hallierianus* (Becc. ex K.Heyne) W.J.Baker
Ceratolobus kingianus Becc. & Hook.f. === *Calamus georgei* W.J.Baker
Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *angustifolius* Becc. === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.
Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *borneensis* Becc. === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.
Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *divaricatus* Becc. === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.
Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *major* Becc. === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.
Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *regularis* Becc. === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.
Ceratolobus laevigatus var. *subangulatus* (Miq.) Becc. === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.
Ceratolobus laevigatus (Mart. ex Walp.) Becc. & Hook.f. === *Calamus laevigatus* Mart. ex Walp.
Ceratolobus plicatus Zipp. ex Blume === *Korthalsia zippelii* Blume
Ceratolobus pseudoconcolor J.Dransf. === *Calamus pseudoconcolor* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Ceratolobus rostratus (Blume) Becc. === *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume
Ceratolobus subangulatus (Miq.) Becc. === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.

- Ceratolobus zippelii* Blume === *Korthalsia zippelii* Blume
Chamaedorea Willd. === Accepted name
Chamaedorea affinis Liebm. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea bambusoides (H.Wendl. ex Dammer) G & H === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea bambusoides var. *graminifolia* G & H === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea bambusoides var. *juncea* G & H === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea desmoncoides H.Wendl. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea elatior Mart. === Accepted name
Chamaedorea montana Liebm. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea regia H.Wendl. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea repens H.Wendl. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea resinifera H.Wendl. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea robusta H.Wendl. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea scandens Liebm. === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea scandens var. *bambusoides* H.Wendl. ex Dammer === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Chamaedorea scandens var. *desmoncoides* H.Wendl. ex Dammer === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Cornera Furtado === *Calamus* L.
Cornera conirostris (Becc.) Furtado === *Calamus conirostris* Becc.
Cornera lobbiana (Becc.) Furtado === *Calamus lobbianus* Becc.
Cornera pycnocarpa Furtado === *Calamus pycnocarpus* (Furtado) J.Dransf.
Daemonorops Blume === *Calamus* L.
Daemonorops acamptostachys Becc. === *Calamus acamptostachys* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops acanthobola Becc. === *Calamus collariferus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops accedens var. *brevispatha* Blume === *Calamus gracilipes* Miq.
Daemonorops accedens Blume === *Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart.
Daemonorops acehensis Rustiami === *Calamus acehensis* (Rustiami) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops aciculata Ridl. === *Calamus sepal* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops adpersa Blume === *Calamus adpersus* Blume
Daemonorops affinis Becc. === *Calamus affinis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops angustifolia (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus angustifolius* Griff.
Daemonorops angustispatha Furtado === *Calamus angustifolius* Griff.
Daemonorops annulata Becc. === *Calamus sabut* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops aruensis Becc. === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops asteracantha Becc. === *Calamus asteracanthus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops atra J.Dransf. === *Calamus ater* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops aurea Renuka & Vijayak. === *Calamus luteus* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops bakauensis Becc. === *Calamus lewisianus* Griff.
Daemonorops banggiensis J.Dransf. === *Calamus banggiensis* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops barbata (Zipp. ex Blume) Mart. === *Calamus barbatus* Zipp. ex Blume
Daemonorops beguinii Burret === *Calamus beguinii* (Burret) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops binnendijkii Becc. === *Calamus binnendijkii* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops brachystachys Furtado === *Calamus brachypodus* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops brevicaulis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === *Calamus brevicaulis* (A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops calapparia (Mart.) Blume === *Calamus calapparius* Mart.
Daemonorops calicarpa (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus calicarpus* Griff.
Daemonorops calospatha Ridl. === *Calamus calospathus* (Ridl.) W.J.Baker & J.Dransf.
Daemonorops calothyrsa Furtado === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Daemonorops carcharodon Ridl. === *Calamus angustifolius* Griff.
Daemonorops cinnamomea Schaedtler === *Calamus fissus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops clemensiana Becc. === *Calamus clemensianus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops cochleata Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq. === *Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.
Daemonorops collarifera Becc. === *Calamus collariferus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker

- Daemonorops confusa* Furtado === *Calamus confusus* (Furtado) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops congesta Ridl. === *Calamus leptopus* Griff.
Daemonorops crinita Blume === *Calamus crinitus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops cristata Becc. === *Calamus cristatus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops curranii Becc. === *Calamus curranii* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops curtisii Furtado === *Calamus lewisianus* Griff.
Daemonorops depressiuscula (Miq. ex H.Wendl.) Becc. === *Calamus depressiusculus* Miq. ex H.Wendl.
Daemonorops didymophylla Becc. === *Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.
Daemonorops dissitophylla Becc. === *Calamus periacanthus* (Miq.) Miq.
Daemonorops diversispina Becc. === *Calamus cristatus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops draco (Willd.) Blume === *Calamus draco* Willd.
Daemonorops draconcella Becc. === *Calamus micracanthus* Griff.
Daemonorops dracunculus Ridl. === *Calamus dracunculus* (Ridl.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops dransfieldii Rustiami === *Calamus johndransfieldii* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops elongata Blume === *Calamus elongatus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops erinacea Becc. === *Calamus erinaceus* (Becc.) Becc.
Daemonorops fasciculata Mart. === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Daemonorops fissa var. *cinnamomea* Becc. === *Calamus fissus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops fissa Blume === *Calamus fissus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops fissilis (A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung) A.J.Hend. === *Calamus fissilis* A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung
Daemonorops florida Becc. === *Calamus periacanthus* (Miq.) Miq.
Daemonorops forbesii Becc. === *Calamus forbesii* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops formicaria Becc. === *Calamus formicarius* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops fusca Mart. === *Calamus mollis* Blanco
Daemonorops gaudichaudii Mart. === *Calamus mollis* Blanco
Daemonorops geniculata (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus geniculatus* Griff.
Daemonorops gracilipes (Miq.) Becc. === *Calamus gracilipes* Miq.
Daemonorops gracilis Becc. === *Calamus flexilis* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops grandis var. *megacarpus* Furtado === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Daemonorops grandis (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Daemonorops guruba var. *hamiltonianus* Mart. === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Daemonorops guruba var. *mastersianus* (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Daemonorops guruba (Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.) Mart. === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Daemonorops hallieriana Becc. === *Calamus fissus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops heteracantha Blume === *Calamus heteracanthus* Zipp. ex Blume
Daemonorops hirsuta Blume === *Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops horrida Burret === *Calamus horridus* (Burret) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops hygrophila (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus angustifolius* Griff.
Daemonorops hypoleuca Kurz === *Calamus hypoleucus* Kurz
Daemonorops hystrix var. *exulans* Becc. === *Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops hystrix var. *minor* Becc. === *Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops hystrix (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops imbellis Becc. === *Calamus sepal* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops ingens J.Dransf. === *Calamus ingens* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops intermedia (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Daemonorops intumescens Becc. === *Calamus paspalanthus* Becc.
Daemonorops javanica Furtado === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops jenkinsiana var. *tenasserimica* Becc. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Daemonorops jenkinsiana (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Daemonorops kiahii Furtado === *Calamus sepal* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops kirtong Griff. === *Calamus grandis* Griff.

- Daemonorops komsaryi* Maturb., J.Dransf. & Mogeia === *Calamus komsaryi* (Maturb., J.Dransf. & Mogeia) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops korthalsii* Blume === *Calamus korthalsii* (Blume) Miq.
- Daemonorops kunstleri* Becc. === *Calamus kunstleri* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops kurziana* Hook.f. ex Becc. === *Calamus kurzianus* (Hook.f. ex Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops laciniata* Furtado === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
- Daemonorops lamprolepis* Becc. === *Calamus lamprolepis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops lasiospatha* Furtado === *Calamus scapigerus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops latispina* Teijsm. & Binn. === Unplaced name
- Daemonorops leptopus* (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus leptopus* Griff.
- Daemonorops lewisiana* (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus lewisianus* Griff.
- Daemonorops loheriana* Becc. === *Calamus loherianus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops longipedunculata* Furtado === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
- Daemonorops longipes* Miq. === *Calamus gracilipes* Miq.
- Daemonorops longipes* (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
- Daemonorops longispatha* Becc. === *Calamus longibracteatus* W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops longispinosa* Burret === *Calamus longispinosus* (Burret) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops longistipes* Burret === *Calamus longistipes* (Burret) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops macrophylla* Becc. === *Calamus macrophyllus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops macroptera* (Miq.) Becc. === *Calamus macropterus* Miq.
- Daemonorops maculata* J.Dransf. === *Calamus maculatus* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops malaccensis* Mart. === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
- Daemonorops manii* Becc. === *Calamus manii* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops manillensis* Mart. === *Calamus manillensis* (Mart.) H.Wendl.
- Daemonorops margaritae* (Hance) Becc. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
- Daemonorops margaritae* var. *palawanica* Becc. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
- Daemonorops marginata* Blume === *Calamus marginatus* (Blume) Mart. ex Walp.
- Daemonorops mattanensis* Becc. === *Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.
- Daemonorops megalocarpa* Burret === *Calamus megalocarpus* (Burret) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops melanochaetes* var. *depressiglobus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Becc. === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
- Daemonorops melanochaetes* var. *macrocarpus* Becc. === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
- Daemonorops melanochaetes* var. *macrocybus* Becc. === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
- Daemonorops melanochaetes* var. *microcarpus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Becc. === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
- Daemonorops melanochaetes* var. *padangensis* Becc. === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
- Daemonorops melanochaetes* Blume === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
- Daemonorops melanolepis* Mart. === *Calamus wightii* Griff.
- Daemonorops micracantha* (Griff.) Becc. === *Calamus micracanthus* Griff.
- Daemonorops microcarpa* Burret === *Calamus parvifructus* W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops microstachys* Becc. === *Calamus microstachys* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops microthamnus* Becc. === *Calamus calicarpus* Griff.
- Daemonorops mirabilis* (Mart.) Mart. === *Calamus mirabilis* Mart.
- Daemonorops mogeana* Rustiami === *Calamus moreanus* (Rustiami) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops mollis* (Blanco) Merr. === *Calamus mollis* Blanco
- Daemonorops mollispina* J.Dransf. === *Calamus mollispinus* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops monticola* (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus monticola* Griff.
- Daemonorops motleyi* Becc. === *Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.
- Daemonorops nigra* (Willd.) Blume === *Calamus niger* Willd.
- Daemonorops nuichuaensis* (A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung) A.J.Hend. === *Calamus nuichuaensis* A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung
- Daemonorops nurii* Furtado === *Calamus sepal* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
- Daemonorops nutantiflora* (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.

- Daemonorops oblata* J.Dransf. === *Calamus oblatus* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops oblonga (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume === *Calamus oblongus* Reinw. ex Blume
Daemonorops ochreatea Teijsm. & Binn. === *Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.
Daemonorops ochrolepis Becc. === *Calamus ochrolepis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops ocreata A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === *Calamus ocreatus* (A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops oligolepis Becc. === *Calamus oligolepis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops oligophylla Becc. === *Calamus oligophyllus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops ornata W.Bull. === *Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops oxleyana (Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.) Schaedtler === *Calamus oxleyanus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.
Daemonorops oxycarpa Becc. === *Calamus oxycoccus* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops pachyrostis Becc. === *Calamus pachyrostis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops palembanica Blume === *Calamus palembanicus* (Blume) Miq.
Daemonorops pannosa Becc. === *Calamus pannosus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops pedicellaris Becc. === *Calamus pedicellaris* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops periacantha Miq. === *Calamus periacanthus* (Miq.) Miq.
Daemonorops petiolaris (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus calicarpus* Griff.
Daemonorops pierreana Becc. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Daemonorops plagiocycla Burret === *Calamus plagiocyclus* (Burret) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops platyacanthos (Mart.) Mart. === *Calamus oblongus* Reinw. ex Blume
Daemonorops platyspatha (Mart. ex Kunth) Mart. === *Calamus platyspathus* Mart. ex Kunth
Daemonorops pleioclada Burret === *Calamus longistipes* (Burret) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops poilanei J.Dransf. === *Calamus eugenei* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops polita Fernando === *Calamus politus* (Fernando) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops propinqua Becc. === *Calamus draco* Willd.
Daemonorops pseudomirabilis Becc. === *Calamus sabut* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops pseudosepal Becc. === *Calamus lewisianus* Griff.
Daemonorops pumila Van Valk. === *Calamus pumilus* (Van Valk.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops ramosissima (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Daemonorops rarispinosa Renuka & Vijayak. === *Calamus rarispinosus* (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops rheedei (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus rheedei* Griff.
Daemonorops riedeliana (Miq.) Becc. === *Calamus riedelianus* Miq.
Daemonorops robusta Warb. ex Becc. === *Calamus validus* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops rubra (Reinw. ex Mart.) Blume === *Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart.
Daemonorops rumphii (Blume) Mart. === Unplaced name
Daemonorops ruptilis var. *acaulescens* J.Dransf. === *Calamus ruptilis* var. *acaulescens* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops ruptilis Becc. === *Calamus ruptilis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops sabensis Becc. ex Gibbs === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Daemonorops sabut Becc. === *Calamus sabut* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops sarasinorum Warb. ex Becc. === *Calamus sarasinorum* (Warb. ex Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops scapigera Becc. === *Calamus scapigerus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops schlechteri Burret === *Calamus schlechteri* (Burret) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops schmidtiana Becc. === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Daemonorops scortechinii Becc. === *Calamus sepal* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops sedisspirituum Rustiami, J.Dransf. & Fernando === *Calamus sedisspirituum* (Rustiami, J.Dransf. & Fernando) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops sekundurensis Rustiami & Zumaidar === *Calamus sekundurensis* (Rustiami & Zumaidar) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops sepal Becc. === *Calamus sepal* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops serpentina J.Dransf. === *Calamus serpentinus* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops setigera Ridl. === *Calamus verticillaris* Griff.
Daemonorops siberutensis Rustiami === *Calamus siberutensis* (Rustiami) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops singalana Becc. === *Calamus singalanus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops sparsiflora Becc. === *Calamus sparsiflorus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker

- Daemonorops spectabilis* Becc. === *Calamus conspectus* W.J.Baker
Daemonorops stenophylla Becc. === *Calamus stenophyllus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops stipitata Furtado === *Calamus verticillaris* Griff.
Daemonorops stricta Blume === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Daemonorops tabacina Becc. === *Calamus lewisianus* Griff.
Daemonorops takanensis Rustiami === *Calamus takanensis* (Rustiami) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops treubiana Becc. === *Calamus treubianus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops trichroa Miq. === *Calamus trichrous* (Miq.) Miq.
Daemonorops turbinata Becc. === *Calamus sabut* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops unijuga J.Dransf. === *Calamus unijugus* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops urdanetana Becc. === *Calamus urdanetanus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops ursina Becc. === *Calamus ursinus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops uschdraweitiana Burret === *Calamus uschdraweitianus* (Burret) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops vagans Becc. === *Calamus kunstleri* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Daemonorops verticillaris var. *straminea* Furtado === *Calamus verticillaris* Griff.
Daemonorops verticillaris (Griff.) Mart. === *Calamus verticillaris* Griff.
Daemonorops virescens Becc. === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Daemonorops wrightmyoensis Renuka & Vijayak. === *Calamus wrightmyoensis* (Renuka & Vijayak.) W.J.Baker
Desmonchus Desf. === *Desmoncus* Mart.
Desmoncus Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus aereus Drude === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus andicola Pasq. === Unplaced name
Desmoncus angustisectus Burret === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *horridus*
Desmoncus anomalus Bartlett === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus apureanus L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *apureanus* (L.H.Bailey) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus ataxacanthus Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus orthacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus brevisectus Burret === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus brittonii L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *horridus*
Desmoncus caespitosus Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus campylacanthus Burret === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus chinantlensis Liebm. ex Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus cirrhifer A.H.Gentry & Zardini === Accepted name
Desmoncus costaricensis (Kuntze) Burret === Accepted name
Desmoncus cuyabaensis Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *prostratus* (Lindm.) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus dasyacanthus Burret === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus demeraranus L.H.Bailey & H.E.Moore === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *horridus*
Desmoncus dubius (Mart.) Rollisson === *Attalea dubia* (Mart.) Burret
Desmoncus duidensis Steyerf. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus ferox Bartlett === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus giganteus A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus granatensis W.Bull === Unplaced name
Desmoncus grandifolius Linden === Unplaced name
Desmoncus hartii L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *horridus*
Desmoncus horridus subsp. *apureanus* (L.H.Bailey) A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus horridus subsp. *horridus* === Accepted name
Desmoncus horridus subsp. *occidentalis* A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus horridus subsp. *palustris* (Trail) A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus horridus subsp. *prostratus* (Lindm.) A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus horridus Splitg. ex Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus huebneri Burret === Unplaced name
Desmoncus inermis Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus interjectus A.J.Hend. === Accepted name

- Desmoncus intermedius* Mart. ex H.Wendl. === Unplaced name
Desmoncus isthmius L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus myriacanthos* Dugand
Desmoncus kaieteurensis L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus parvulus* L.H.Bailey
Desmoncus kuhlmannii Burret === *Desmoncus latisectus* Burret
Desmoncus kunarius de Nevers ex A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus latifrons W.Bull. === Unplaced name
Desmoncus latisectus Burret === Accepted name
Desmoncus leiorhachis Burret === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus leptochaete Burret === Unplaced name
Desmoncus leptoclonos Drude === Accepted name
Desmoncus leptospadix Mart. === *Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *leptospadix* (Mart.) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus longifolius Mart. === Unplaced name
Desmoncus longisectus Burret === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus lophacanthos Mart. === *Desmoncus orthacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus loretanus A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus luetzelburgii Burret === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *palustris* (Trail) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus lundellii Bartlett === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus macroacanthos Mart. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus macrocarpus Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *palustris* (Trail) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus macrodon Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus madrensis A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus maguirei L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus major Crueg. ex Griseb. === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *horridus*
Desmoncus melanacanthos Mart. ex Drude === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *horridus*
Desmoncus mirandanus L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus mitis subsp. *ecirratus* A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus mitis var. *leptoclonos* A.J.Hend. === *Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *ecirratus* A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus mitis subsp. *leptospadix* (Mart.) A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus mitis var. *leptospadix* (Mart.) A.J.Hend. === *Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *leptospadix* (Mart.) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus mitis subsp. *mitis* === Accepted name
Desmoncus mitis subsp. *rurrenabaquensis* (A.J.Hend.) A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus mitis var. *rurrenabaquensis* A.J.Hend. === *Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *rurrenabaquensis* (A.J.Hend.) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus mitis var. *tenerrimus* (Mart. ex Drude) A.J.Hend. === *Desmoncus vacivus* L.H.Bailey
Desmoncus mitis Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus moorei A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus multijugus Steyerl. === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *apureanus* (L.H.Bailey) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus myriacanthos Dugand === Accepted name
Desmoncus nemorosus Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus obovoideus A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus oligacanthus Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus orthacanthos var. *mitis* Drude === *Desmoncus orthacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus orthacanthos var. *trillianus* Drude === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *palustris* (Trail) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus orthacanthos Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus osensis A.J.Hend. === Accepted name
Desmoncus oxyacanthos Mart. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus palustris Trail === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *palustris* (Trail) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus panamensis Linden === Unplaced name
Desmoncus paraensis (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus parvulus L.H.Bailey === Accepted name
Desmoncus peraltus L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus phengophyllus Drude === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus philippianus Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.

- Desmoncus phoenicocarpus* Barb.Rodr. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus polyacanthos var. *angustifolius* Drude === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus polyacanthos var. *cuspidatus* Drude === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus polyacanthos var. *oxyacanthos* (Mart.) Drude === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus polyacanthos var. *prunifer* (Poepp. ex Mart.) A.J.Hend. === *Desmoncus prunifer* Poepp. ex Mart.
Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus prestoei L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus prostratus Lindm. === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *prostratus* (Lindm.) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus prunifer Poepp. ex Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus pumilus Trail === Accepted name
Desmoncus pycnanthos var. *sarmentosus* Drude === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus pycnanthos Mart. === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus quasillarius Bartlett === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus riparius Spruce === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus rudentum Mart. === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *prostratus* (Lindm.) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus schippii var. *leiorhachis* Burret === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus schippii Burret === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus setosus var. *mitescens* Mart. ex Drude === *Desmoncus mitis* subsp. *mitis*
Desmoncus setosus Mart. === Accepted name
Desmoncus stans Grayum & Nevers === Accepted name
Desmoncus tenerrimus (Mart. ex Drude) Mart. ex Burret === *Desmoncus vacivus* L.H.Bailey
Desmoncus tobagonis L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *horridus*
Desmoncus uaxactunensis Bartlett === *Desmoncus chinantlensis* Liebm. ex Mart.
Desmoncus ulei Dammer === *Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.
Desmoncus vacivus L.H.Bailey === Accepted name
Desmoncus velezii L.H.Bailey === *Desmoncus horridus* subsp. *apureanus* (L.H.Bailey) A.J.Hend.
Desmoncus wallisii Linden === Unplaced name
Desmoncus werdermannii Burret === *Desmoncus orthacanthos* Mart.
Draco rotang Crantz === *Calamus rotang* L.
Dypsis Noronha ex Mart. === Accepted name
Dypsis andilamenensis Rakotoarin. & J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Dypsis scandens J.Dransf. in J.Dransfield & H.Beentje === Accepted name
Eremospatha (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Schaedtler === Accepted name
Eremospatha barendii Sunderl. === Accepted name
Eremospatha cabrae (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild. === Accepted name
Eremospatha cuspidata (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. === Accepted name
Eremospatha deerrata (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) T.Durand & Schinz === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.
Eremospatha dransfieldii Sunderl. === Accepted name
Eremospatha haullevilleana De Wild. === Accepted name
Eremospatha hookeri (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. === Accepted name
Eremospatha korthalsiiifolia Becc. === *Eremospatha wendlandiana* Dammer ex Becc.
Eremospatha laurentii De Wild. === Accepted name
Eremospatha macrocarpa Schaedtler === Accepted name
Eremospatha quinquecostulata Becc. === Accepted name
Eremospatha rhomboidea Burret === *Eremospatha cabrae* (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.
Eremospatha sapinii De Wild. === *Eremospatha macrocarpa* Schaedtler
Eremospatha suborbicularis Burret === *Eremospatha cabrae* (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.
Eremospatha tessmanniana Becc. === Accepted name
Eremospatha wendlandiana Dammer ex Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia Blume === Accepted name
Korthalsia andamanensis Becc. === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Korthalsia angustifolia var. *gracilis* Miq. === *Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.
Korthalsia angustifolia Blume === Accepted name

- Korthalsia bejaudii* Gagnep. ex Humbert === Accepted name
Korthalsia brassii Burret === Accepted name
Korthalsia celebica Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia cheb Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia concolor Burret === Accepted name
Korthalsia debilis Blume === Accepted name
Korthalsia echinometra Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia ferox var. *malayana* Becc. === *Korthalsia rigida* Blume
Korthalsia ferox Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia flagellaris Miq. === Accepted name
Korthalsia furcata Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia furtadoana J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Korthalsia grandis Ridl. === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Korthalsia hallieriana Becc. === *Korthalsia rigida* Blume
Korthalsia hispida Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia horrida Becc. === *Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.
Korthalsia jala J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Korthalsia junghuhnii Miq. === Accepted name
Korthalsia laciniosa (Griff.) Mart. === Accepted name
Korthalsia lanceolata J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Korthalsia lobbiana H.Wendl. === *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume
Korthalsia machadonis Ridl. === *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume
Korthalsia macrocarpa Becc. === *Korthalsia robusta* Blume
Korthalsia merrillii Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia minor A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Korthalsia paludosa Furtado === *Korthalsia rigida* Blume
Korthalsia paucijuga Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia polystachya Mart. === *Korthalsia rigida* Blume
Korthalsia rigida Blume === Accepted name
Korthalsia robusta Blume === Accepted name
Korthalsia rogersii Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia rostrata Blume === Accepted name
Korthalsia rubiginosa Becc. === *Korthalsia flagellaris* Miq.
Korthalsia scaphigera Kurz === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Korthalsia scaphigera Mart. === *Korthalsia rostrata* Blume
Korthalsia scaphigeroides Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia scortechinii Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia squarrosa Becc. === *Korthalsia robusta* Blume
Korthalsia tenuissima Becc. === Accepted name
Korthalsia teysmannii Miq. === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Korthalsia wallichiiifolia (Griff.) H.Wendl. === *Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.
Korthalsia zippelii var. *aruensis* Becc. === *Korthalsia zippelii* Blume
Korthalsia zippelii Blume === Accepted name
Laccosperma laeve (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze === Accepted name
Laccosperma laurentii (De Wild.) J.Dransf. === *Laccosperma secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
Laccosperma majus (Burret) J.Dransf. === *Laccosperma secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
Laccosperma opacum Drude === Accepted name
Laccosperma secundiflorum (P.Beauv.) Kuntze === Accepted name
Myrialepis Becc. === Accepted name
Myrialepis floribunda (Becc.) Gagnep. === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Myrialepis paradoxa (Kurz) J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Myrialepis scortechinii Becc. === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Myrialepis triquetra (Becc.) Becc. === *Plectocomiopsis triquetra* (Becc.) J.Dransf.

- Neoancistrophyllum laeve* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Rauschert ex J.Dransf. === *Laccosperma laeve* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze
- Neoancistrophyllum laurentii* (De Wild.) Rauschert === *Laccosperma secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
- Neoancistrophyllum majus* (Burret) Rauschert === *Laccosperma secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
- Neoancistrophyllum opacum* (Drude) Rauschert ex J.Dransf. === *Laccosperma opacum* Drude
- Neoancistrophyllum secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Rauschert === *Laccosperma secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Kuntze
- Nunnezharia* Ruiz & Pav. === *Chamaedorea* Willd.
- Nunnezharia affinis* (Liebm.) Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Nunnezharia desmoncoides* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Nunnezharia elatior* (Mart.) Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Nunnezharia oaxacensis* Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Nunnezharia regia* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Nunnezharia repens* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Nunnezharia resinifera* H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Nunnezharia robusta* (H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Platythea* O.F.Cook === *Chamaedorea* Willd.
- Platythea graminea* O.F.Cook === *Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
- Oncocalamus*** (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. === Accepted name
- Oncocalamus acanthocnemis* Drude === *Oncocalamus mannii* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
- Oncocalamus djodu* De Wild. === Unplaced name
- Oncocalamus macrospathus*** Burret === Accepted name
- Oncocalamus mannii*** (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. === Accepted name
- Oncocalamus phaeobalanus* Burret === *Oncocalamus mannii* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
- Oncocalamus tuleyi*** Sunderl. === Accepted name
- Oncocalamus wrightianus*** Hutch. === Accepted name
- Palmijuncus* Rumph. ex Kuntze === *Calamus* L.
- Palmijuncus acanthospathus* (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
- Palmijuncus accedens* (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart.
- Palmijuncus adpersus* (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus adpersus* Blume
- Palmijuncus amarus* (Lour.) Kuntze === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
- Palmijuncus amboinensis* (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus calapparius* Mart.
- Palmijuncus amplexans* (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus javensis* Blume
- Palmijuncus andamanicus* (Kurz) Kuntze === *Calamus andamanicus* Kurz
- Palmijuncus arborescens* (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus arborescens* Griff.
- Palmijuncus aruensis* (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus aruensis* Becc.
- Palmijuncus asperrimus* (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus asperrimus* Blume
- Palmijuncus aureus* (Reinw. ex Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus ornatus* var. *ornatus*
- Palmijuncus australis* (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus australis* Mart.
- Palmijuncus barbatus* (Zipp. ex Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus barbatus* Zipp. ex Blume
- Palmijuncus blancoi* (Kunth) Kuntze === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
- Palmijuncus borneensis* (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus javensis* Blume
- Palmijuncus brevifrons* (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
- Palmijuncus caesius* (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus caesius* Blume
- Palmijuncus calapparius* (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus calapparius* Mart.
- Palmijuncus calicarpus* (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus calicarpus* Griff.
- Palmijuncus calolepis* (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus melanoloma* Mart.
- Palmijuncus caryotoides* (A.Cunn. ex Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus caryotoides* A.Cunn. ex Mart.
- Palmijuncus ciliaris* (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus ciliaris* Blume
- Palmijuncus cochleatus* (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.
- Palmijuncus collinus* (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
- Palmijuncus concinnus* (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus concinnus* Mart.
- Palmijuncus crinitus* (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus crinitus* (Blume) Miq.
- Palmijuncus deerratus* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.

- Palmijuncus delicatulus* (Thwaites) Kuntze === *Calamus delicatulus* Thwaites
Palmijuncus depressiusculus (Miq. ex H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Calamus depressiusculus* Miq. ex H.Wendl.
Palmijuncus diepenhorstii (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus diepenhorstii* Miq.
Palmijuncus dioicus (Lour.) Kuntze === *Calamus dioicus* Lour.
Palmijuncus discolor (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus discolor* Mart.
Palmijuncus draco (Willd.) Kuntze === *Calamus draco* Willd.
Palmijuncus elongatus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus elongatus* (Blume) Miq.
Palmijuncus epetiolearis (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus epetiolearis* Mart. ex Walp.
Palmijuncus equestris (Willd.) Kuntze === *Calamus equestris* Willd.
Palmijuncus erectus (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Palmijuncus exilis (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus exilis* Griff.
Palmijuncus farinosus (Linden) Kuntze === Unplaced name
Palmijuncus fasciculatus (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Palmijuncus fernandezii (H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Palmijuncus fissus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus fissus* (Blume) Miq.
Palmijuncus flabellatus (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus flabellatus* Becc.
Palmijuncus flagellum (Griff. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.
Palmijuncus floribundus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus floribundus* Griff.
Palmijuncus gaudichaudii (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus mollis* Blanco
Palmijuncus geniculatus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus geniculatus* Griff.
Palmijuncus glaucescens Kuntze === *Calamus caesius* Blume
Palmijuncus gracilipes (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus gracilipes* Miq.
Palmijuncus gracilis (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus gracilis* Roxb.
Palmijuncus graminosus (Blume) Kuntze === Unplaced name
Palmijuncus grandis (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Palmijuncus griffithianus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus castaneus* Griff.
Palmijuncus guruba (Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Palmijuncus haenkeanus (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Palmijuncus helperianus (Kurz) Kuntze === *Calamus oxleyanus* var. *oxleyanus*
Palmijuncus heliotropium (Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Palmijuncus heteracanthus (Zipp. ex Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus heteracanthus* Zipp. ex Blume
Palmijuncus heteroideus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus heteroideus* Blume
Palmijuncus hirsutus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.
Palmijuncus horrens (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Palmijuncus huegelianus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus wightii* Griff.
Palmijuncus humilis (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus latifolius* Roxb.
Palmijuncus hygrophilus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus angustifolius* Griff.
Palmijuncus hypoleucus (Kurz) Kuntze === *Calamus hypoleucus* Kurz
Palmijuncus hystris (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.
Palmijuncus inermis (T.Anderson) Kuntze === *Calamus nambariensis* Becc.
Palmijuncus insignis (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus insignis* Griff.
Palmijuncus intermedius (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Palmijuncus interruptus (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus interruptus* Becc.
Palmijuncus javensis (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Palmijuncus jenkinsianus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Palmijuncus korthalsii (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus korthalsii* (Blume) Miq.
Palmijuncus laevigatus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus laevigatus* Mart. ex Walp.
Palmijuncus latifolius (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus latifolius* Roxb.
Palmijuncus leptopus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus leptopus* Griff.
Palmijuncus leptospadix (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus leptospadix* Griff.
Palmijuncus lewisianus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus lewisianus* Griff.
Palmijuncus lindenii (Rodigas) Kuntze === *Calamus discolor* var. *discolor*
Palmijuncus litoralis (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.

- Palmijuncus longisetus* (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus longisetus* Griff.
Palmijuncus macracanthus (T.Anderson) Kuntze === *Calamus latifolius* Roxb.
Palmijuncus macrocarpus (Griff. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Palmijuncus macropterus (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus macropterus* Miq.
Palmijuncus malaccensis (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus grandis* Griff.
Palmijuncus manan (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus manan* Miq.
Palmijuncus manicatus (Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus crinitus* (Blume) Miq.
Palmijuncus manillensis (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus manillensis* (Mart.) H.Wendl.
Palmijuncus margaritae (Hance) Kuntze === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Palmijuncus marginatus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus marginatus* (Blume) Mart. ex Walp.
Palmijuncus maximus Kuntze === *Calamus merrillii* var. *merrillii*
Palmijuncus melanacanthos (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus melanacanthos* Mart.
Palmijuncus melanolepis (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus wightii* Griff.
Palmijuncus melanoloma (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus melanoloma* Mart.
Palmijuncus meyenianus (Schauer) Kuntze === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Palmijuncus micracanthus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus micracanthus* Griff.
Palmijuncus micranthus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus micranthus* Blume
Palmijuncus mirabilis (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus mirabilis* Mart.
Palmijuncus mishmeensis (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus floribundus* Griff.
Palmijuncus mollis (Blanco) Kuntze === *Calamus mollis* Blanco
Palmijuncus monoecus (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus rotang* L.
Palmijuncus montanus (T.Anderson) Kuntze === *Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.
Palmijuncus monticola (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus monticola* Griff.
Palmijuncus muelleri (H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Calamus muelleri* H.Wendl.
Palmijuncus niger (Willd.) Kuntze === *Calamus niger* Willd.
Palmijuncus nitidus (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Palmijuncus nutantiflorus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.
Palmijuncus opacus (Drude) Kuntze === *Laccosperma opacum* Drude
Palmijuncus ornatus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus ornatus* Blume
Palmijuncus ovoideus (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze === *Calamus ovoideus* Thwaites ex Trimen
Palmijuncus oxleyanus (Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus oxleyanus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.
Palmijuncus pachystemonus (Thwaites) Kuntze === *Calamus pachystemonus* Thwaites
Palmijuncus palembanicus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus palembanicus* (Blume) Miq.
Palmijuncus pallens (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus heteroideus* Blume
Palmijuncus palustris (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus palustris* Griff.
Palmijuncus papuanus (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus papuanus* Becc.
Palmijuncus paradoxus (Kurz) Kuntze === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Palmijuncus penicillatus (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus penicillatus* Roxb.
Palmijuncus periacanthus (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus periacanthus* (Miq.) Miq.
Palmijuncus petiolaris (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus calicarpus* Griff.
Palmijuncus pisicarpus (Blume) Kuntze === Unplaced name
Palmijuncus platyacanthos (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus oblongus* Reinw. ex Blume
Palmijuncus platyspathus (Mart. ex Kunth) Kuntze === *Calamus platyspathus* Mart. ex Kunth
Palmijuncus plicatus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus laevigatus* var. *mucronatus* (Becc.) J.Dransf.
Palmijuncus polygamus (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.
Palmijuncus pseudorotang (Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Palmijuncus pulcher (Miq.) Kuntze === Unplaced name
Palmijuncus pygmaeus (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus pygmaeus* Becc.
Palmijuncus quinquenervius (Roxb.) Kuntze === Unplaced name
Palmijuncus radiatus (Thwaites) Kuntze === *Calamus radiatus* Thwaites
Palmijuncus radicalis (H.Wendl. & Drude) Kuntze === *Calamus radicalis* H.Wendl. & Drude
Palmijuncus ramosissimus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Palmijuncus rheedei (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus rheedei* Griff.

- Palmijuncus rhomboideus* (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus rhomboideus* Blume
Palmijuncus riedelianus (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus riedelianus* Miq.
Palmijuncus rivalis (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze === *Calamus metzianus* Schldtl.
Palmijuncus royleanus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Palmijuncus ruber (Reinw. ex Mart.) Kuntze === *Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart.
Palmijuncus rudentum (Lour.) Kuntze === *Calamus rudentum* Lour.
Palmijuncus schistoacanthus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus schistoacanthus* Blume
Palmijuncus schizospathus (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus erectus* Roxb.
Palmijuncus scipionum (Lour.) Kuntze === *Calamus scipionum* Lour.
Palmijuncus serrulatus (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus serrulatus* Becc.
Palmijuncus siphonospathus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus siphonospathus* Mart. ex Walp.
Palmijuncus spectabilis (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus spectabilis* Blume
Palmijuncus subangulatus (Miq.) Kuntze === *Calamus subangulatus* Miq.
Palmijuncus symphysipus (Mart. ex Walp.) Kuntze === *Calamus symphysipus* Mart. ex Walp.
Palmijuncus tenuis (Roxb.) Kuntze === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Palmijuncus tetradactylus (Hance) Kuntze === *Calamus tetradactylus* Hance
Palmijuncus tetrastichus (Blume) Kuntze === *Calamus javensis* Blume
Palmijuncus thysanolepis (Hance) Kuntze === *Calamus thysanolepis* Hance
Palmijuncus tigrinus (Kurz) Kuntze === *Calamus longisetus* Griff.
Palmijuncus triqueter (Becc.) Kuntze === *Plectocomiopsis triquetra* (Becc.) J.Dransf.
Palmijuncus unifarius (H.Wendl.) Kuntze === *Calamus unifarius* H.Wendl.
Palmijuncus usitatus (Blanco) Kuntze === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Palmijuncus verticillaris (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus verticillaris* Griff.
Palmijuncus vestitus (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus vestitus* Becc.
Palmijuncus viminalis (Willd.) Kuntze === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Palmijuncus walkeri (Hance) Kuntze === *Calamus walkeri* Hance
Palmijuncus wightii (Griff.) Kuntze === *Calamus wightii* Griff.
Palmijuncus zebrinus (Becc.) Kuntze === *Calamus zebrinus* Becc.
Plectocomia Mart. & Blume === Accepted name
Plectocomia andersonii W.Bull. === *Plectocomia himalayana* Griff.
Plectocomia assamica Griff. === Accepted name
Plectocomia barthiana Hodel === *Plectocomia pierreana* Becc.
Plectocomia billitonensis Becc. === Accepted name
Plectocomia bractealis Becc. === Accepted name
Plectocomia cambodiana Gagnep. ex Humbert === *Plectocomia pierreana* Becc.
Plectocomia crinita Gentil ex Chitt. === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Plectocomia dransfieldiana Madulid === Accepted name
Plectocomia elmeri Becc. === Accepted name
Plectocomia elongata var. *bangkana* Becc. === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Plectocomia elongata var. *elongata* === Accepted name
Plectocomia elongata var. *philippinensis* Madulid === Accepted name
Plectocomia elongata Mart. ex Blume === Accepted name
Plectocomia geminiflora (Griff.) H.Wendl. === *Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.
Plectocomia griffithii Becc. === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Plectocomia himalayana Griff. === Accepted name
Plectocomia hystrix Schaedtler === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Plectocomia ichthyospinus auct. === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Plectocomia kerriana Becc. === *Plectocomia pierreana* Becc.
Plectocomia khasyana Griff. === Accepted name
Plectocomia longistigma Madulid === Accepted name
Plectocomia lorzingii Madulid === Accepted name
Plectocomia macrostachya Kurz === Accepted name
Plectocomia maxima Kuntze === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*

- Plectocomia microstachys* Burret === Accepted name
Plectocomia minor Ridl. === *Plectocomia mulleri* Blume
Plectocomia montana Hook.f. & Thomson === *Plectocomia himalayana* Griff.
Plectocomia montana Griff. ex T.Anderson === *Plectocomia himalayana* Griff.
Plectocomia mulleri Blume === Accepted name
Plectocomia pierreana Becc. === Accepted name
Plectocomia pygmaea Madulid === Accepted name
Plectocomia rigida H.Wendl. === *Plectocomia mulleri* Blume
Plectocomia spectabilis (Blume) Rollisson === *Calamus spectabilis* Blume
Plectocomia sumatrana Miq. === *Plectocomia elongata* var. *elongata*
Plectocomiopsis Becc. === Accepted name
Plectocomiopsis annulata Ridl. === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Plectocomiopsis corneri Furtado === Accepted name
Plectocomiopsis dubia Becc. === *Plectocomiopsis wrayi* Becc.
Plectocomiopsis ferox Ridl. === *Calamus concinnus* Mart.
Plectocomiopsis floribunda Becc. === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Plectocomiopsis geminiflora var. *billitonensis* Becc. === *Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.
Plectocomiopsis geminiflora var. *borneensis* Becc. === *Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.
Plectocomiopsis geminiflora (Griff.) Becc. === Accepted name
Plectocomiopsis mira J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Plectocomiopsis paradoxa (Kurz) Becc. === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Plectocomiopsis scortechinii (Becc.) Ridl. === *Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.
Plectocomiopsis songthanhsensis A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung === Accepted name
Plectocomiopsis triquetra (Becc.) J.Dransf. === Accepted name
Plectocomiopsis wrayi Becc. === Accepted name
Pogonotium J.Dransf. === *Calamus* L.
Pogonotium divaricatum J.Dransf. === *Calamus pogonotium* W.J.Baker
Pogonotium moorei J.Dransf. === *Calamus moorei* (J.Dransf.) W.J.Baker
Pogonotium ursinum (Becc.) J.Dransf. === *Calamus ursinus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker
Retispatha J.Dransf. === *Calamus* L.
Retispatha dumetosa J.Dransf. === *Calamus dumetosus* (J.Dransf.) A.J.Hend. & Floda
Rotang Adans. === *Calamus* L.
Rotang accedens (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart.
Rotang albus (Pers.) Baill. === Unplaced name
Rotang asperrimus (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus asperrimus* Blume
Rotang barbatus (Zipp. ex Blume) Baill. === *Calamus barbatus* Zipp. ex Blume
Rotang blancoi (Kunth) Baill. === *Calamus usitatus* Blanco
Rotang caesius (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus caesius* Blume
Rotang cawa (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus cawa* Blume
Rotang crinitus (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus crinitus* (Blume) Miq.
Rotang equestris (Willd.) Baill. === *Calamus equestris* Willd.
Rotang graminosus (Blume) Baill. === Unplaced name
Rotang heteroideus (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus heteroideus* Blume
Rotang latispinus (Miq.) Baill. === Unplaced name
Rotang linnaei Baill. === *Calamus rotang* L.
Rotang longipes (Griff.) Baill. === *Calamus longipes* Griff.
Rotang manan (Miq.) Baill. === *Calamus manan* Miq.
Rotang maximus Baill. === *Plectocomia elongata* Mart. ex Blume
Rotang melanoloma (Mart.) Baill. === *Calamus melanoloma* Mart.
Rotang micracanthus (Griff.) Baill. === *Calamus micracanthus* Griff.
Rotang niger (Willd.) Baill. === *Calamus niger* Willd.
Rotang ornatus (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus ornatus* Blume
Rotang palembanicus (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus palembanicus* (Blume) Miq.

- Rotang periacanthus* (Miq.) Baill. === *Calamus periacanthus* (Miq.) Miq.
Rotang pisicarpus (Blume) Baill. === Unplaced name
Rotang rhomboideus (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus rhomboideus* Blume
Rotang royleanus (Griff.) Baill. === *Calamus tenuis* Roxb.
Rotang rudentum (Lour.) Baill. === *Calamus rudentum* Lour.
Rotang scipionum (Lour.) Baill. === *Calamus scipionum* Lour.
Rotang spectabilis (Blume) Baill. === *Calamus spectabilis* Blume
Rotang viminalis (Willd.) Baill. === *Calamus viminalis* Willd.
Rotanga Boehm. === *Calamus* L.
Rotanga calamus Crantz === *Calamus rotang* L.
Schizospatha Furtado === *Calamus* L.
Schizospatha setigera (Burret) Furtado === *Calamus anomalus* Burret
Zalaccella Becc. === *Calamus* L.
Zalaccella harmandii (Pierre ex Becc.) Becc. === *Calamus harmandii* Pierre ex Becc.

Appendix – Recent taxonomic history of the rattan genus *Calamus*

The delimitation of the most important genus of rattan, *Calamus*, has recently been altered to include species formerly placed in the genera *Ceratolobus*, *Daemonorops*, *Pogonotium* and *Retispatha* (Baker 2015, Henderson & Floda 2015). This taxonomy has been followed in the checklist presented here. For completeness and as a reference for users making the transition from the old taxonomy to the new, we provide a list of the species (accepted names only) that were accepted by the *World Checklist of Selected Seed Plants* in the genera *Daemonorops*, *Ceratolobus* and *Pogonotium* prior to their placement in synonymy. The currently accepted names for these species and the associated synonyms are readily located in the main checklist with the aid of the taxonomic index.

Previous classification of *Daemonorops*, *Ceratolobus* and *Pogonotium* prior to the taxonomic changes of Baker (2015)

These names are not accepted in the checklist presented in this volume

Daemonorops Blume (108 Species)

Daemonorops acamptostachys Becc., *Daemonorops acehensis* Rustiami, *Daemonorops affinis* Becc., *Daemonorops angustifolia* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops aruensis* Becc., *Daemonorops asteracantha* Becc., *Daemonorops atra* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops aurea* Renuka & Vijayak., *Daemonorops banggiensis* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops beguinii* Burret, *Daemonorops binnendijkii* Becc., *Daemonorops brachystachys* Furtado, *Daemonorops brevicaulis* A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, *Daemonorops calapparia* (Mart.) Blume, *Daemonorops calicarpa* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops clemensiana* Becc., *Daemonorops collarifera* Becc., *Daemonorops confusa* Furtado, *Daemonorops crinita* Blume, *Daemonorops cristata* Becc., *Daemonorops curranii* Becc., *Daemonorops depressiuscula* (Miq. ex H.Wendl.) Becc., *Daemonorops didymophylla* Becc., *Daemonorops draco* (Willd.) Blume, *Daemonorops dracunculus* Ridl., *Daemonorops dransfieldii* Rustiami, *Daemonorops elongata* Blume, *Daemonorops fissa* Blume, *Daemonorops fissilis* (A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung) A.J.Hend., *Daemonorops forbesii* Becc., *Daemonorops formicaria* Becc., *Daemonorops geniculata* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops gracilipes* (Miq.) Becc., *Daemonorops gracilis* Becc., *Daemonorops grandis* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops hirsuta* Blume, *Daemonorops horrida* Burret, *Daemonorops ingens* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops jenkinsiana* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops komsaryi* Maturb., J.Dransf. & Moge, *Daemonorops korthalsii* Blume, *Daemonorops kunstleri* Becc., *Daemonorops kurziana* Hook.f. ex Becc., *Daemonorops lamprolepis* Becc., *Daemonorops leptopus* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops lewisiana* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops loheriana* Becc., *Daemonorops longipes* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops longispatha* Becc., *Daemonorops longispinosa* Burret, *Daemonorops longistipes* Burret, *Daemonorops macrophylla* Becc., *Daemonorops macroptera* (Miq.) Becc., *Daemonorops maculata* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops manii* Becc., *Daemonorops megalocarpa* Burret, *Daemonorops melanochaetes* Blume, *Daemonorops micracantha* (Griff.) Becc.,

Daemonorops microcarpa Burret, *Daemonorops microstachys* Becc., *Daemonorops mirabilis* (Mart.) Mart., *Daemonorops mogeana* Rustiami, *Daemonorops mollis* (Blanco) Merr., *Daemonorops mollispina* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops monticola* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops nigra* (Willd.) Blume, *Daemonorops nuichuaensis* (A.J.Hend., N.K.Ban & N.Q.Dung) A.J.Hend., *Daemonorops oblata* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops oblonga* (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume, *Daemonorops ochrolepis* Becc., *Daemonorops ocreata* A.J.Hend. & N.Q.Dung, *Daemonorops oligolepis* Becc., *Daemonorops oligophylla* Becc., *Daemonorops oxycarpa* Becc., *Daemonorops pachyrostis* Becc., *Daemonorops palembanica* Blume, *Daemonorops pannosa* Becc., *Daemonorops pedicellaris* Becc., *Daemonorops periacantha* Miq., *Daemonorops plagiocycla* Burret, *Daemonorops poilanei* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops polita* Fernando, *Daemonorops pumila* Van Valk., *Daemonorops rarispinosa* Renuka & Vijayak., *Daemonorops riedeliana* (Miq.) Becc., *Daemonorops robusta* Warb. ex Becc., *Daemonorops rubra* (Reinw. ex Mart.) Blume, *Daemonorops ruptilis* Becc., *Daemonorops ruptilis* var. *acaulescens* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops ruptilis* var. *ruptilis*., *Daemonorops sabut* Becc., *Daemonorops sarasinorum* Warb. ex Becc., *Daemonorops scapigera* Becc., *Daemonorops schlechteri* Burret, *Daemonorops sekundurensis* Rustiami & Zumaidar, *Daemonorops sepal* Becc., *Daemonorops serpentina* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops siberutensis* Rustiami, *Daemonorops singalana* Becc., *Daemonorops sparsiflora* Becc., *Daemonorops spectabilis* Becc., *Daemonorops stenophylla* Becc., *Daemonorops takanensis* Rustiami, *Daemonorops treubiana* Becc., *Daemonorops trichroa* Miq., *Daemonorops unijuga* J.Dransf., *Daemonorops urdanetana* Becc., *Daemonorops uschdraweitiana* Burret, *Daemonorops verticillaris* (Griff.) Mart., *Daemonorops wrightmyoensis* Renuka & Vijayak.

Ceratolobus Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f. (6 Species)

Ceratolobus concolor Blume, *Ceratolobus discolor* Becc., *Ceratolobus glaucescens* Blume
Ceratolobus kingianus Becc. & Hook.f., *Ceratolobus pseudoconcolor* J.Dransf., *Ceratolobus subangulatus* (Miq.) Becc.

Pogonotium J.Dransf. (3 Species)

Pogonotium divaricatum J.Dransf., *Pogonotium moorei* J.Dransf., *Pogonotium ursinum* (Becc.) J.Dransf.



photo by 顾陶金

节节高



photo by 孙建华

竹影相随

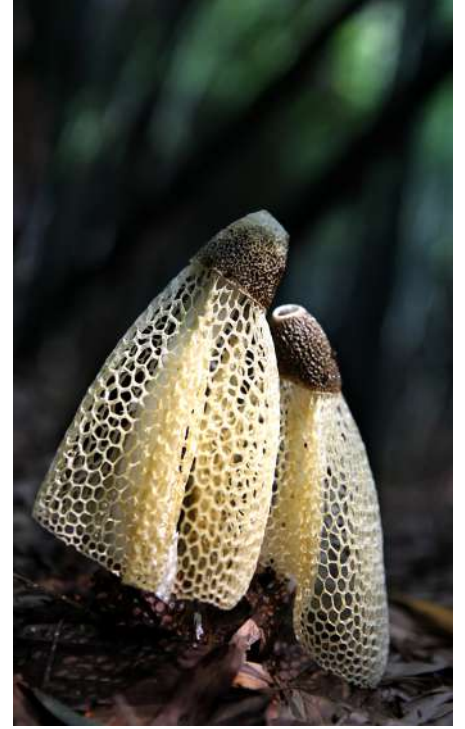


photo by 巫广民

竹荪
广宁县林业局

photo by

Lynn Clark
Chusquea liebmannii
in Mexico





photo by

John Dransfield
Plectocomiopsis mira
Malaysia



photo by William J. Baker

Desmoncus polyacanthos
Colombia



photo by John Dransfield

Oncocalamus mannii
Cameroon



photo by William J. Baker

Calamus dasyacanthus
Indonesia

绿岛竹语
photo by 顾陶金





Laccosperma secundiflorum
Cameroon
photo by John Dransfield



The International Network for Bamboo and Rattan (INBAR) is an intergovernmental organisation established in 1997. INBAR is dedicated to improving the social, economic, and environmental benefits of bamboo and rattan. INBAR plays a unique role in finding and demonstrating innovative ways of using bamboo and rattan to protect environments and biodiversity, alleviate poverty, and facilitates fairer pro-poor trade. INBAR connects a global network of partners from the government, private, and not-for-profit sectors in over 50 countries to define and implement a global agenda for sustainable development through bamboo and rattan.

The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew is a global resource for plant and fungal knowledge. Kew has one of the largest and most diverse collections of plant and fungal specimens, both living and preserved, in the world. Our unique combination of extensive collections, databases, scientific expertise and global partnerships gives Kew a leading role in facilitating access to fundamental plant and fungal information. The core purpose of Kew's science stems from a simple but often overlooked truth: all our lives depend on plants.

International Network for Bamboo and Rattan (INBAR)

P. O. Box 100102-86 Beijing 100102,

P. R. China Tel: + 86 10 64706161 Fax: + 86 10 64702166

Email: info@inbar.int

www.inbar.int

Authors: Maria S. Vorontsova, Lynn G. Clark, John Dransfield, Rafaël Govaerts, William J. Baker

ISBN: 978-92-95098-99-2

©2016 INBAR – International Network for Bamboo and Rattan & the Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew

